





0199509











MY  
WIFE'S  
FAMILY







MY WIFE'S FAMILY

by

NOAH H. BRADLEY

111

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY  
35 NORTH 400 WEST TEMPLE  
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

*Books may be ordered from:*  
Noah H. Bradley  
631 Clayville Road  
Powhatan, Virginia 23139  
*Price \$25.00 postpaid*

Privately printed in 1932 in Richmond, Virginia

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

As this book is a book on family history, and involves information on many people, it is obvious that without the assistance of many people, the task would have been impossible. Much of the material was gleaned from books, periodicals, letters, and from other sources which written, or typed, in years past. For one person to go to basic documents and prepare a book of this size would be a task that could not be accomplished in a lifetime. Also, I have written many letters asking for information. For all those who sent the requested information I do offer my heart felt thanks.

Some have helped me by going beyond the point of supplying information. Some have spent hours, while others have spent days, weeks, or months securing information which is in this book.

J. Harrison Harding, Sr. spent several years finding out about his Harrison, Harding, Cosby and other ancestors. The wealth of information which he found, is in the Cosby section of the book. We spent some time together, and as we talked, his enthusiasm just overflowed as he talked of what he had discovered!

Elsie Knabe gave me much information about the Knabe family and their relations.

Pattie Grady shared her information about the Wilkinson family that she had accumulated, plus what had been given her from Col. and Mrs. Eanes.

Ruth R. Cosby was gracious and gave me information about the Cosby family.

James W. Clark has been collecting information for a number of years on the Clark (Clarke) family, and his contribution is appreciated.

The cover was designed and prepared by Judith Lynne Bradley.

Many others supplied information which is acknowledged throughout the book.

## PREFACE

About 1980, some family conversations seemed to center on family ancestors. It was fascinating to hear how much information could be remembered about great grandparents, going back to the early parts of the 19th century. We all seemed fascinated about the old times, and going back to the civil war, and even before, seemed so easy. Of course, most persons, and things discussed were rather sketchy, and a lot of names, dates, and events had been forgotten.

Mrs. Geneva Clarke Guss remembered her early childhood in the Ridge area of Henrico County, her family moving to Amelia County, when but a teenager, and how their family life changed, especially with the early death of her father, "Dave" Clarke (the Clarke family always spelled their name with an e!) "Dave" had been a stonecutter, and one of his jobs was on the Richmond City Hall. From his occupation he suffered the stone cutter's disease. Her grandfather John Wesley Clarke had moved to Richmond, from Williamsburg a long time before she was born, but she knew that he had an accident in the James River and had drowned. Her grandmother Clarke, who died as a young woman in Williamsburg, was, before her marriage, a Ball. One of her older brothers had an accident on the RF&P Railroad, as a teenager, and he was killed instantly.

Her mother was Annie Jackson Wilkinson, born in Powhatan County, but like many others, her father, a Confederate soldier, for a livelihood had to move to Richmond to survive. The Wilkinson home, in Powhatan County, was known as the "Milky Way Plantation". The fact that the name has not survived has no bearing on how great that plantation was.

James "Jim" Corbett Guss could look back on his family life and tell how his grandfather John Guss had bought a farm in Powhatan County, sight unseen from a friend, while living in Wood County, Ohio, near Toledo, Ohio. They moved here, putting their belongings in a wagon, and managed to move 550 or so miles by "horsepower". They might have expected to find the old southern plantation, but instead they found red clay to cultivate, and a hard post Civil War economy to face. When his father died in 1912, "Jim", his mother, and sisters (one not yet born) times were really hard.

With this, just as starters, the road to searching for the unknown ancestors and the unknown information, seemed such a real challenge, and source of enjoyment. It would be a great understatement, to say that the search has been enjoyable. I hope this book will bring you a little bit of the joy I have experienced in the research and writing of this book.

## HOW TO USE THIS BOOK

As the title of this book, MY WIFE'S FAMILY, would suggest, the purpose is to tell about her family, and her ancestors. Her ancestral chart is listed on pages 10-a through 16c.

The amount of information about each ancestor varies, but the location of this information is listed under the Table of Contents.

A few abbreviations are listed in the family trees. These are b-born, d-died, m-married, dau-daughter, bur-buried, bap-baptized, (1)-first spouse, (2) second spouse, c-circa, and div-divorced. In addition months and states are abbreviated.

An attempt has been made in this book to list all members of families, at least until two families merge, by marriage, into one new family. Where family histories have been published, the names of such books are listed. The numbering system, used in this book, is not a unique one, and a number of books on family histories employ the same system.

The purpose of the system is to assign a number to each person in a family. The first (single) digit identifies the earliest known person, or persons, in a family history, with number 1 being the oldest known ancestor, and the other single digits being brothers or sisters of #1. For families with 10 or more children, X will be the tenth person. Starting with the 11th person, the alphabet will be used starting with A as the 11th person, B as the 12th person, etc.

The children of each person of the first column, will be listed in like manner in the second column: so the first child of the first ancestor will be 11. The first child of 11 will be 111 (grandchild of #1). The second child would be 112, etc.

An example of the way the system works may be shown by looking up the ancestors of Dennis Collins (Wilkinson family):

131833243	Dennis Collins (father would be 131183324)
13183324	Clifford E. Collins (mother would be 13183332)
1318332	Iva Estelle Wilkinson (father would be 131833)
131833	Beverly Ludwell Wilkinson (father would be 13183)
13183	Beverly Randolph Wilkinson (father would be 1318)
1318	William H. Wilkinson (father would be 131)
131	Gallio Wilkinson (father would be 13)
13	Thomas W. Wilkinson (father would be 1)
1	Nicholas Wilkinson

The 6th great grandfather of Dennis Collins is Nicholas Wilkinson! The ancestry of any other name can be traced in like manner.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Acknowledgements			v
Preface			vi
How To Use This Book			vii
Table Of Contents			viii
Hazel May Guss Ancestry			x

	Page #	Tree	
Charles Guss	1	15	
Charles Guss (Jr)	3	15	
Casper Guss	4	15	
John Guss	8	16	
George Montgomery Guss	10	17	
James Corbett Guss	11	18	
Hazel May Guss	13	18	
Guss family information			31
Casper Shunk	61	63	
Simon Shunk	61	63	
Anna Maria Schunck	62	63	
John Conrad Shimer	64		
Hans Jacob Seltzer	67	72	
Michael Seltzer	68	72	
Johannes Seltzer	70	76	
Mary Magdalena Seltzer	71	76	
Hiester family		83	87
Peter Faust	88		
Philip Faust	89		
Philip Faust	89		
Friedrich Anton Knabe	92	96	
William Knabe	92	96	
Lena A. Knabe		97	
Knabe family			98
Berger family			113
James Clarke	121	128	
Philmer Clarke	121	128	
Thomas Townsend Clarke	122	128	
John Wesley Clarke	122	128	
Octavius Lee Clarke	126	130	
Geneva May Clarke	126	130	
Clarke family			138
Nicholas Wilkinson	143	160	
Thomas W. Wilkinson	145	162	
Galleo Wilkinson	155	162	

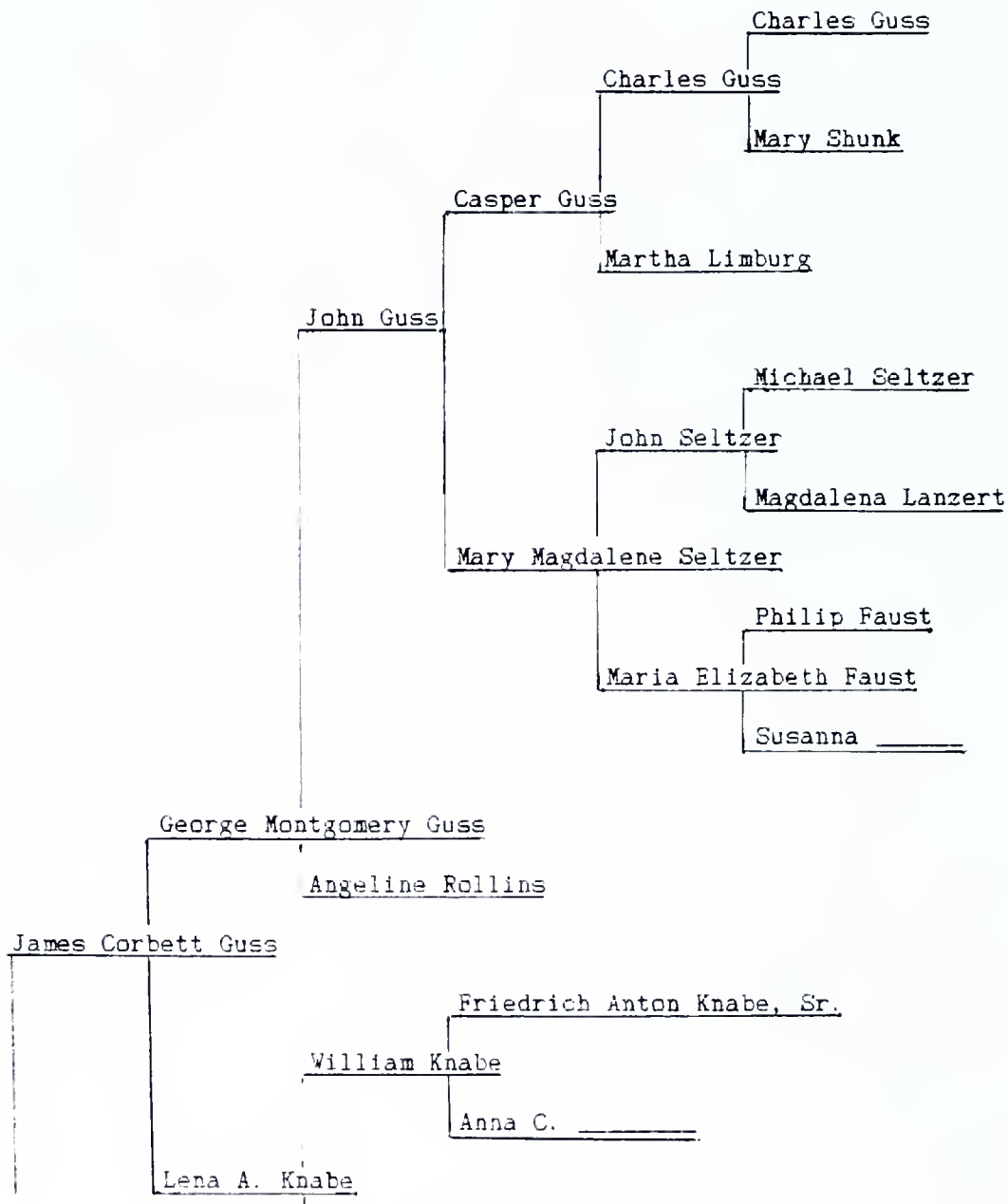
William H. Wilkinson	156	162	
Andrew Jackson Wilkinson	159	162	
Annie Jackson Wilkinson		162	
Wilkinson family			187
Robert Cossibye	195	210	
John Cossibye	195	210	
Robert Cossibye	195	210	
John Cosbie	195	210	
Francis Cosbie	195	210	
Alexander Cosby	197	210	
Charles Cosby	199	210	
John Cosby	200	210	
Charles Cosby	202	210	
David Cosby	203	211	
David Cosby	206	215	
Jeremiah David Cosby	208	219	
William Cosby	209	219	
Elizabeth Cosby	209	239	
Cosby family			276
Nicholas Meriwether	308		
Nicholas Meriwether (II)	309		
John Overton	316	320	
Robert Overton	316	320	
William Overton	318	320	
Captain James Overton	319	320	
Peter Garland	325		
Jones family		326	
Index			329

# HAZEL MAY GUSS

## ANCESTRY

Number of Generation

1            2            3            4            5            6            7





1

2

3

4

5

6

7

Hazel May Guss

Christ Berger  
Catharine Berger  
Catherine Ittel

James Clarke

Philmer Clarke

Thomas Townsend Clarke

Nancy \_\_\_\_\_

John Wesley Clarke

George Wills

Georgianna Wills

Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_

Octavius Lee Clarke

George F. Ball

Susan Elizabeth Ball

Maria \_\_\_\_\_

Geneva May Clarke

Thomas Wilkinson

Galleo Wilkinson

Molley \_\_\_\_\_

William H. Wilkinson

James Wilkinson

Sarah Wilkinson

Andrew Jackson Wilkinson

Jeremiah David Cosby

1

2

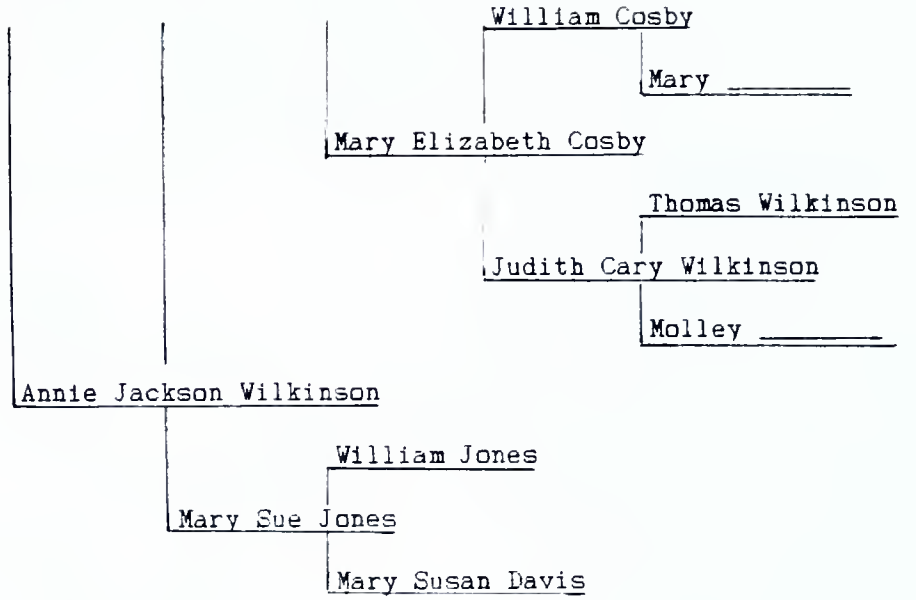
3

4

5

6

7

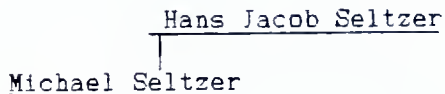
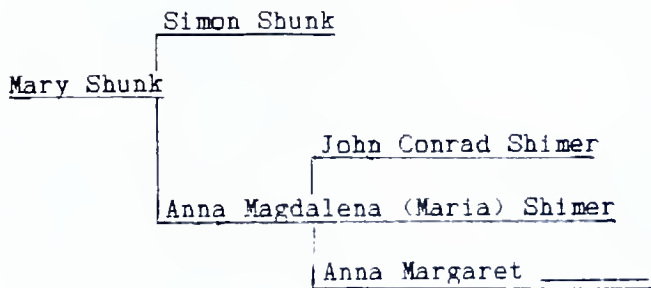


Ancestry

Generations

7            8            9            10           11           12           13

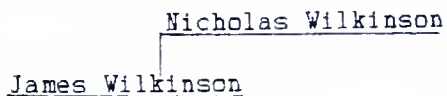
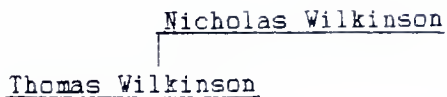
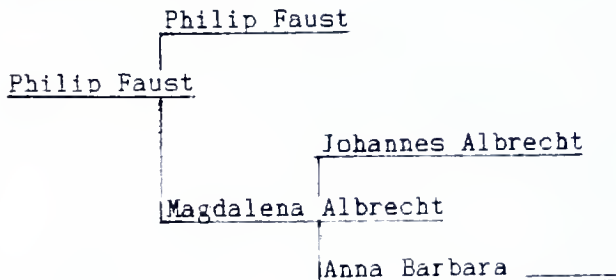
Casper Shunk



Catharine Hiester

George Lantzart

Magdalena Lantzart



Alexander Cosby

7

8

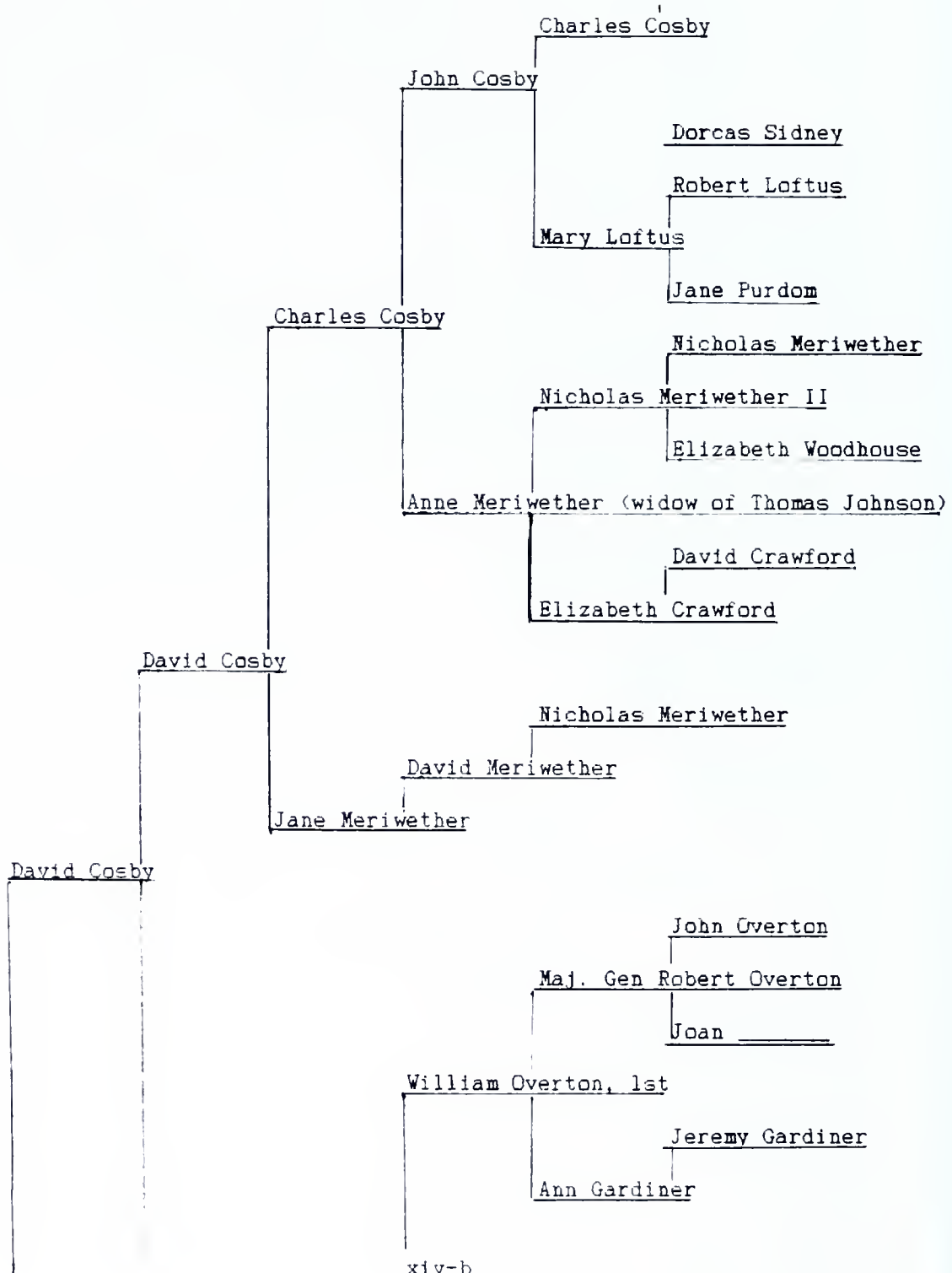
9

10

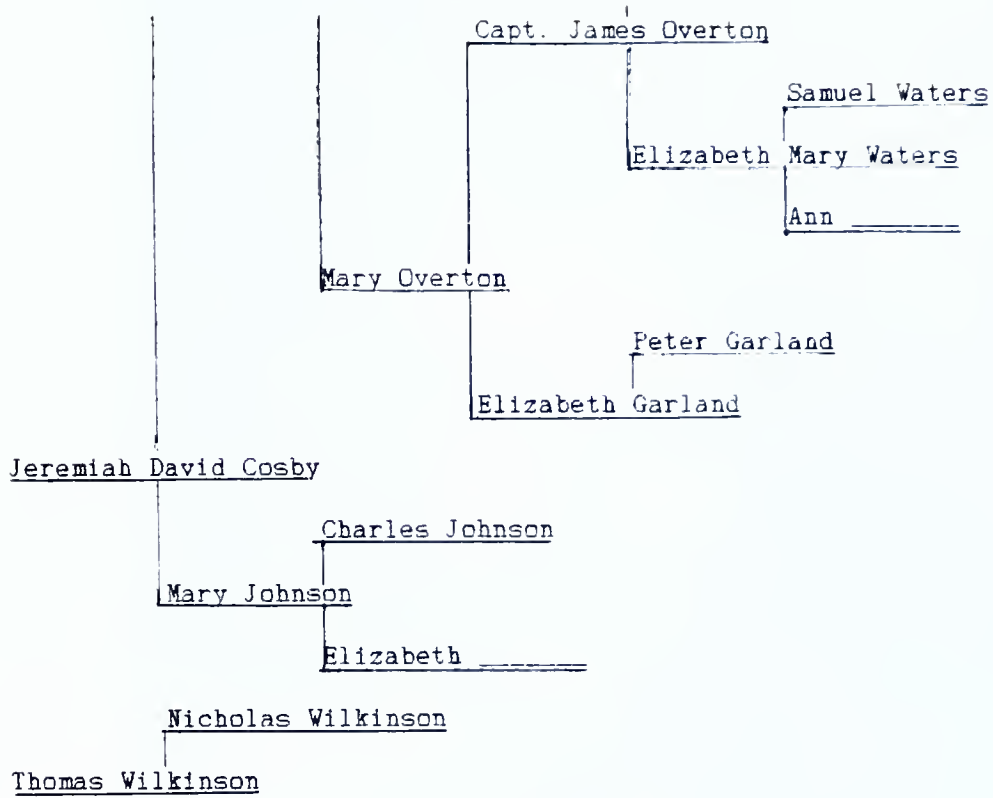
11

12

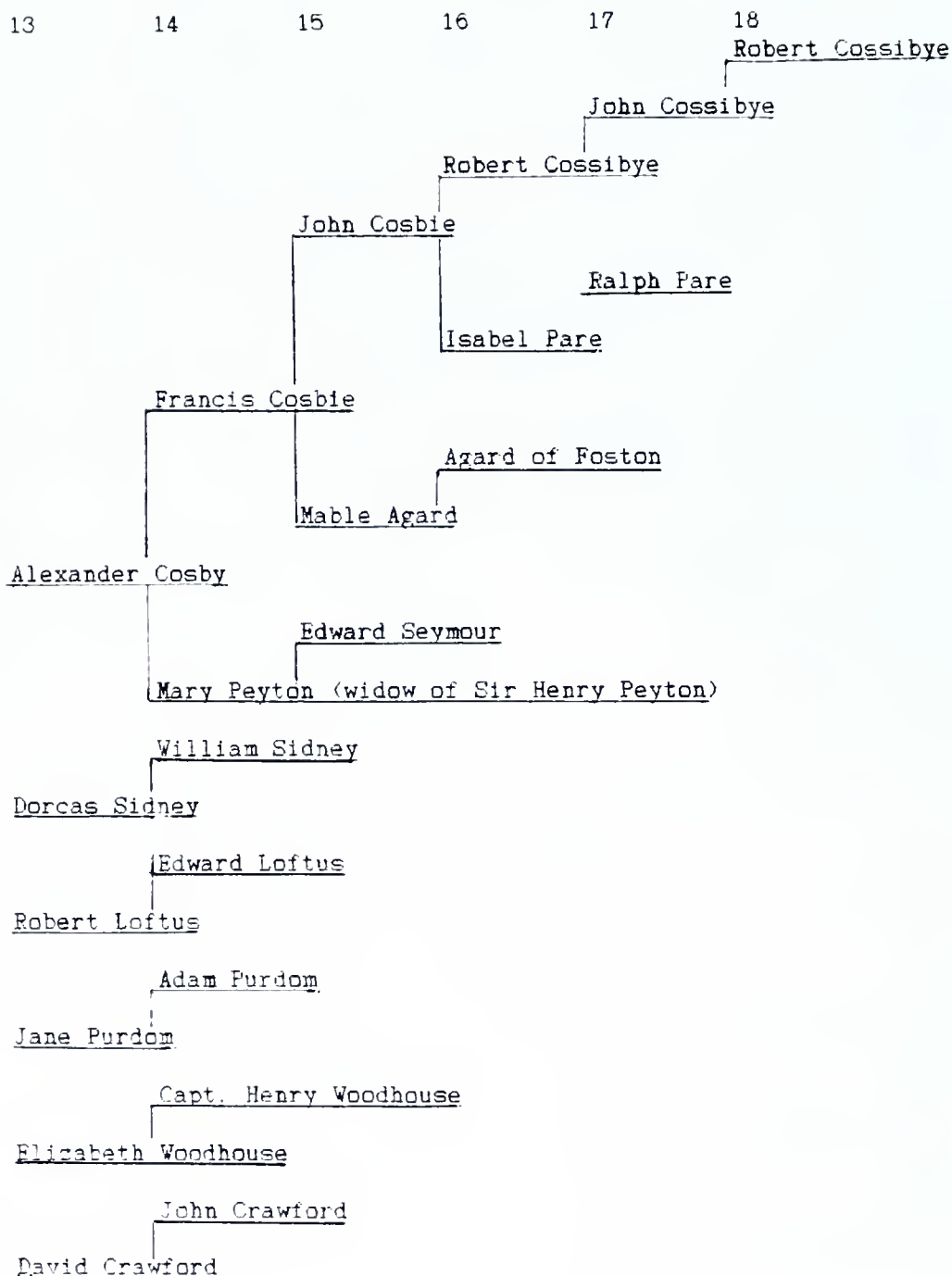
13



7            8            9            10            11            12            13



Ancestry  
Generation





HAZEL MAY GUSS BRADLEY  
1939



JAMES CORBETT GUSS, SR.





GENEVA MAY CLARKE GUSS



GENEVA MAY CLARKE GUSS



JAMES CORBETT GUSS, SR.



LENA A. KNABE GUSS      GEORGE MONTGOMERY GUSS      SADIE RAY GUSS  
Home on Butterwood Creek, Powhatan County, Virginia



GEORGE MONTGOMERY GUSS



MARY M. SELTZER GUSS



JOHN GUSS

- JAMES CORBETT GUSS
- LENA A. KNABE GUSS
- SADIE RAY GUSS





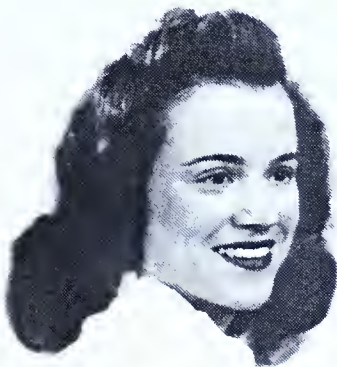
Back Row:  
WAVERLY CHANDLER CLARKE, GENEVA MAY CLARKE, ANNIE JACKSON W. CLARKE,  
OCTAVIUS LEE CLARKE, SADIE EVELYN CLARKE, RUSSELL ALLEN CLARKE  
Front Row:  
HAZEL OCONIA CLARKE, BERNARD ATLEE CLARKE, NORRIS BLANTON CLARKE



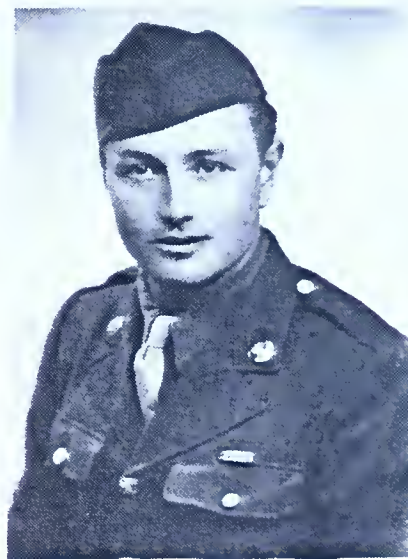
ANDREW JACKSON WILKINSON



CATHERINE BERGER KNABE



BLANCHE ESTELLE GUSS COOK



LITTLE BERRY COOK



JIMMIE OLLINE NIX GUSS

GEORGE OCTAVIOUS GUSS





JAMES CORBETT GUSS, JR.

CHARLENE ADKINS GUSS



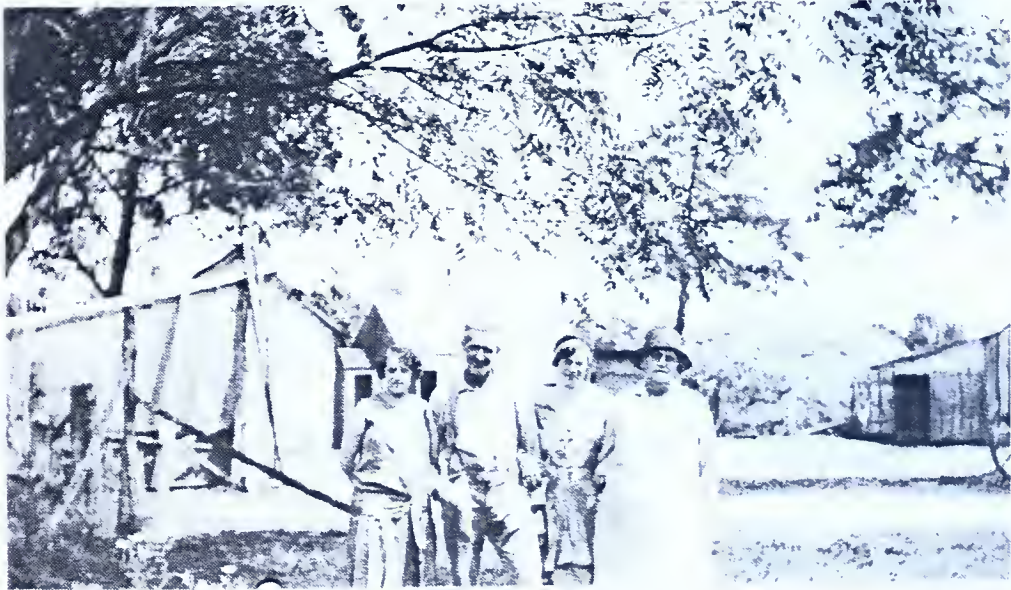
HAZEL MAY GUSS BRADLEY

NOAH HARRISON BRADLEY



WILLIAM KNABE, JOHN KNABE  
DILLA BELL GUSS KNABE

WILLIAM KNABE, DILLA BELL GUSS KNABE



CLARA THOMAS, JOHN HOMER GUSS, (?) , LENA MAGDALENA BERGER GUSS



JOHN HOMER GUSS  
LENA M. BERGER GUSS



Back Row: ELSIE KNABE, HARRY KNABE, BERNICE KNABE, HERMAN KNABE  
KATE GUSS, MASON KNABE, (?), SADIE GUSS, MASSIE HATCH, JOHN KNABE  
Front Row: KATHERINE KNABE, (?), LOUISE VAN DE RIET, ELIZABETH GUSS,  
MARGARET KANTZLER, GERTRUDE KNABE

ANNA NIENUIR GUSS



CASPER GUSS

MONSON,



TIFFIN, O.



GEORGE M. GUST



JANE ANN LEASE GUST



RUFUS H. GUSS, ANNA NIENIUR GUSS, CASPER GUSS, FRANK MILAN GUSS  
Front Row: EVA ELIZABETH GUSS, CHARLOTTE "LOTTIE" GUSS



JOHN HOMER GUSS



LENA MAGDALENA BERGER GUSS



DOROTHY WEST ABERNATHY  
 ANNIE ALICE GUSS WEST  
 LENA A. KNABE GUSS  
 PEGGY ELIZABETH ABERNATHY



MARY ELIZABETH GUSS  
 GEORGE WILLIAM HODGES



KATE ANGELINA GUSS



RONALD S. MARTIN  
 CLARA ELEANOR GUSS MARTIN





SADIE RAY GUSS



MARY ELIZABETH GUSS  
LENA A. KNABE GUSS  
SADIE RAY GUSS



KATHRYN M. THOMAS



FRANK ALBERT KNABE



JANE VAN de RIET KNABE



PHILIP HERMAN KNABE



CATHERINE BERGER KNABE



SALLIE AMELIA WRIGHT



HARRY ANDREW KNABE  
MARY CATHERINE KNABE  
PHILLIP HERMAN KNABE, JR.

WILLIAM WRIGHT KNABE





GENITO PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH  
MRS. WILLIAM WRIGHT  
MARIAN R. YAEGER  
MRS. FRANK KNABE  
MRS. ELMO WRIGHT  
MRS. SALLY KNABE



JOHNNA, GERIDENA, FRANCES, and JANE VAN de RIET (sisters)  
Bottom row: WILLIE, JOHN GRATIS, GERTRUDE VAN de RIET



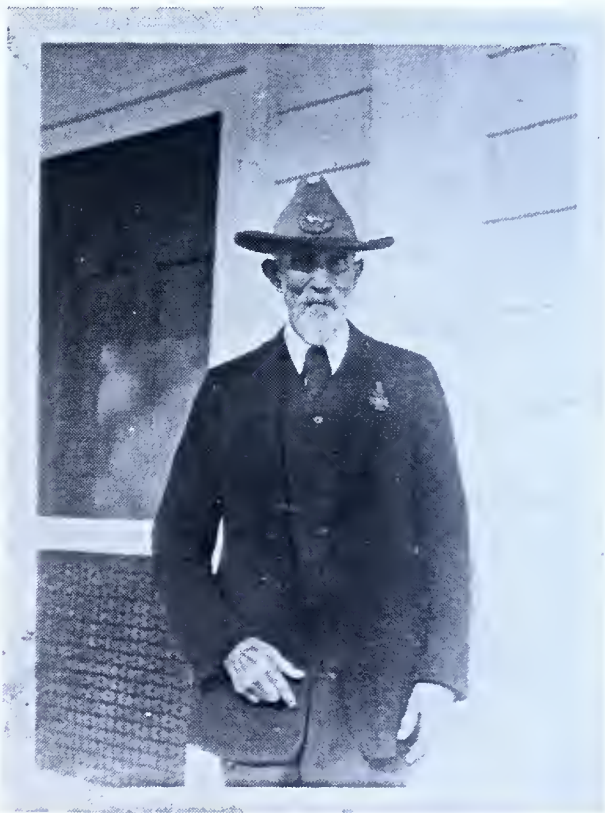
BERNARD ATLEE CLARKE



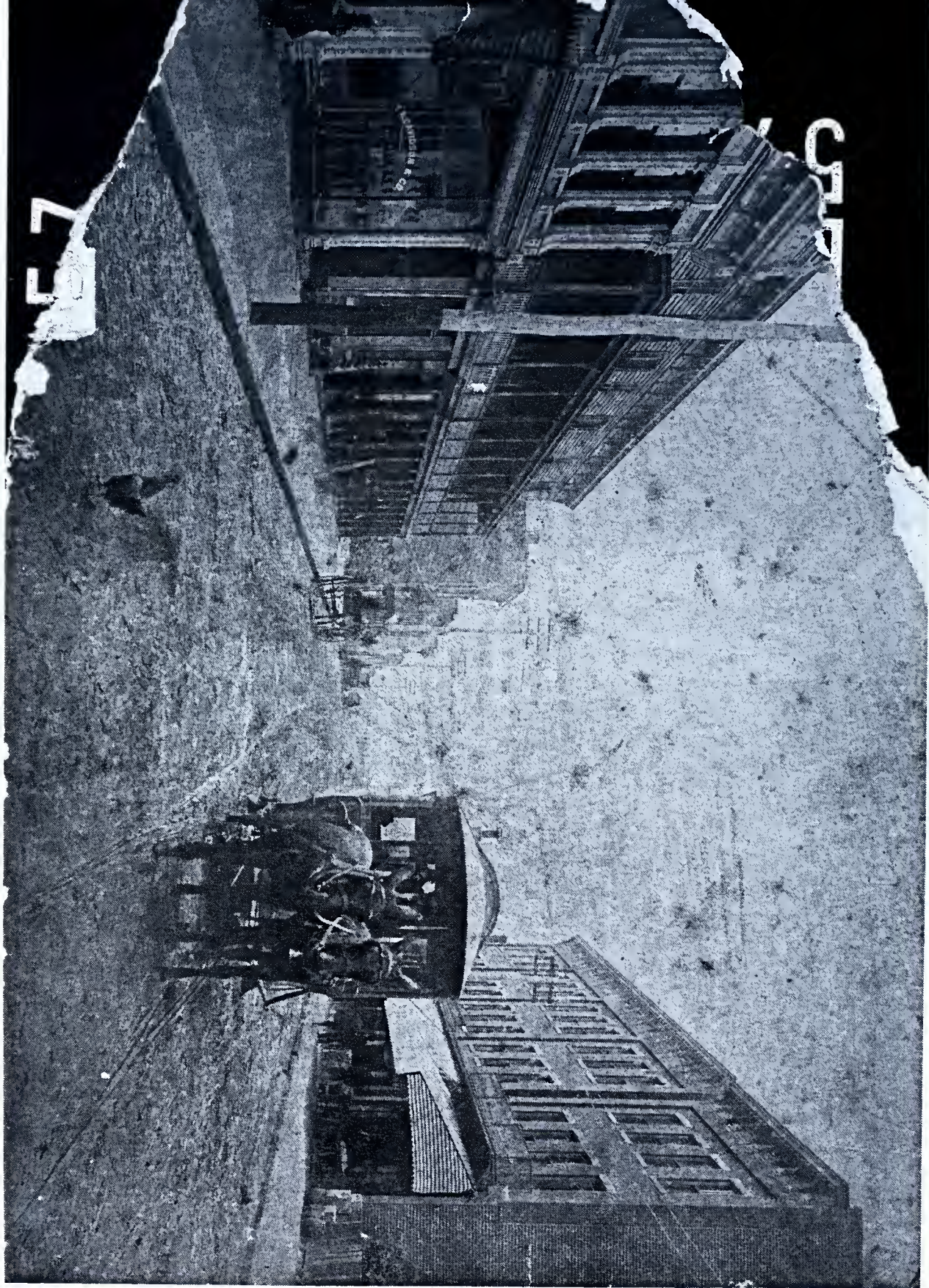
ROSA EMALINE YOUNG CLARKE



Old WILKINSON HOME - MICHAUX, VIRGINIA



BEVERLY RANDOLPH WILKINSON

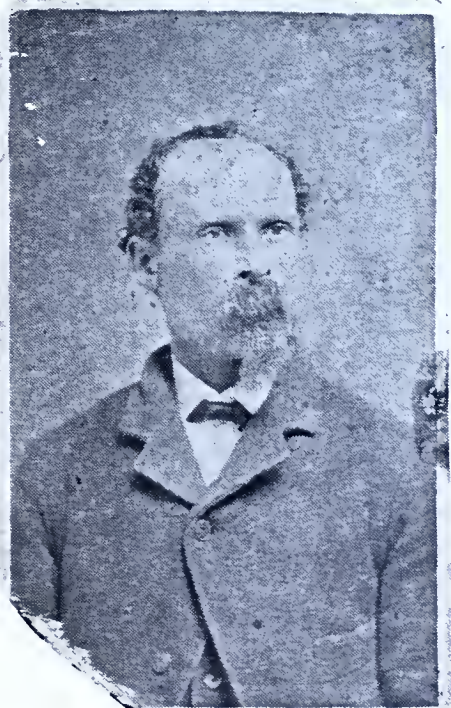


BEVERLY "PAPPY" RANDOLPH WILKINSON  
Horse street car driver  
Hull Street, Richmond, Virginia (1880's)





LUSH CHARLES WILKINSON, LILLIE WILKINSON, RUSSELL W. WILKINSON, ROSA LEE  
 WOOLDRIDGE WILKINSON, MAMIE ALICE WILKINSON, LUCIAN JACKSON WILKINSON  
 Back Row: ALVIN SALES, LEE ROY WOOLDRIDGE, MARY SUSAN WOOLDRIDGE (WILLIAMS),  
 ALICE WOOLDRIDGE SMITH, THOMAS SMITH, THOMAS SMITH, JR.,  
 LESTER LEROY WOOLDRIDGE



CHARLES WILKINSON



JOHANNA H. JACKSON WILKINSON



WOODBERRY MILL, POWHATAN COUNTY, VIRGINIA



Woodberry Dam on Jones Creek, Powhatan, Co. Va.



Arriv Woodberry Mill on Jones Creek Pow. Co. Va.



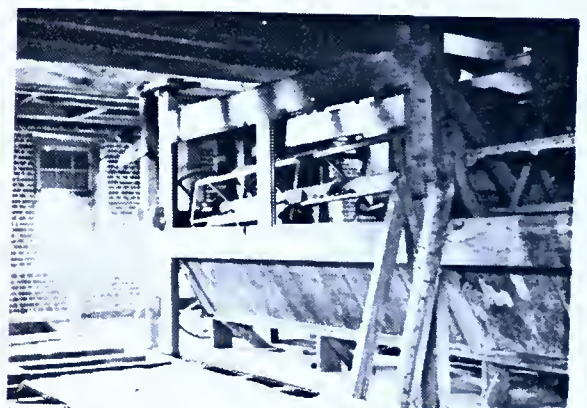
Wood berry mill, Powhatan Co. Va



Woodberry Mill on Jones Crk. Pow. Co. Va



Wood berry mill wheel.



Inside of Mill



## CHARLES GUSS

Charles Guss was born in Baden, Germany in 1732. When he was 18 years of age, in 1750, he immigrated to Trappe, Pennsylvania. By education and training he was a teacher and a scrivener. On July 12th, 1761 he married Mary Shunk, who was born on May 4, 1741 and they lived on French Creek, Chester County, Pennsylvania. According to their tombstones, Charles died on September 1, 1795 and Mary died on April 30, 1821. However, the inventory of his estate was dated 30 August 1794, at which time he was termed "deceased" and his will was dated 9 August 1794, so he must have died between those two dates. Mary was the daughter of Simon Shunk and Anna Magdalena Shymer.

As was common with the names of many persons of German origin, Charles Guss and his descendents had their last name spelled in different ways. Guss has been written Gass, Gos, Goss, Guess, Gus and Gust. One member of the Gust family was stopped in his research of the family name, as he ran into the name Guss and knew that that was not his family!

An early tax record in Pikeland Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania in 1765 listed Charles as being a school master and owning one cow. The same year, Pastor Handschuch, in his report to the Lutheran synod said, "In Vincent township there is a good school, an excellent teacher, and about sixty scholars". The "Lutheran Observer" of 17 October 1884, also stated, "In those early days in the Lutheran Church, the school went hand in hand with the church, and in accord with the custom of that age, when the schoolmaster stood next to the minister, Charles Guss often officiated at religious meetings in the absence of the preacher..." While no record has been found showing which church Charles attended it is thought that he substituted at Augustus Lutheran Church in Trappe, Upper Providence Township, Montgomery Co, as it appears to be less than five miles from where Charles lived.

On 30 September 1765, Charles Guss, Upper Hanover Twp., Philadelphia Co., was naturalized under Act of 13 George II, "giving those qualified by seven years residence in any colony, with a few limitations, the rights of natural-born subjects of Great Britain upon their taking the prescribed oaths before the Chief Judge or other Judge of the colony wherein they had resided"

The following is the will of Charles Guss:

"In the name of God Amen. This 9th day of August in the year of our Lord 1794 I Charles Guss of the Township of Vincent, County of Chester and State of Pennsya. Husbandman being Sick of body but of Sound mind and Memory praised be the Lord for the Same, Do make and Ordain this my last will and Testament in the Manner and form following that is to Say first and Chiefly I Recommend my Soul into the hands of my Creator Almighty God that Gave it; and my body I commit to the Earth to be Decently buried at the Discretion of my Executors hereafter Named, and as for what Temporal Estate it hath pleased God to bless me with in this Life I give and bequeath thereof as followeth that is to Say; first I order that my Just Debts and

funeral charges be first paid by my Executor, also I give and bequeath unto my Eldest Son Charles Guss one English Shilling Sterling which Shall be his full Shear of my Estate thirdly I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Mary Guss full Power and Enjoyment of this my Plantation we live on Situated in Vincent Afore Said Together with my Personal Estate To Do with it what She Pleases During her Natural Life and after her Decease what is left Shall be Divided into Six Equal Shears within one Quarter of a year that is to say one full Sixt shear to my daughter Magdalain Smith for her sosort During her Natural Life, and after her Decease (what is left shall be divided -- nearly illegible) Equal Shears Alike Among her lawfull begoten Living Children Excluding Yeost Smith from having one mite thereof Item, I give and bequeath unto my Deceased Daughter Rachels children one Sixt Shear to be Equally Divided also to my Son Simon my three Daughters Namely Catharine Elizabeth and Sarah Each of them one full Sixt Shear Lastly I do Constitute make and ordain my afore Said wife Mary Guss and my aforsd. Son Simon Guss joint Executors of this my last will & Testament and Do hereby Impower my afore Said Executor Simon Guss after my wifs Decease to Sell my Lands and Convey a Lawfull Title to the Buyer and if in Case my wifs Decease to Sell my Lands and Convey a Lawfull Title to the Buyer and if in Case my wife Should See Proper to Sell my Land in her life time I also Impower Said Simon Guss to Convey a Title as afore said and I do hereby Utterly Revoke and Disannul all other wills and Testaments heretofor made. Reatifying and Confirming this and no other to be my last will and Testament.

Charles Guss (seal)

Signed Sealed and  
Pronounced in Presence  
of us

Conrad Shunk Affirmd  
Peter Shunk Affirmd

Then Personly appeared Conrad Shunk & Peter Shunk and on their solemn affirmation according to law did depose declare and say that they were present and did see and hear Charles Guss the testator within named sign Seal Publish Pronounce and Declare the within Testament of writing as and for his last will and testament and that at the doing thereof he was of a well Disposing mind and memory to the best of their Understandings.

Jno. Hannum Repr.

The following were the children of Charles Guss and Mary Shunk:

1. Mary Magdalain Guss born 29 March 1762 married Yeost Smith
2. Charles Guss, (Jr.) born 3 January 1765 married Martha Limburg
3. Rachel Guss born 29 March 1767 married Conrad Holman
4. Catharine Guss born 30 January 1770 married \_\_\_\_\_ Corl
5. Elizabeth Guss born 30 January 1770 never married
6. Simeon Guss born 15 Feb 1773 married Barbara Knerr
7. Salome Guss born 10 September 1777 married Conrad Holman

## CHARLES GUSS (Jr.)

Charles Guss (Jr.) was born 3 January 1765 probably in Vincent Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania. The date is unknown but he married Martha Limburg. Possibly the name of Limburg had other spellings, and possibly George Limbert, who arrived on the ship Chesterfield 2 September 1749 in Philadelphia was her father or other relative.

Charles lived with his great grandfather, Conrad Shymer, and great grandmother, Anna Margareta Scheimer, as a boy, at least until 1780, when his great grandfather died. Conrad Shymer's will provided that should Charles stay with his great grandmother until her death that he would inherit their place and moveable assets. By 1786 he had moved to Windsor Township in Berks County, paying taxes, which record showed that he was married at the time. In 1800 he was living in Tulpehocken Township, Berks County.

Charles had moved to the borough of Hamburg, where he was listed in both the 1810 and 1820 census. In 1830 Charles was listed as a mason and a citizen of Hamburg, Pennsylvania, in a Berks County history. Charles and Martha's children Samuel, John, Casper, Lewis, Christiana and Sophia Catharine are listed as members of the Lebanon Evangelical Lutheran Church, later known as St. Paul's (Smoke) Union Church, Windsor Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania. The church record list Sophia Gossin, Johannes Goss, Catharine Gossler, Kasper Goss and Christina Goss so we see some of the variant spellings of Guss in one church's record. In the early 1830's Charles moved to Schuylkill County, where he died near Pine Grove.

Son John Guss moved to Louisiana, Casper moved to Sandusky County, Ohio; Lewis moved to Winimac, Pulaski County, Indiana, and Samuel moved to Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania.

Samuel Guss was buried in Kimmel's Churchyard, East Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania. His daughter Elmira married William F. Voute and moved to Chicago, Illinois. His son Wallace was born 28 January 1843 in Pine Grove, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania and was a very prominent citizen, and in 1872 was elected to the Pennsylvania General Assembly.

It is believed that at least some of the daughters moved to the counties of Juniata and Susquehanna in Pennsylvania

The following are the children of Charles Guss (Jr.) and Martha Limburg:

1. Sophia Guss confirmed 29 March 1801 b c1785
2. Johannes Guss confirmed Easter 1805 b c1789
3. Catharina Guss confirmed 28 March 1807 b c1789
4. Kasper Guss confirmed Easter 1812 b c1796
5. Lewis Guss b c1797
6. Christina Guss confirmed Good Friday 1815 b c1799
7. Samuel Guss b c1803

## CASPER GUSS

Casper Guss, the son of Charles Guss (Jr.) was born 1796 in Berks County, Pennsylvania and married Mary Magdalena Seltzer, the daughter of John Seltzer, was born 1793 in Windsor Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania. In 1834 they moved from Windsor Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania to Sandusky County, Ohio. At that time all transportation in this section of the country was done by wagon, and it is quite probable that the wagon was the family home until a log cabin could be erected in the forest where the new home was located. Mr. Guss was one of the hardy pioneers of Sandusky County and he labored assiduously in the clearing and development of his farm. He was a hatter by trade, but gave his attention to agricultural affairs in his Ohio home. Recreational activities were limited but, one activity he enjoyed, which also supplied food, was fishing!

After moving to Ohio, Casper Guss bought the following land recorded in deed book volume G, pages 542 and 543, of Sandusky County, Ohio:

"This Indenture made this first day of October, in the year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and thirty four, between Jacob Roszell of the County of Summerset and State of New Jersey and Lydia, his wife of the first part, and Casper Guss, of the State of Ohio of the Second part, Witnesseth, that the said party of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred and seventy five dollars money of the United States, to them in hand were and truly paid, by the said party of the second part, at and before the Sealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt Whereof is hereby acknowledged, and the said party the first part herewith fully satisfied, content and paid: have given, granted, bargained, sold, aliened. enfeoffed, conveyed and confirmed, and by these presents do give, grant, bargain, sell, alien, enfeoff, convey and confirmed to the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns forever, all that tract, piece or parcel of land situated in Township four, in the District of Delaware, and State of Ohio, containing eight one acres and seven hundredths of an acre. Whereas, Hezekiah Kilbourn, of the State of Ohio, has deposited, in the General Land Office, of the United States a certificate of the Register of the Land Office, at Delaware in Ohio whereby it appears, that full payment has been made, by the said Hezekiah Kilbourn, according to the provisions of the Act of Congress, of the 24th of April 1820, entitled an act making further provision for the sale of the public lands, for the East half of the Northwest quarter of Section thirty one, in Township four North of the Base line of Range fifteen in the District of Delaware and State of Ohio containing eighty acres and seven hundredths of acre, according to the official plat of the Survey, of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office, by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Hezekiah Kilbourn reference thereunto being had will more fully appear Together with all and Singular, the profits privileges and advantages, with the appurtenances to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining also all the Estate right to the interest property claim and demand whatsoever, of the said party of the first part of in and to the same; and of, in and to



every part and parcel whereof: To have and to Hold all and singular whether in described tract or lot of land and premises, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns, to the only proper use, benefit and behoof of the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever. And the said Isaac Roszell, and Lydia, his wife, the said party of the first part doth for themselves, their heirs Executors and administrators, covenant and grant, to and with the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, that they the said Isaac Roszell and Lydia, now are the true, lawful and right owners of all and singular the herein described land and premises, and of every part and parcel thereof, with the appurtenances, thereunto belonging and that the said land, and premises, or any part thereof, at the time of sealing and delivery of these presents are not encumbered by any mortgage, judgement or limitation, or by any encumbrance whatsoever, by which the title of the said party of the second part, hereby made, or intended to be made for the above described land and premises, can or may be changed, charged, altered, or defeated in any way whatever. And also, that the said part of the first part, no where gave right, full power, and lawful authority to grant, bargain, sell and convey the said land and premises in manner aforesaid. Also that the said Isaac Roszell, and his wife Lydia, the party of the first part, will warrant, secure, and forever defend, the said land and premises, unto the said Casper Guss, the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns forever, against the lawful claims and demands of all every person and persons, freely and clearly rec'd and discharged, of and from all manner of encumbrances whatsoever. In witness whereof, the said Isaac Roszell, and Lydia his wife have hereunto set their hands and sealed the day and year above written.

Signed sealed and delivered

in the presence of

R. H. Lansburg

William Roszelle"

Isaac Roszell (Seal)

Lydia Roszell (Seal)

While Isaac Roszell lived in New Jersey, others in the Roszell moved to Sandusky County, and were neighbors of Casper and family.

At the time of his death, in politics he was Democrat and in religion a Lutheran. He died 2 July 1860 in Jackson Township, Sandusky County, Ohio intestate and many of the articles were kept by Mary which included:

100 bushels of wheat appraised at	\$94.00
Wheat unthreshed	65.00
3 Ton Hay	12.00
1 Single Harness	5.00
1 Set Windsor chairs	2.00
1 Cherry table	1.50
1 Looking Glass	3.00
1 Pillar Stand	1.50
2 Carpets	5.00
1 Corner Cupboard	5.00
1 Saw drawing knife & auger	.25

1 Pr Steelyards Grubing hoe & spade	1.00
1 Old Table	.75
2 Rakes Manure Hook & c	.50
1 Large Iron Kettle	2.00
1 Mantle Clock	1.50
1 Lot old Barrels	.50
1 Grey Mare	40.00
4 Hogs	16.00

And the following not appraised:

4 Beds Bedsteads & Bedding, 1 Parlor Stove, all the books, 1 cow, cooking utensils including cook stove & furniture, 1 table, 6 chairs, 6 knives & forks, 6 plates, 6 teacups & saucers, 1 sugar dish, 1 milk pot, 1 tea pot, 12 spoons, 2 spinning wheels. Dated at Ballville July 21st, 1860.

The following sales were made:

John Gust bought 1 set matched planes \$40, 1 large spinning wheel \$25, 1 gun \$3.

Mary M. Gust (widow) bought 1 cooking stove \$1.25, 4 chairs for \$.81, 1 kitchen cupboard \$1.31, 1 fanning mill \$1.00, 1 cutting box 6¢, 1 buggy \$10.00, and 1 heifer for \$11.87.

Otho Lease bought a hoe & auger 6¢, 1 barrel churn \$1.12, and 1 shovel plough \$.31.

Others who attended the sale bought a 3 gallon jug for \$.15, 1 pair hand irons \$.15, 1 woodsaw & auger \$.25, 1 dining table \$6.00, 1 piece of chain 7¢, 20 bushels of oats \$4.70, 77 bushels of oats \$18.10, and 4 hogs \$17.00, and a walnut cupboard valued at \$3.

Several relatives & friends owed Casper Guss money, for which he held notes, totaling \$188.39

After Mary Guss died 17 December 1871, also intestate, another sale was held, with John Guss buying tumblers for 15¢, dishes for 40¢, pictures for 25¢ and 30¢, a clock for \$1.00, curtains for \$1.90, a carpet for \$4.50, a coverlet for \$5.75, a chest for 65¢, and table cloths for 55¢ and 60¢.

Also, Casper Guss, Samuel Guss, T. G. Lease, George Guss, George Fry, A. Guss, George Sherer, Otho Lease, F. M. Winters, were some of the relatives buying items at the sale. Many neighbors and friends also bought some of the items for sale. After collection of all accounts due, there was a total of \$421.80 due the heirs and each heir received \$46.84

The following children were born to Casper Guss and Mary Magdalena Seltzer:

1. Alexander R. Guss b 16 Sept 1814 Berks Co., Pa., d 26 April 1889  
Elmore, Ohio, m Eliza Ann Sarnes b 17 Aug 1828 d 12 Aug 1906,  
Elmore, Ohio
2. John Guss b 20 Oct 1819 Berks County, Pa d 20 Sept 1901 Powhatan Co  
VA bur Genito Presbyterian Church Cemetery m Angeline Rollins  
b 1 Sept 1824 Ohio d 25 Jan 1903 Powhatan Co Va bur Genito  
Presbyterian Church Cemetery
3. Mary Guss b 14 March 1821 Berks Co. Pa d 1880 m 1843 George Fry b 8  
Oct 1808 Westphalia, Prussia d 26 Nov 1890 Sandusky County,

Ohio

4. Catherine Guss b 31 July 1822 Berks Co., Pa d 21 April 1892 m 5 Dec 1843 George Sherer b 17 May 1814 Little York, Pa d 1 Nov 1900 Sandusky County, Oh
5. Samuel Gust b 1824 Berks Co Pa d 2 Jan 1888 Fremont, Ohio m Mary E. McKee b c1837 d c1908.
6. Christina Guss b 9 March 1828 Pa d 24 June 1892 Lewanee, MI m 25 April 1858 Thomas G. Lease b 20 May 1832
7. Casper Guss b 4 Nov 1830 Pa d Sept 1904 Tiffin, Ohio m 8 April 1855 Malinda Bookwalter b 8 May 1834 d 22 Feb 1864 m (2) Anna C. Nemire
8. Romanus Gust b 25 May 1834 d 30 May 1899 m 1 Aug 1858 Mary E. Lease b 1840
9. George M. Gust b 1 April 1838 Sandusky Co., Ohio d 3 Aug 1896 m 16 Sept 1860 Jane Ann Lease b 23 Dec 1839 d 25 March 1905
10. Samantha Guss b c1841 d 24 July 1844

JOHN GUSS

John Guss, the son of Casper Guss and Mary Magdalena Seltzer, was born 20 October 1819 in Hamburg, Windsor Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania and died 20 September 1901 in Powhatan County, Virginia. He married Angelina Rollins, who was born 1 September 1824 in Ohio and died 25 January 1903 in Powhatan County, VA. Both are buried in the Genito Presbyterian Church Cemetery.

John Guss was a friend of Charles Richards, who also lived in Wood County, Ohio. After buying a tract of land in Virginia, Charles Richards was successful in selling this land, sight unseen, to his friend John Guss. The copy of the deed follows:

"Know all men by these presents that we, Charles Richards and Phebe Richards, his wife, of Milburn, County of Wood, State of Ohio, in consideration of the sum of Three thousand two hundred & twenty two dollars to us in hand paid by John Guss of Lake Township, County of Wood, State of Ohio, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged do hereby bargain, sell and convey to the said John Guss and his heirs and assigns forever the following described real estate viz., Bounded as follows on the North to Butterwood Creek, on the East by land formerly owned by James Cornick, Thomas Dorsett and E. Blankenship and R. & D. RR on the South by West by the Appomattox River known as the Jones' Tract-party of the first part reserving the family graveyard on the tract & crops also on the same described Jones tract to contain four hundred and forty seven acres, more or less of land, To Have and to Hold the above granted and bargained premises with the appurtenances thereto belonging unto the said John Guss his heirs and assigns forever to his and their own proper use and behoof and use, the said Charles Richards and Phebe Richards do for our heirs executors and administrators covenant with the said John Guss and his heirs and assigns that at and until the unsealing of these presents we are well seized of the promises as a good and indefensible estate in fee simple, and have good right to bargain and sell the same in manner and form as above written and that the same be free from all encumbrance whatsoever. And furthermore we the said Charles Richards and Phebe Richards do by these presents bind our heirs forever to warrant and defend through \_\_\_\_\_ the above granted and bargained premises to the said John Guss and his heirs and assigns against all lawful claims and demands whatsoever, and I, the said Phebe Richards do hereby remmisse, release, and forever quit claim unto the said John Guss and his heirs and assigns all of my right and title of dower in the above described premises.

In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands & seals this 25th day of July in the year of our Lord 1879.

Signed seal & delivered

Chas Richards (seal)

in presence of

Phebe Richards (seal)

H. D. Grove &

Frank Richards

The State of Ohio, Wood County ss:

Be it remembered that on the 25th day of July in the year of our Lord 1879 before me, the subscriber a Justice of the Peace with in and for said County personally came Charles Richards the grantor in the above conveyance and acknowledged the signing and sealing thereof to be his voluntary act and deed for the purpose therein mentioned. And the said Phebe Richards being examined by me separte and apart from her said husband and the contents of said deed made known and explained to her did declare that she did voluntarily sign, seal and acknowledge the same and that she is still satisfied therewith as her act and deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned.

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name on the day and year aforesaid

H. D. Grove J. P."

Powhatan County, Virginia deed book 23, pages 577-578

They were the parents of the following children:

- 1 Charles Guss b 12 Aug 1844 Ballville Township, Sandusky County, OH d 7 March 1925 Clayton, MI m 14 March 1872 Whitley Co, IN  
Hulda L. Munger b c1843 d 10 Oct 1911 Clayton, MI
- 2 Augusta Guss b 8 Nov 1847
- 3 Jay Guss b 28 Feb 1850 Sandusky Co, OH d 14 Feb 1869 Sandusky Co OH
- 4 Emma C. Guss b 8 Jan 1852 Sandusky Co, OH d 1909 m Fred Watson Jackson b 21 Dec 1841 d 12 Aug 1904 bur Old Woodville Cemetery
- 5 J. D. Sealey Guss b 27 Jan 1854 Sandusky Co, OH d 4 Aug 1878 bur Old Woodville Cemetery m 21 Dec 1874 Kittie E. Reame
- 6 Frangett Guss b 8 Sept 1857 d 30 Oct 1857 bur Hill Cemetery, Sandusky Co, OH
- 7 Dilley Bell Guss b 29 Aug 1863 Wood Co, OH d 1946 Powhatan Co, VA bur Genito Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Powhatan Co, VA m 29 Feb 1888 Powhatan Co, VA William "Bill" C. Knabe, Jr. b 1863/4 Pittsburgh, PA d 1954 bur Genito Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Powhatan Co, VA
- 8 John Homer Guss b 26 Feb 1866 Wood Co., OH d 14 Nov 1951 Powhatan Co, VA bur Skinquarter Baptist Church Cemetery, Chesterfield Co VA m 25 April 1886 Lena M. Berger b 28 Aug 1854 Pittsburgh, PA d 30 Jan 1944 Powhatan Co, VA bur Skinquarter Baptist Church Cemetery, Chesterfield Co, VA
- 9 George Montgomery Guss b 25 April 1869 Wood Co, OH d 30 Dec 1912 Powhatan Co, VA bur Genito Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Powhatan, VA m Feb 1890 Lena A. Knabe b 6 Dec 1874 Pittsburgh, PA d 17 May 1957 Richmond, VA bur Genito Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Powhatan, VA

## GEORGE MONTGOMERY GUSS

George Montgomery Guss, the son of John Guss and Angeline Rollins, was born 25 April 1869 in Wood County, Ohio, and was married 15 September 1891 in Powhatan County, Virginia to Lena A. Knabe, the daughter of William Knabe and Catherine Berger. Lena Knabe was born 6 December 1874 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. George M. Guss died 30 December 1912 in Powhatan County and Lena Knabe died 17 May 1957 in Richmond, Virginia. They were both buried in the Genito Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Powhatan County, Virginia.

George Montgomery Guss and Lena A. Knabe were the parents of the following children:

- 1 James Corbett Guss b 1 April 1891 Powhatan Co, VA d 21 May 1977  
Henrico Co, VA bur Genito Presbyterian Church Cemetery,  
Powhatan, VA m 12 Feb 1920 Powhatan, VA Geneva May Clarke,  
dau of Octavious Clarke and Annie Jackson Wilkinson, b 5 Sept  
1899 Henrico Co., VA
- 2 Sadie Ray Guss b 28 April 1896 Powhatan Co, VA d 3 Dec 1948 bur  
Genito Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Powhatan Co, VA
- 3 Clara Eleanor Guss b 11 Oct 1901 Powhatan Co, VA d Buckroe Beach,  
VA
- 4 Annie Alice Guss b 1 Jan 1906 Powhatan Co, VA d 21 June 1968  
Hampton VA m Henry Lee West d 21 June 1976 Hampton, VA
- 5 Kate Angeline Guss b 18 Sept 1909 Powhatan Co, VA
- 6 Mary Elizabeth Guss b 3 July 1912 Powhatan Co, VA m George Hodges

## JAMES CORBETT GUSS

James Corbett Guss, the son of George Montgomery Guss and Lena A. Knabe was born 1 April 1891 Powhatan County, Virginia, in the log cabin on the Guss estate which his grandfather, John Guss, had purchased. On 12 February 1920 he married Geneva May Clarke, the daughter of Octavious Clarke and Annie Jackson Wilkinson, who was born 5 September 1899 in Henrico County, Virginia. The whole family farmed and their cash crop was tobacco. In 1924 he was hired by the Southern Railroad and he worked for them until 1940 or 1941. Most of the time he boarded in Richmond, so he was separated from the family a lot of the time, except for weekends. What was left over, after paying for room and board, helped the family at home. During the World War II years, he worked part time, locally, at Wagner's stave mill.

While still a boy, his father cut enough oak timber off the farm to build a home for them. He contracted Chesley Dorsett, a local builder, to build the home. The Guss family moved into the new house about 1905. His son, James Guss, Jr. and wife Charlene, remodeled the house in the 1970's, where they now live.

After the death of George Montgomery Guss, times were very hard for the family. John Guss and his wife, Lena, helped the family by taking Clara into their home to raise; and so doing, filled some of the loneliness of their lives as they were childless.

About 1924 James had the log cabin remodeled and added a kitchen onto the back, and frame siding was added to the home. The family soon moved back into the "new" home. Jane had her hands full taking care of the children, growing her garden, and milking the family cow. They lived in the house until 1937, when a neighbor, who worked in New York, offered them his home, in which to live, and the farm for their use. They lived there until 1951, when the neighbor sold the farm and they then had to find another home.

They soon found a farm in Henrico County about 2 miles west of Laurel on the southside of Hungary Road. Jane was so happy to have a home of her own. The three story frame house, with an English basement, might have been built a hundred years before, but it had a lot of space, and at one time or another all the children, and most of the grandchildren, came back home and lived for a while. In the 1970's James health became a source of real concern, and after an operation, he lived for about 2 years, before dying on 21 May 1977, at St. Lukes Hospital, Parham Road, Henrico County. James was buried in the Genito Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Powhatan, Virginia.

When sister Annie was going to business school in Richmond, she met Henry West, a career army soldier, who became her husband. Sisters "Lizzie" and Kate moved to Richmond in 1940, where they still live. Sadie continued to live on the home place until her death in 1948. Mother Lena continued to live in the home that she and her husband George had built until 1954, when it was necessary for her to have some assistance. She moved to Richmond and lived with daughters Lizzie and Kate until her death in 1957

James C. Guss and Geneva May Clarke had the following children:

- 1 Hazel May Guss b 14 Sept 1920 Powhatan Co., VA m 2 March 1946  
Chester, VA Noah Harrison Bradley b 13 March 1922 Wilmore, KY
- 2 Blanche Estelle Guss b 27 May 1922 m 11 Aug 1945 Little Berry  
Cook, son of Walter B. Cook and Louise Harris
- 3 George Octavious Guss b 15 April 1924 m Jimmie Nix
- 4 James Corbett Guss, Jr. b 9 May 1926 Powhatan Co., VA m Charlene  
Adkins



## HAZEL MAY GUSS

Hazel May Guss was born 14 September 1920 on the Guss estate, the first child of James Corbett Guss and Geneva May Clarke. She was born prematurely and only weighed about one and a half pounds. Hardly anyone, including the family doctor, Dr. Burton, thought it possible that she would survive. However, at her first birthday she weighed twelve pounds.

In 1926 she started to school at the Genito School, which she attended for 3 years. Before the time of school buses, it was necessary for her to walk to school, much of the winter starting for school before the sun rose, a distance of three or four miles! The roads during the winter could be muddy and rutted, or covered with ice, or frozen water. It was sure quite a lot different from today's modern roads and heated and air conditioned buses! In 1929 she attended another school, the Clayville School, which was a little closer, and she could walk down a comparatively good rail road track to the school. This school she attended until 1932, when she was transferred to the beautiful brick school at Powhatan Court House, which accommodated the upper grades for the entire County of Powhatan. While in high school she played on the girls varsity high school basketball team. She was graduated from Powhatan High School in the class of 1939.

Not long after her graduation from school, since there were no opportunities of employment in Powhatan County, she went to Richmond, and secured employment in the Crawford Manufacturing Company. She lived in a boarding house about 18 blocks from where she worked, and most of the time she walked to and from work to save the seven cents it cost to ride on the street car. Later her sister Blanche and then aunts Lizzie and Kate also moved to Richmond and worked at Crawford Manufacturing Company.

The company was not always flourishing with work, but the beginning of World War II brought a flood of work, and full time work was available for all employees, and new labor was always sought. The work was piece work, which enabled the hard worker to make more money.

Hazel like so many other young women of the day, joined the USO, which took time. She attended some functions, and one of these was a trip to the City of Petersburg in the fall of 1944. There she met a soldier by the name of Noah "Harry" Bradley, who was in the Signal Corps, stationed at Camp Pickett, Virginia. Shortly, thereafter, he was transferred to Ft. Bragg, North Carolina. Later, he was transferred, on detached service, to Fort Leonard Wood in Missouri. After his return, his outfit was sent to Okinawa, and after the war to Korea. During all this time, the letters went back and forth between the two, and on March 2, 1946 they were united in marriage at the Methodist Church parsonage in Chester, Virginia.

By June 1946 Hazel and Harry had moved to Bowling Green, Ohio where he attended Bowling Green State University in business administration. Both of them also worked for Thomas Ohns in the restaurant business. They bought a home, added a couple of rooms to the rear of the house and had a half dozen college students living in their home. They were busy.

After college they moved to Cairo, a little town north of Lima, Ohio and lived with Harry's parents for a while, while he was employed by

Westinghouse Corporation. On a visit to Virginia, they found out about a restaurant, in Powhatan County, that they could rent, so the next move was back to Virginia, where Hazel, Harry, and Hazel's brother, James and his wife, Charlene, went into partnership in the operation of The Sandwich Shop at Flat Rock, Virginia. After about a year, James went to work as a mechanic, and Harry went to work for the Continental Life Insurance Company. Both families had the births of their first children, with Douglas Bradley, and Michael Guss making their parents happy.

Hazel and Harry were the parents of the following:

1. Harry Douglas Bradley born 4 November 1947 Stuart Circle Hospital, Richmond, Virginia
2. Joseph Daniel Bradley born 1 February 1949 Retreat Hospital, Richmond, Virginia
3. Noah Harrison Bradley, III born 13 June 1957 Richmond Memorial Hospital, Richmond, Virginia

## GUSS FAMILY

- 1 Charles Guss (teacher, scrivener) b 1732 Baden, Germany d  
 Aug 1794 Chester Co PA m 12 July 1761 Mary Shunk b 4  
 May 1741 d 30 April 1821 both bur Rhodes Mennonite  
 Meeting House cemetery, near Spring City, Chester Co  
 PA Church Cemetery, Spring City, Chester Co PA
- 11 Mary Magdalene Guss b 29 March 1762 d after 1821
- 12 Charles Guss (Jr) b 3 Jan 1765 d 1818-9 Pine Grove, PA m  
 Martha Limburg
- 121 Sophia Guss b c1785 confirmed 29 March 1801
- 122 Johannes Guss b c1789 confirmed Easter 1805 res Sunbury,  
 Upper Augusta Twp Northumberland Co PA; to Union Co then  
 to Louisiana
- 123 Catharina Gossler b c1791 confirmed 28 March 1807
- 124 Casper (Kasper) Guss b c1797 confirmed Easter 1812 Berks  
 Co PA d 2 July 1860 Sandusky Co OH m c1812 Berks Co PA  
 Mary Magdalena Seltzer, dau of Johannes Seltzer & Maria  
 Elizabeth Faust, b c1793 Windsor Township, Berks County  
 PA d 17 Dec 1871 Jackson Twnshp, Senaeca Co OH both bur  
 Hill Cemetery Sandusky Co OH
- 1241 Alexander R. Guss b 16 Sept 1814 Hamburg Berks Co PA d 25  
 April 1889 Elmore, OH m Eliza Ann Sarnes, dau of William  
 Sarnes & Mary \_\_\_\_\_, b 17 Aug 1824 Pickaway Co OH d  
 12 Aug 1906 Elmore, OH both bur Union (formerly Guss)  
 Cemetery, Elmore, OH
- 12411 Orange G. Guss b 10 Jan 1849 Cuyahoga Co OH m 29 Feb 1872  
 Gates Mills, Cuyahoga Co OH Effie Cordelia "Delia E."  
 Cornwell, dau of Sandrus Cornwell & Rebecca Baker, b 4  
 Oct 1852 Gates Mills OH near Cleveland, OH d 5 June  
 1910 Delphos OH
- 124111 Harriet Guss b c1878 m Clarence Hunsacker
- 1241111 Gale Hunsacker b c1907
- 124112 William A. Guss b 8 Jan 1879 Benton Twp Ottawa Co OH m  
 Sadie J. Ryan b 1883 d 1964 bur Union (Guss) Cemetery,  
 Elmore, OH (lived Dayton, OH 1910)
- 124113 Florence Guss b c1882
- 124114 Frankie Guss b c1885
- 124115 Glenn Guss b c1893 (lived Delphos, OH 1910)
- 124116 Harriet Guss b c18\_\_
- 12412 Octavilla Guss b c1851 OH m 26 June 1873 Ottawa Co OH  
 Ezekiel Flora, son of John Floro, farmer of Benton  
 Township, Ottawa Co OH b 19 Dec 1847
- 12413 Alexander "Frank" Francis Guss b c1859 d 1908 Elmore, OH
- 12414 Elizabeth Katherine Guss b 13 April 1865 Elmore, OH d 28 Oct  
 1904 bur Oakwood Cemetery, Fremont, OH m 20 July 1893  
 Ottawa Co OH Frank E. Stahl b Dec 1862

124141 Margaret Stahl b April 1894 OH  
 12415 Eliza Guss b 3 Aug 1861 d 22 Sept 1861  
 1242 John Guss b 20 Oct 1819 Hamburg Berks Co PA d 20 Sept 1901  
 Powhatan Co VA m Angeline Rollins, dau of Almon Rollins  
 & Mary Sherwood, b 1 Sept 1824 OH d 25 Jan 1903 Powhatan  
 Co VA both bur Genito Presbyterian Church Cemetery  
 Powhatan Co VA  
 12421 Charles Guss b 12 Aug 1844 Ballville Township, Sandusky Co  
 OH d 7 March 1925 Clayton, MI Union Civil War soldier m  
 14 March 1872 Whitley Co IN Hulda L. Munger b c1843 d  
 10 Oct 1911 Clayton MI  
 124211 William Guss b 11 Nov 1872 Wood Co OH  
 124212 Ellis L. Guss b 6 June 1874 Millbury Twp Wood Co OH d 1  
 Dec 1900 Philippines in U. S. Army  
 124213 Thurman Guss b 16 May 1880 Ottawa Co OH  
 124214 Lewis C. Guss b 16 May 1880 Ottawa Co OH twin of Thurman  
 124215 Carl G. Guss b 19 April 1885 Medina Lenawee Co MI d July  
 1966 Hudson, MI m 7 Sept 1905 Seneca Co MI Luella  
 "Lulu" Rorick b 17 Oct 1884 Lenawee Co MI d 11 Oct  
 1962  
 1242151 Glenn Rorick Guss b 12 Jan 1909 d 12 March 1983 m (1) Elda  
 Thompson (2) Vivian V. Rittenger Treadwell  
 1242152 Donald Carl Guss b 13 Dec 1913 Lenawee Co MI m 28 April  
 1935 Mildred Pauline Palmer, dau of Gordon D. Palmer &  
 Lois Adelia Day  
 12421521 Joan Carol Guss b 9 March 1937 m 8 July 1956 William Van  
 Arsdalen b 25 Oct 1930  
 124215211 Douglas Van Arsdale b 1 Nov 1958 m Diane Taylor  
 124215212 James Van Arsdale  
 124215213 Dee Ann Van Arsdale  
 12421522 Dena Glee Guss b 28 April 1940 m Dec 1958 Richard Boley  
 124215221 Kenneth Boley b 26 June 1960  
 124215222 Steven Boley b 1 Aug 1962 m Dec 1984 Patricia \_\_\_\_\_  
 1242152221 Philip Steven Boley b Sept 1985  
 12421523 Cheryl Lois Guss b 30 May 1944 m 10 July 1966 Ronald  
 Buchler b Jackson Co MI  
 124215231 Scott Buchler  
 124215232 Randy Buchler  
 124215233 Erent Buchler  
 12421524 Donald Rickard Guss b 1 Sept 1946 m 15 Aug 1966 Lynn Ann  
 Rice b 11 Feb 1947 Branch Co MI  
 124215241 Teresa Lynn Guss b 2 Feb 1971  
 124215242 Jo Dee Guss b 16 July 1974  
 124215243 Donald Jason Guss b 17 Dec 1976  
 1242153 Alice Kathryn Guss b 9 Aug 1912 m Russell Johnson b 1906 d  
 1977 Hillsville Co MI  
 12421531 Sharon Johnson m John \_\_\_\_\_

124215232 Mary Ann Johnson  
 124215233 Robert Johnson  
 12421524 Robert J. Guss b 21 Sept 1915 d Holton Lake MI m Edith \_\_\_\_  
 124216 Faith Florence Guss b 28 Dec 1886 Lenawee Co MI d 17 Sept  
 1967 m Byron "Gussie" Clifford Lord  
 1242161 Blanche Louise Lord b c1906 Clayton MI m Maurice Aldrich  
 1242162 Frances C. Lord m Rex Green  
 1242163 Byron Lord  
 1242164 Mahlon Lord  
 1242165 Duane Gussie Lord b c1923 d Stephenson MI m Jean \_\_\_\_  
 1242166 Roberta Lord  
 12422 Augusta Guss b 8 Nov 1847 m 1 May 1867 Wood Co OH Charles  
 C. Furgis  
 12423 Jay Guss b 29 Feb 1850 Sandusky Co OH d 14 Feb 1869  
 Sandusky Co OH  
 12424 Emma C. Guss b 8 Jan 1852 Sandusky Co OH d 1909 m (1) 12  
 May 1867 Wood Co. OH Montgomery Douglas b 10 May 1847 d  
 2 Nov 1868 (2) 24 March 1870 Frederick Watson Jackson b  
 21 Dec 1841 d 12 Aug 1904 both bur Old Woodville  
 Cemetery Woodville OH  
 124241 Aela Douglas b 17 June 1868 d 22 July 1868  
 124242 Elizabeth Lucille "Lou" Jackson b 30 Sept 1871 Milbury OH d  
 2 June 1954 Toledo OH m Willis Frank Sigler (yardmaster  
 C & O) b c1878 Roanoke IN d 26 Aug 1966 Toledo OH bur  
 Ottawa Hills Cemetery  
 1242421 Gerald F. Sigler (agent National Life & Accident Insurance  
 Co) b Toledo OH m Isabelle \_\_\_\_\_ lived Dearborn MI June  
 1954, Toledo OH 1936  
 124243 John Carl Jackson b 6 March 1874  
 12425 J. D. Sealey Guss b 27 Jan 1854 Sandusky Co OH d 4 Aug  
 1878 bur Old Woodville Cemetery m 21 Dec 1874 Kittie E.  
 Reame  
 12426 Frangett Guss b 8 Sept 1857 d 30 Oct 1857 bur Hill Cemetery  
 Sandusky Co OH  
 12427 Dilley Bell Guss b 29 Aug 1863 Wood County OH d 1946  
 Powhatan Co VA m 29 Feb 1888 Powhatan Co VA William  
 C. Knabe, Jr. b 1863/4 Pittsburgh PA d 1954 both bur  
 Genito Presbyterian Church Cemetery Powhatan VA  
 12428 John Homer Guss b 26 Feb 1866 Wood County OH d 14 Nov 1951  
 Powhatan Co VA m 25 April 1886 Powhatan Co VA Lena  
 M. Berger b 28 Aug 1854 Pittsburgh PA d 30 Jan 1944  
 Powhatan Co VA both bur Skinquarter Baptist Church  
 Cemetery Chesterfield Co VA  
 12429 George Montgomery Guss b 25 April 1869 Wood County OH d 30  
 Dec 1912 Powhatan Co VA m 15 Sept 1891 Lena A. Knabe,  
 dau of William Knabe & Catherine Berger, b 6 Dec 1874  
 Pittsburgh PA d 17 May 1957 Richmond VA both bur  
 Genito Prebyterian Church Cemetery Powhatan Co VA

124291 James Corbett Guss b 1 April 1891 Powhatan Co VA d 21 May 1977 Richmond VA bur Genito Presbyterian Church Cemetery Powhatan Co VA m 12 Feb 1920 Powhatan VA Geneva May Clarke, dau of Octavious Lee Clarke & Annie Jackson Wilkinson, b 5 Sept 1899 Henrico Co VA

1242911 Hazel May Guss b 14 Sept 1920 Powhatan Co VA m 2 March 1946 Methodist Parsonage Chester VA Noah Harrison Bradley, son of Noah Harrison Bradley & Eliza Jane Smith, b 13 March 1922 Wilmore KY

12429111 Harry Douglas Bradley b 4 Nov 1947 Richmond VA m 7 July 1973 Richmond VA Kathleen Mahon b 15 April 1953

124291111 Andrew Douglas Bradley b 19 Jan 1974 Richmond VA

12429112 Joseph Daniel Bradley b 1 Feb 1949 Richmond VA m 16 April 1971 Miami FL Barbara Ann Terry, dau of Richard Lee Terry, Sr. & Rose Nettie Butch, b

124291121 Julie Elizabeth Bradley b 26 June 1975 Walter Reed Hospital Washington DC

124291122 Richard Matthew Bradley b 14 Oct 1976 Richmond Memorial Hospital Richmond VA

124291123 Joseph Daniel Bradley, Jr. b 5 Feb 1982 Chippenham Hospital Richmond VA

12429113 Noah Harrison Bradley, III b 13 June 1957 Richmond VA m (1) Donna Marie Rush, dau of Bruce Allan Rush & Laura Christine Clements (2) 21 April 1983 Bristol VA Judith Lynne Dragon b 23 Sept 1956

124291131 Timothy Noah Bradley b 17 April 1981 Richmond VA

124291132 Joshua Lennon Bradley b 15 Sept 1984 TN

124291133 Ashlyn Melissa Bradley b 13 June 1986 Earlysville VA

124291134 Noah Harrison Bradley IV b 20 Oct 1988 Albemarle Co VA

1242912 Blanche Estelle Guss b 27 May 1922 Powhatan Co VA m 11 Aug 1945 Chester VA Little Berry Cook (WWII 7 Oct 1941 to 30 July 1945 20th Combat Engineer Algeria, Sicily, France, Tunisia, French Morocco, & Normandy campaigns, Purple Heart 3 Aug 1944 northern France graduate VCU Masters U of MD, school teacher MD, FL, GA & VA) son of Walter B. Cook & Louise Harris, b 26 Nov 1914 Northampton Co NC d 22 April 1973 Richmond bur Riverview Cemetery Richmond

12429121 Berry Elwin Cook b 24 April 1946 Johnston Willis Hospital Richmond d 1 May 1946 Richmond bur Riverview Cemetery

12429122 David Franklin "Pete" Cook (graduate VCU, accountant Swindal-Powell Co Jacksonville) b 12 Sept 1949 Stuart Circle Hospital Richmond m (1) 23 Dec 1969 Jacksonville Gail Francis Milford, dau of Robert Milford & Francis Curitan b 10 Sept 1949 Jacksonville (2) 31 May 1987 Shirley Joye Lienay, dau of Walter Lienay & Martha Sligh, b 3 Jan 1958 Jacksonville FL

124291221 Kelly Leigh Cook b 25 May 1974 Jacksonville FL

124291222 Brian Casey Cook b 4 Nov 1976 Jacksonville FL

124291223 Alex David Cook b 5 Feb 1989 Jacksonville FL  
 124291224 Eric Sligh Cook b 14 July 1991 Jacksonville FL  
 12429123 Bruce Christopher Cook (DDS, graduate VCU MCV), b 17  
 July 1952 Stuart Circle Hosp Richmond m 20 June 1970  
 Nancy Lynn Douglas, dau Erskine Douglas & Carolyn  
 Marcum, b 17 Oct 1952 Jacksonville FL  
 124291231 Christopher Donovan Cook b 13 May 1971 Stuart Circle  
 Hospital Richmond VA  
 124291232 Kimberly Lynn Cook b 24 March 1977 St. Marys Hosp Richmond  
 12429124 Gary Stephen Cook (graduate VCU & W&M, partner Trope & Cook)  
 b 8 July 1954 Columbia Hosp Washington DC m Lynn Thomas  
 Adams, dau of William Thomas Adams & Helen Burrow, b 1  
 Sept 1954  
 124291241 Kathryn Marie Cook b 10 July 1982 Doctors Hospital Richmond  
 124291242 Caroline Faye Cook b 29 May 1985 St. Marys Hosp Richmond VA  
 1242913 George Octavious Guss b 15 April 1924 Powhatan Co VA d 8 Aug  
 1992 Tyler TX m 4 May 1948 Gilmer TX Jimmie Olline Nix,  
 dau of James Henry Nix & Beulah Estelle Miller, b 9 Oct  
 1927 West Mountain TX  
 12429131 Joyce Gay Guss b 10 Aug 1949 Richmond VA m 15 June 1968  
 Tyler TX Joseph Michael Czerwinski, son of Henry Carl  
 Czerwinski & Elizabeth Catherine O'Brien, b 22 Feb 1943  
 Hammonton NJ  
 124291311 Joseph Michael Czerwinski, Jr. b 22 July 1969 Tyler TX  
 124291312 Brian Lee Czerwinski b 27 Dec 1971 Tyler TX  
 124291313 Matthew Ryan Czerwinski b 29 March 1979 Tyler TX  
 124291314 Megan Danielle Czerwinski b 10 Feb 1987 Tyler TX  
 12429132 George Octavious Guss, Jr. b 19 Jan 1955 Valdosta GA m (1)  
 15 May 1974 Joan Ellen Kelly, dau of Floyd Kelly, b 15  
 May 1974 Tyler TX (2) 11 Nov 1979 Tyler TX Martha Kaye  
 Boone b Tyler TX  
 124291321 Catherine Geneva Guss b 7 June 1975 Tyler TX  
 124291322 Christy Leigh Guss b 14 Nov 1980 Tyler TX  
 12429133 Michael Owen Guss b 6 Jan 1958 Valdosta GA m 15 Oct 1985  
 Tyler TX Julie Thurman b 9 Jan 1959 Tyler TX  
 124291331 Stephanie Renee Guss b 23 Nov 1987 Nacogdoches TX  
 124291332 Michael James Corbett Guss b 7 May 1990 Nacogdoches TX  
 1242914 James Corbett Guss, Jr. b 9 May 1926 Powhatan Co VA m  
 4 April 1947 Powhatan Co Charlene Adkins b 4 Nov 1930  
 Dickinson Co VA  
 12429141 James Michael Guss b 8 March 1948 Richmond VA m (1) Brenda  
 Henshaw (2) Carolyn Harvey  
 124291411 Crystal Dawnette Guss b 12 Sept 1970 Chesterfield Co m 28  
 July 1990 David Consalvi  
 124291412 Scott Michael Guss b 15 Sept 1971 Chesterfield Co  
 12429142 Theresa Lynn Guss b 26 May 1949 Richmond VA d June 1950  
 12429143 Donald Ray Guss b 13 Sept 1951 Dallas TX  
 12429144 Jonathan Wayne Guss b 29 Oct 1953 Dallas TX m Chesterfield  
 Co VA Jo Anne Simpson

124291441 Amy Elizabeth Guss b 8 Nov 1976  
 124291442 Kimberly Dawn Guss b 8 Nov 1976 d 9 Nov 1976 Richmond VA  
 124291442 Hillary Kaye Guss b 22 Nov 1979  
 12429145 Cheryl Ann Guss b 13 Aug 1957 Dallas TX m 28 Oct 1979 Willie  
 Preston Jones, Jr. div 26 Feb 1992  
 124291451 Jessica "Jessie" Lynn Jones b 9 Nov 1984  
 124292 Sadie Ray Guss b 28 April 1896 Powhatan Co VA d 3 Dec 1948  
 Powhatan VA of cancer bur Genito Presbyterian Church  
 Cemetery Powhatan Co VA  
 124293 Clara Eleanor Guss b 11 Oct 1901 Powhatan Co VA d March 1970  
 Buckroe Beach VA m (1) 26 Nov 1921 Powhatan Co VA Leon  
 "Lynn" Kenneth Barden, son of William King Barden & Alida  
 Ann Brewer b 20 Nov 1894 Amelia Co VA d 16 Nov 1983  
 McGuire's Hospital Richmond VA bur Grub Hill Cemetery  
 Amelia Co (2) Ronald "Crip" S. Martin b c \_\_\_\_ Lynchburg  
 VA d Hampton VA WW2 army  
 1242931 George King Barden b 14 Oct 1922 Amelia Co VA m (1) Nellie  
 Eleanor Leonard (2) Hazel \_\_\_\_  
 12429311 Myrtle Teresa Barden b 4 June 1951 m (1) \_\_\_\_ (2) \_\_\_\_  
 12429312 Alida Ann Barden b 13 Sept 1952 m Jeff \_\_\_\_  
 12429313 Clara Eleanor Barden b 4 June 1956 m \_\_\_\_ Sweet  
 1242932 Leon Homer Barden b 1 Feb 1924 m 15 July 1950 Amelia VA Nora  
 Louise Wilkins b 18 April 1932 Moseley VA  
 12429321 Sharon Leigh Barden b 10 April 1953 Richmond VA m (1)  
 William Parker Kantzler, son of William Parker Kantzler  
 & Bertha Gills, b Richmond VA (2) 18 July 1979 Michael  
 Allmond Garber b 19 Aug 1951  
 124293211 Kimberly Angeline Kantzler b 1 July 1972 Richmond VA  
 124293212 Jason Michael Garber b 23 June 1981 Richmond VA  
 124293213 Heather Nicole Garber b 18 July 1983 Richmond VA  
 12429322 James Alan Barden b 13 Sept 1956 Richmond VA m 2 June 1979  
 Linda Wilson, dau of Frederick Farley Wilson & Jeanette  
 Newcomb, b 13 March 1958 Richmond VA  
 124293221 Alida Bray Barden b 20 Nov 1983 Richmond VA  
 124293222 Marin Blythe Barden b 13 Oct 1988  
 124294 Annie Alice Guss b 1 Jan 1906 Powhatan Co VA d 21 June  
 1968 Hampton VA m Richmond Henry Lee West, Sr. (career  
 air force), son of Benny West & Mary \_\_\_\_, b 10 April  
 1904 d 8 April 1976 Hampton VA bur Parklawn Cemetery  
 1242941 Dorothy "Dot" West b 26 Dec 1923 Hampton VA m c1944 William  
 "Frenchie" Abernathy b Waco TX  
 12429411 Peggy Lee Abernathy b 1947 Hampton VA m (1) Peter Honeycutt  
 (2) Ben McIntosh  
 124294111 David Honeycutt b 13 July 1966 Hampton VA  
 124294112 Tammy Honeycutt b 19 Dec 1968 Hampton  
 1242942 Henry "Sam" Lee West, Jr. b 25 May 1927 Hampton VA m 21 June  
 1947 Hampton Margaret McNeel Faulkner, dau of Darius  
 Andrew Faulkner (b 26 Sept 1896 Monroe Co WV) & Pansy



12429421 Ann Honaker (b Monroe Co WV), b 29 Dec 1923 Monroe Co WV  
 Larry Lee West b 27 June 1948 Hampton m 1 Aug 1970 Linthicum  
 Heights MD Susan Dewall b 16 Oct 1948  
 124294211 Jennifer Allison West b 12 June 1971 Richmond VA  
 124294212 Bradford Lee West b 13 July 1976 Scranton PA  
 12429422 Wayne Andrew West b 21 July 1954 Hampton VA m 3 Oct 1971  
 Richmond Deborah Bernard  
 124294221 Shane Patrick West b 10 Aug 1980 Richmond  
 124294222 Colin Lee West b 2 June 1984 Richmond  
 12429423 Darlene Virginia West b 1 Sept 1956 Hampton m 17 June 19\_\_  
 Jeffrey Michael Elliott b 30 May 1956  
 124294231 Meredith "Mandy" Ann Elliott b 10 Dec 1986 Columbia SC  
 124294232 Brooke Elizabeth Elliott b 19 May 1989 Columbia SC  
 124295 Kate Angelina Guss b 18 Sept 1909 Powhatan Co VA  
 124296 Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Guss b 3 July 1912 Powhatan Co m 17  
 April 1943 George William Hodges, son of William L.  
 Hodges & Emma Connelly, b 1 April 1910 Saratoga NY d 27  
 Feb 1965 Richmond  
 1243 Mary Guss b 14 March 1821 Berks Co PA d 23 Aug 1880 m 26  
 Nov 1843 George Fry b 8 Oct 1808 Westphalia, Prussia d  
 26 Nov 1890 Sandusky Co OH  
 12431 Henry N. Fry b c1844 m 1874 Ella M. Burgoon  
 124311 Roscoe A. Fry  
 124312 Virginia Fry  
 12432 Anna E. Fry b c1879 m John F. Havens  
 124321 Ida Havens  
 124322 Virginia Fry  
 12433 Samantha Fry b Sandusky Co m 24 March 1866 Francis M.  
 Winter, son of Jacob Winter & Elizabeth Strayer, b 18  
 April 1845. Francis Winter joined the Union army 4 May  
 1864 as a member of Co H 169th Ohio Vol Inf and was  
 discharged 4 Sept 1864  
 124331 William F. Winter b 6 March 1869 Jackson Township Sandusky  
 Co OH m 24 Dec 1896 Olive M. Corle b PA  
 1243311 George F. Winter  
 1243312 Helen E. Winter  
 1243313 Eric N. Winter  
 12434 Catharine Fry b 7 June 1849 d 1908 bur Chestnut Ridge  
 Cemetery Bradner OH m Henry Bowe, son of George Bowe, Sr  
 & Catherine Wegstein, b 6 June 1843 Sandusky Co d 1918  
 124341 Mary Annie Bowe b 11 April 1880 Sandusky Co OH d 11 May  
 1928 Helena OH m 25 June 1902 Claud Fisher, son of John  
 Calvin Fisher & Celia Moore, b 11 April 1874 Sandusky  
 Co d 26 Jan 1960 Fremont OH both bur Chestnut Ridge  
 Cemetery Bradner OH  
 1243411 Norma Marie Fisher b 10 Jan 1926 Helena OH m 29 Nov 1952  
 Napoleon OH Richard Ralph Keller b 28 Feb 1925 Toledo  
 12435 Thomas F. Fry

12436 George S. Fry b c1866  
12437 Mary M. Fry  
12438 Frederick Fry b c1858  
12439 Christina A. Fry b 20 Dec 1850  
1243X Casper Fry b 17 Jan d 31 July 184\_  
1244 Catherine Gust b 31 July 1822 Berks Co PA d 21 April 1892  
Sandusky Co m 5 Dec 1843 George Sherer, son of William  
Sherer & Catherine Meier, b 17 May 1814 Little York PA d  
1 Nov 1900 Sandusky Co OH funeral service at Halter  
Reformed Church both bur Oakwood Cemetery Fremont OH  
12441 Nathaniel Sherer b 5 Sept 1844 Ballsville Sandusky Co OH  
d 8 July 1912 m 27 March 1872 Lucy Carr b 8 Jan 1847  
Ballsville Township Sandusky Co OH d 28 July 1912  
124411 George Sherer b 8 May 1874 m 25 Jan 1899 Carrie A. Voorhies  
b 18 Jan 1876  
1244111 Garnet M. Sherer b 6 Nov 1907 m 29 Nov 1927 Mary Ruth Jacobs  
b 12 Aug 1909  
12441111 Joyce Louise Sherer b 17 May 1929  
12441112 George W. Sherer b 20 Dec 1932  
1244112 Virgil N. Sherer b 24 Jan 1911 d 2 Jan 1920  
12442 William Sherer b 23 Oct 1846 Ballville Twp Sandusky Co OH  
d June 1910 bur Oakwood Cemetery Fremont OH  
12443 Romanus G. Sherer b 19 May 1857 Ballville Twp Sandusky Co  
OH d 1 April 1922 bur Oakwood Cemetery Fremont OH  
1245 Samuel Gust b 12 Dec 1825-6 Berks Co PA d 2 Jan 1888  
Fremont, OH m 12 May 1859 Mary E. "Emma" McKee b Feb  
Kittening PA 1837 d 14 Nov 1908 both bur Oakwood  
Cemetery Fremont OH  
1246 Christina Guss b 9 March 1828 Berks Co PA d 24 June 1892  
Lewanee, MI m 25 April 1858 Thomas G. Lease, son of Otho  
Lease & Belinda Street, b 20 May 1832  
12461 Jennie Lease m Ed Witherell  
124611 Cora Witherell m \_\_\_\_\_ Smith  
1247 Casper Guss (Jr) b 4 Nov 1830 Berks Co PA d 21 Sept 1904  
Tiffin OH m (1) 8 April 1855 Malinda Bookwalter  
(Bookworth on marriage license) b 8 May 1834 d 22 Feb  
1864 (2) 17 March 1870 Seneca Co OH Anna C. Nienuir  
(Nemire) b 9 Nov 1835 Prussia d 30 Nov 1905 Tiffin OH  
all bur Greenlawn Cemetery Tiffin OH  
12471 George F. Guss b 9 Jan 1853 OH d 27 May 1861  
12472 John A. Guss b c1858 OH d 1 April 1861  
12473 William A. Guss b 5 Jan 1862 OH d 12 March 1862  
12474 Eva Elizabeth Guss b c1865 OH d Olivet MI m (1) 30 April  
1884 Sandusky Co OH Daniel Hill (2) George Glynn  
124741 John F. Hill b c1890  
124742 Maud G. Hill b c1891 m Roy Schott  
124743 Mabel L. Hill b c1897 m \_\_\_\_\_ Ludy  
12475 Charlotte "Lottie" Guss b 26 Sept 1867 OH d 17 Jan 1903

Tiffin OH bur Greenwood Cemetery New York NY m (1)  
Maurice Stetheimer of Chicago IL (2) 30 Nov 1891 Reuben  
M. Hoyt of New York  
Children of Casper Guss & Annie C. Nienuir

12476 Rufus H. Guss b 13 July 1873 Liberty Seneca Co OH d Aug  
1941 m 3 Aug 1901 Maude Whiteman b 19 April 1880 d 12  
May 1959 bur Green Lawn Cemetery Tiffin OH

124761 Harry H. Guss b 1 July 1902 Tiffin OH d 14 July 1970 bur  
near Delaware OH m 13 Nov 1924 Rose C. Lang b 9 Feb 1898  
d 13 Oct 1958 bur St. Stephens Cemetery Tiffin OH

1247611 Helen Rose Guss b 14 Aug 1925 Tiffin OH m 18 Oct 1947 Paul  
Krupp b 5 March 1925

12476111 Cynthia Rose Krupp b 30 July 1948 m Thomas Barlo

124761111 Kristin Barlo b 29 May 1977

124761112 Kathleen Barlo b 3 Sept 1978

124761113 Karen Barlo b 28 March 1980

124761114 Thomas Barlo b 21 Oct 1981

124761115 Kimberley Barlo b 1 Oct 1983

12476112 Richard Paul Krupp b 3 April 1950 m Mary Frances Deats

124761121 Gregory Krupp b 29 Nov 1981

12476113 David Michael Krupp b 1 July 1952

124761131 Seth Krupp b 10 Oct 1980

12476114 Stephen Charles Krupp b 4 Aug 1953

12476115 James Kevin Krupp b 26 Dec 1954

12476116 Mary Theresa Krupp b 20 March 1956 m (1) Warren Prenzlin  
(2) Steven Brickner

124761161 Theresa Marie Prenzlin b 10 Feb 1976

124761162 Tara Prenzlin b 24 Nov 1979

12476117 Ann Christine Krupp b 23 Dec 1958 m Thomas Weisenburger

12476118 Gregory Krupp b 20 May 1962

1247612 Harman E. Guss b 21 Nov 1926 Tiffin OH m Eveleen Harshman

12476121 Shirley Guss b 13 Oct 1951 m Fred Steinhauser

12476122 Cheryl Guss m \_\_\_\_\_ Kistler

12476123 Harman E. Guss, Jr. m 12 Nov 1983 Julie Ann \_\_\_\_\_

1247613 Gene Paul Guss b 20 March 1928 m Cecelia Scott

12476131 Marilyn Ann Guss b 20 Sept 1950 m Stephen Stover b 20 May  
1949

12476132 Paula Scott Guss b 20 Aug 1952 m John Luck

12476133 Frederick James Guss b 14 Nov 1954

12476134 Jennifer Louise Guss b 27 Jan 1957 m Randall Hollis

12476135 Sarah Gene Guss b 14 June 1959

1247614 Howard Harry Guss b 7 Oct 1929 Tiffin OH m Joan Widman

12476141 Douglas Guss

12476142 Brenda Guss

12476143 Ruth Guss

12476144 Dennis Guss

124762 Helen M. Guss b 1 April 1907 m 8 April 1934 Lohman T. Reitz,  
son of Theodore H. Reitz & Ida Moose, b c1906

1247621 Kathleen Reitz m Larry Hall live 1438 Morrow Dr Clearwater  
 FL  
 12476211 Cheryl Hall  
 12476212 Diane Hall  
 12477 Frank Milan Guss b 1 Nov 1878 Liberty Seneca Co OH d 14  
 Dec 1942 m 31 July 1899 Pittsburgh PA Harriet "Hattie"  
 E. Adams, dau of Daniel Adams & Angeline Wagner, b 6 Dec  
 1879 Bascom Seneca Co OH d 14 March 1941 both bur  
 Green Lawn Cemetery Tiffin OH  
 124771 Charlotte Anna Guss b 19 April 1901 Tiffin OH d 17 Nov 1906  
 Tiffin OH  
 124772 Franklin Milan "Jack" Guss b 16 March 1903 Tiffin OH m 27  
 Nov 1942 Seneca Co OH Olive McDonald b 12 March 1909  
 124773 Margaret Jane Guss b 29 Aug 1915 Tiffin OH m 6 Aug 1938  
 James Lindsay Davidson, son of William James Davidson &  
 Florence Gertrude Clayton, b 6 Dec 1909 Lawrenceburg TN  
 d 22 March 1991 Tiffin OH  
 1247731 Norman Jane Davidson b 3 Sept 1939 Tiffin OH m 20 Jan 1961  
 Tampa FL Hensel Edward Smith b 30 Jan 1934  
 12477311 Laura Lee Smith b 1 April 1964  
 12477312 Diane Marie Smith b 6 May 1968 m William Clark  
 124773121 Tabitha Clark b 10 Aug 1983  
 1247732 Kenneth "Bud" Frank Davidson b 30 Nov 1940 Tiffin OH m 23  
 Sept 1961 Marblehead OH Barbara Schaefer b 18 Sept 1943  
 12477321 Annette Marie Davidson b 7 Jan 1963 m Kenneth "Eli" Widney  
 12477322 Heidi Jayne Davidson b 3 March 1965 m 3 Aug 1984 Allen Bowie  
 b NC  
 1247733 Nancy Ann Davidson b 29 May 1945 Tiffin OH m 29 May 1970  
 (2) John Dull  
 12477331 Kevin Eugene Dull b 2 Feb 1967  
 12477332 Charlotte Ann Dull b 7 Oct 1974  
 1247734 Stephen James Davidson b 30 Sept 1949 d 14 May 1976 m 11 Nov  
 1973 Deborah Fox  
 12477341 Harley James Davidson b 23 Jan 1974  
 12477342 John Paul Davidson b 8 April 1975  
 1248 Romanus Gust b 25 May 1834 d 30 May 1899 m 1 Aug 1858  
 Fremont, OH Mary E. Lease, dau of Joseph Lease &  
 Delilah Olmstead, b 1840  
 12481 Harry Lease Gust d eight weeks of age 12 Sept 1868  
 12482 Delilah S. Gust b 28 May 1870 m John P. Ashley, a professor  
 at Albion MI  
 1249 George M. Gust b 1 April 1838 Sandusky Co OH d 3 Aug 1896  
 Fremont, OH m 16 Sept 1860 Jane Ann Lease, dau of Otho  
 Lease & Belinda Lease b 23 Dec 1839 Seneca Co d 25 March  
 1905 Fremont OH both bur Oakwood Cemetery Fremont OH  
 12491 George Ambler Gust b 28 March 1861 d 15 Nov 1930  
 12492 Minnie M. Gust b 25 Nov 1863 Fremont OH d 24 Oct 1898  
 Clinton MI bur Oakwood Cemetery Fremont OH

12493 Ralph Lease Gust b 15 June 1876 Fremont OH d 20 Aug 1908 m  
19 Sept 1901 Frances Demarius Tuttle b 3 July 1877 d 27  
Jan 1967

124931 Myrtle Maude Gust b 24 Oct 1903 Fremont OH

124932 Ralph F. Gust b 24 April 1905 Fremont OH d 27 Feb 1959 m 14  
Nov 1936 Myrtle M. Shand

124X Samantha Guss b c1841 d 24 July 1844

125 Lewis Guss b c1797 PA d 1 Dec 1853 m (1) ? (2) Sarah "Sally"  
Frain, oldest child of Peter Frain & Rebecca Bilger, b  
20 March c1807 PA d 6 Feb 1893 aged 83 y 10 m 17 as her  
second husband d both bur Winamac Cemetery Winamac IN

1251 Edward Guss b 20 Sept 1833 PA d 12 March 1913 Franklin Tp  
Pulaski Co IN m (1) 15 Dec 1861 Pulaski Co IN Charlotte  
Coonfare b 15 June 1839 Paulding OH d 13 Sept 1901 both  
bur Winamac Cemetery Winamac IN (2) 24 Dec 1906 Pulaski  
Co IN Isadora Bailey

12511 Lewis Guss b 10 Nov 1863 d 31 March 1880 bur Winamac  
Cemetery Winamac IN

12512 Ida Guss b 24 April 1866 d 13 March 1894 m Noah H. Freeman b  
1854 d 1933 both bur Winamac Cemetery Winamac IN

12513 George H. Guss b 3 Aug 1873 IN d 31 Dec 1945 Pulaski IN m 11  
Oct 1894 Pulaski Co IN Cappitolia E. Kramer b 1 March  
1871 d 7 May 1941 both bur Winamac Cemetery Winamac IN

125131 female 20 Sept 1896

125132 female 7 March 1902

12514 William A. Guss b c1876 m 15 Oct 1901 Pulaski Co IN Liddie  
B. Hartlerode

1252 Permelia (Pamelia) Guss b 1 Feb 1834 PA d 3 Aug 1858 bur  
Winamac Cemetery Winamac IN m 28 Nov 1853 James W.  
Eldridge

1253 Peter Guss b 3 April 1836 Swinefordtown PA d 15 July 1924  
Winamac Pulaski Co IN m (1) 29 Jan 1860 Sarah Louisa  
Foss, dau Lyman Foss & Minerva \_\_\_\_\_, b c 1843 d 2 June  
1892 (2) 8 June 1895 Jane "Jennie" Murray, dau of Henry  
M. Burkey & E. \_\_\_\_\_, div April 1899 d 17 Jan 1916 (3)  
9 Oct 1899 Sarah Rosetta (Price) Rearick, dau of Elias  
Rearick & Catherine Fordney, b 1856 d 8 Feb 1930 bur  
Winamac Cemetery Winamac IN at her death she died  
intestate and had only one heir Claude W. Price,  
evidently by her first marriage. Private Unassigned 23  
Ind Inf, Union Army, Civil War

12531 Benjamin Guss d 27 Jan 1863 bur Winamac Cemetery

12532 Joanna Guss b 27 June 1864 m 30 Dec 1883 Pulaski Co IN  
Eli Grafton Freeman, son of Noah Robinson Freeman (b 11  
Nov 1838) & Mary Helena Hoch (dau of Rudolph Hoch b 13  
Dec 1843 d 22 Feb 1892) b 12 May 1861 moved to Whitfield  
GA. As of 1899 lived in Whitfield Co GA

12533 Linman L. Guss d 20 Feb 1865

12534 Eli Guss b 7 April 1867 d 18 May 1879 bur Winamac Cemetery  
12535 William W. Guss b 28 Feb 1870 d 20 March 1870 bur Winamac  
Cemetery Winamac IN  
12536 Isaac T. Guss b 10 May 1871 d 23 Aug 1882 bur Winamac Cem.  
12537 Laura J. Guss b 1871 d 16 May 1879  
12538 Edward M. Guss b 19 March 1880 d d 21 June 1964 Indianapolis  
IN m Mary Edna Kealing, dau of John Kealing & Caroline  
125381 Carolyn Guss b 11 June 1910 Indianapolis IN nm  
125382 Sarah Joanna Guss (taught botany Indianapolis IN) b 17 April  
1913 nm  
125383 Peter John Guss b 23 March 1920 d 21 Sept 1968 auto accident  
12539 Ernest Guss b 11 Oct 1882 d 15 Nov 1891  
1253X Henry Lewis Guss b 4 Sept 1893  
1253A Belle Marie Guss b 1 July 1897 d 9 March 1980 Columbus OH m  
15 Aug 1914 Pulaski Co IN Oscar J. Shellhart  
1253B Minerva Guss m 9 Nov 1889 John Metz  
1253B1 George Metz  
1253B2 Flo Metz  
1254 Eliza Guss b c1837 PA d 5 July 1907 nm bur Winamac Cemetery  
Winamac IN  
1255 Matilda Guss b c1838 PA m 21 April 1856 Pulaski Co John CT  
1256 Eli Guss b c1839 PA m 5 July 1863 Pulaski Co IN Phebe Ann  
Elmore  
12561 Charles H. Guss b 10 Oct 1862 d 31 Oct 1862 bur Winamac  
Cemetery Winamac IN  
1257 Osmon Guss b c1840 PA d 28 Jan 1864 with Co N 12th Cavalry  
Regt Indiana Volunteers  
1258 Julia Ann Guss b c1844 PA m 8 April 1866 Pulaski Co IN  
Jonas Hoover  
1259 Emily Emma Guss b c1846 IN m 15 March 1871 Pulaski Co IN  
Simon (Linn?) Weyand (teacher & clerk in OR & lawyer)  
Beckley (b 19 May 1811 PA), b 9 May 1839 Cass Co IN  
12591 Marshall Weyand d prior c1883  
12592 Dora Weyand  
125X Oliver Guss b c1849 IN  
126 Christina (Christine) Gass b c1799 confirmed Good Friday  
1815 lived in Kansas  
127 Samuel Guss b 1803 Chester Co PA d 1 Feb 1853 Schuylkill  
Co PA m Lydia Christine (Christina) b c1808 d 1891  
Schuylkill Co PA  
1271 Lydia Guss m George Derr of Mifflinton Uniata Co PA  
12711 Harry P. Derr of age as of 30 Aug 1910  
12712 Edward M. Derr ditto  
12713 Wallace G. Derr ditto  
12714 Isabella Derr ditto  
12715 Carrie Derr ditto m \_\_\_\_\_Danehower  
1272 Elmira Guss d c17 March 1903 m William F. Voute of Chicago  
12721 Annie Voute of age by 30 Aug 1910 m \_\_\_\_\_ Curtis

12722 Maude Voute ditto m \_\_\_\_\_ Allen  
1273 Wallace Guss (school teacher, clerk of provost marshal's office in Schuylkill Co PA, teller & assistant cashier of First National Bank, Tamaqua, PA, active in Republican politics & member of Pennsylvania General Assembly) b 28 Jan 1843 Pine Grove PA d c17 March 1903  
1274 John C. Guss b 19 March 1844 Pinegrove Schuylkill Co PA d 4 Nov 1916 Shaw KS (a Union Civil War lieutenant Co C 194 Regt PA Vol: Inf) never married. After service he lived in Pottsville PA then moved in fall of 1868 to Denver then to Neosho Co KS until summer 1890 then to Reading PA until fall then to Coffeyville & Arkansas City KS until spring 1891 then to Shaw Neosho Co KS  
1275 Samuel F. Guss foreman of Scott Iron Works Reading PA  
13 Rachel Guss b 29 March 1767 m Conrad Holman, as his 1st wife  
131 Elizabeth (Betsy) Holman m Jacob Lively moved to upper end of Perry Co PA  
132 Samuel Holman moved to Perry Co (a noted bridge builder)  
1321 Samuel A. Holman (Rev.) in 1876 pastor of Lutheran church in West Philadelphia  
133 Catharine Holman  
134 Salome A. Holman  
135 Sophia Holman  
136 Daniel Holman  
14 Catharine Guss (twin) b 30 Jan 1770 d after 9 Aug 1794 (date of her father's will) m \_\_\_\_\_ Corl  
15 Elizabeth Guss (twin) b 30 Jan 1770 d 23 (24?) Sept 1830 nm  
16 Simeon (Simon or Samuel) Guss b 15 Feb 1773 d 20 April 1818 Mifflin Co PA bur Messiah Lutheran cemetery, Mifflintown, PA m c1791 Barbara Knerr, dau of Henry Knerr, b 10 May 1768 Chester Co PA d 26 May 1843 Juniata Co PA  
161 Henry Guss b 16 June 1792 Chester Co PA m Elizabeth Foose  
1611 male b 18 March 1815 d ae 14 days  
1612 Susanna Guss b 20 July 1816 Cumberland Co PA d 25 May 1886 m c1835 John Junkin b 1 Nov 1795 d 26 July 1865  
16121 Emma Louisa Junkin b 8 Oct 1836 Perry Co PA m Isaac Benjamin Childs  
16122 David X. Junkin b 4 May 1838 Perry Co PA m Harriet Cummings Greene  
16123 Mary Isabella Junkin b 13 April 1840 Perry Co PA m W. H. Kilgour  
16124 Anna Ellen Junkin b 2 Nov 1841 Perry Co m Richard H. Brent  
16125 Susn Alice Junkin b 10 May 1845 Perry Co PA  
16126 Isadore Naomi Junkin b 7 May 1850 Perry Co PA m James H. Hollingsworth  
16127 John Irvin (Irwin) Junkin b 2 Nov 1856 Muscatine IA  
1613 Abraham Guss b 22 April 1818 m Catharine Guss see #1652  
1614 Sarah Guss b 21 Feb 1820 m (1) Joseph Horning (2) Upton

### Shipley

- 1615 Catherine Guss b 16 Dec 1821 m John Partner  
 1616 Samuel Guss b 15 April 1824 m Mary Elizabeth Hadley  
 1617 Henry Guss b 6 April 1826 d 15 Jan 1846  
 1618 William Guss b 3 May 1828 m Elizabeth Ann Sharpless  
 1619 Elizabeth Guss b 23 March 1830 d 14 Oct 1841  
 161X John Guss b 31 Jan 1832 m Elmira McCord  
 161A Barbara Ann Guss b 30 Dec 1833 m Gideon Smith  
 161B Isaac Guss b 19 April 1836 m Mary Ellen Kyler  
 162 John Guss b 6 Sept 1794 Chester Co PA killed at age of 7 by  
 a falling pitchfork  
 163 Samuel Guss b 4 July 1796 Chester Co PA m (1) 26 April 1821  
 Philadelphia Sevenia Elizabeth Ruhl b 1 June 1805 d 6  
 March 1833 both bur Oakland cemetery near West Chester  
 (2) 12 July 1834 Cumberland Co NJ Mrs. Ann Laycock b 23  
 Oct 1793  
 1631 George Guss b 6 Jan 1822 d 31 Jan 1822  
 1632 Samuel Guss b 2 May 1823 d 8 Aug 1823  
 1633 Henry Ruhl Guss b 28 July 1825 m (1) Eliza Cloud Laycock (2)  
 Rachel Ann Noble  
 1634 Samuel Guss, Jr. b 14 Aug 1827 m (1) Mary Ann Guss see #1672  
 (2) Hannah Ann Gheen  
 1635 Levi Guss b 4 Oct 1829 Chester Co PA d 25 May 1865 CA after  
 he was a ship passenger around Cape Horn in 1849  
 1636 Francis Marion Guss b 8 April 1831 m (1) Mary Churchman Pugh  
 (2) Rachel J. Townsend (Mrs. Glasby)  
 164 Charles Guss b 5 July 1798 Chester Co PA d age 2  
 165 Abraham Guss b 13 Sept 1800 m (1) c1820 Mary Magdalena  
 Aughey (Ache), dau of Henry Aughey & Elizabeth Shuey d  
 of breast cancer 6 Aug 1854 Juniata Co (2) Mrs.  
 Elizabeth Partner Shuman, b 14 Nov 1808 d 3 May 1896 bur  
 St. Stephen's  
 1651 Uriah Guss b 22 Jan 1821 m Catharine Sieber  
 1652 Catharine Guss b 29 Nov 1822 m Abraham Guss, Jr. see #1612,  
 son of Henry Guss  
 1653 Elizabeth Guss b 31 March 1826 m Christopher Hardy, Jr.  
 1654 Barbara Guss b 10 Nov 1828 d in infancy  
 1655 Mary Magdalena Guss b 24 Dec 1829 m Michael Sieber  
 1656 William Guss b 23 March 1832 m (1) Mary Ruth Shuman (2) Mary  
 Ann Moyer  
 1657 Abraham L. Guss b 21 Aug 1834 m Susan Maria Rindlaub  
 1658 Salina Guss b 6 March 1837 m John Thompson Mettlen  
 1659 Jefferson "Jeff" John Aughey Guss b 8 Dec 1841 d 11 Feb 1863  
 bur St. Stephen's Licking Creek Cem. He was a private in  
 Co. F. 126 Reg. Penn. Vols; discharged near Falmouth VA  
 7 Feb 1863 as unfit for duty from chronic rheumatism  
 contracted from exposure during the battle of  
 Fredericksburg VA. His trade was carpentry.



166 Isaac Guss (shoemaker) b 8 Nov 1802 d 7 Feb 1877 Milford  
 Juniata Co PA bur St. Stephen's cemetery m (1) Margaret  
 Kerlin, dau of Samuel Kerlin b c1810 d April 1843 bur  
 Milford Baptist Church cemetery Juniata Co PA (2) c1844  
 Rebecca Shuman, dau of Lewis Shuman, b Jan 1810 d after  
 1876

1661 Samuel A. Guss b 15 Oct 1844 m Sarah Ellen Partner

1662 Ephraim B. Guss b 1 May 1846 Juniata Co PA m Maria Salina

1663 Levi Lewis Guss b 10 July 1848 Patterson Juniata Co PA d 14  
 March 1926 Fallbrook San Diego Co CA nm

1664 Henry Joel Guss b 7 Aug 1851 d 4 March 1863

167 Jacob Guss b 23 Feb 1807 Chester Co PA d 10 Oct 1875  
 Chester Co PA near Spring City m 16 Nov 1826 Sarah  
 Keiter, dau of Henry Keiter, b 3 April 1805 Chester Co  
 PA d 22 April 1892 both bur Rhodes Mennonite cemetery

1671 Levi Guss b 16 Sept 1827 d 13 Sept 1829

1672 Mary Ann Guss b 1 Oct 1829 m Samuel Guss, Jr. see #1634

1673 George Washington Guss b 3 July 1831 m (1) Mary Ann Holmes  
 (2) Elizabeth J "Lizzie" Jefferis (Jeffries)

1674 Barbara Ann Guss b 16 Nov 1833 m Benjamin Franklin Griffith

1675 Catherine Acker Guss b 3 March 1836 m Franklin Markley  
 Berger

1676 Frederick Ruthrauff Guss b 9 March 1838 m Catharine  
 Stubblebine

1677 Samuel Mose Guss b 21 March 1840 m Florence Elizabeth Grove

1678 Henry Francis Guss b 4 Oct 1842 nm

1679 William Elwood Guss b 2 Oct 1845 schooled at the PA  
 Institute for the Deaf and Dumb, lived in St. Louis MO  
 was a car maker

167X Jacob Acker Guss b 28 Dec 1848 m Sadie Jane (Sallie) Mowrer

168 George Guss (shoemaker) b 28 April 1807 Cumberland Co PA d  
 20 March 1886 Juniata Co PA m Mary Ann Shuman b 26 April  
 1811 d 18 April 1888 both bur St. Stephen's cemetery

1681 Anna Guss b 29 Jan 1833 d 30 June 1901 bur St. Stephen's

1682 John Guss b 15 Oct 1835

1683 Reuben Lewis Guss b 20 Sept 1837 m Martha White Kerlin

1684 Samuel Knerr Guss b 4 Feb 1840 d 1 Feb 1841

1685 William Cloyd Guss b 27 June 1842 m Sarah Ranck Kauffman

1686 Mary Ruth Guss b 16 April 1843 m Jonathan Kauffman

1687 Abigail Elizabeth Guss b 16 April 1843 m Samuel William  
 Heaps

1688 Hannah Catharine Guss b 3 Nov 1845 m John Bousum

1689 Martha Melinda Guss b 26 Sept 1847 m Martin Luther Guss see  
 #16523, son of Abraham Guss, Jr. see #1612 and  
 Catharine Guss see #1652

168X Alonzo Howard Guss b 26 Sept 1847 m Jane E. Boyer

168A Rebecca Jane Guss b 16 June 1849

168B son b 29 March 1853 d 12 April 1853

168C George Francis Guss b 30 April 1854 d 10 Aug 1879 m Sarah Plett (or Plette) b 9 Dec 1852 d 10 Sept 1921 both bur St. Stephen's cemetery

169 Elizabeth Guss b 15 May 1809 Cumberland Co PA d 19 April 1851 Juniata Co m 21 July 1825 Samuel Kerlin, son of Samuel Kerlin, Sr., b 14 Feb 1801 NJ d 21 March 1875 Juniata Co PA both bur Baptist Church Cemetery Licking Creek Valley Juniata Co PA

1691 Hannah Kerlin b 7 Oct 1825 m John Varnes

1692 Joseph Kerlin b 20 Sept 1827 m Louisa Maria McKercher

1693 Isaac Kerlin b 1 Oct 1829 m Mary McFeeters

1694 Mary Ann Kerlin b 5 Nov 1831 d 4 April 1839

1695 Sarah Kerlin b 8 Dec 1833 d 9 Dec 1833

1696 Elizabeth Guss Kerlin b 30 March 1842 m Charles Lorain Waream b 7 Nov 1842 res Patterson Juniata Co PA

1697 Susanna Kerlin b 7 April 1851 d 15 April 1851

16X William Guss b 2 Aug 1811 Cumberland Co PA d 18 Nov 1894 Barry Pike Co IL m (1) 20 Dec 1832 Mary Foltz b 2 May 1815 Mifflintown Juniata Co Pa d 9 April 1836 Mifflintown (2) 26 Jan 1841 Carlisle Cumberland Co PA Eliza Wike (or Wyke), dau of George Wike & Mary "Polly" Essig b 21 Feb 1812 Stark Co OH d 10 Oct 1895

16X1 Elizabeth Ann Guss b 29 Sept 1833 d 9 June 1853

16X2 Benjamin Franklin Guss b 20 July 1835 m Mary Jane Sellers

16X3 David Porter Guss b 26 Nov 1841 m Mary Jane Lawton (Linton)

16X4 Alfred Guss b 20 June 1844 d 13 April 1864

16X5 William Wike Guss b 3 June 1846 m Roxy (or Roxey) Jane Fletcher

16X6 Henrietta Guss b 19 Oct 1847 m John Woods

16X7 Mary Essig Guss b 23 Aug 1849 m Charles E. Baird

16X8 George Samuel Guss b 23 Aug 1851 m Rebecca Keaton

16X9 Eliza Belle Guss b 27 July 1854 d 6 May 1857

17 Salome (Sarah, Sally) Guss b 10 Sept 1777 d 10 May 1830 Perry Co Pa m Conrad Holman widower of her older sister Rachel

171 Rachael Holman m & moved to New York state in 1812

172 Rebecca Holman m Samuel Stroup lived in Bloomfield PA

173 Daniel Holman (member of New York legislature) d of cholera while on a steamboat

174 William Holman lived at Bloomfield

175 Polly Holman m John Burtnett

176 Catharine Holman m Barnard Shively

177 Isaac Holman

178 Sarah Holman m Saml. Baker

179 Sophia Holman

17X John Holman (soldier in regular army in Florida Indian War) m \_\_\_\_\_ Showers lived near Mexico

17X1 Conrad Holman (Union soldier in Civil War)

ALEXANDER R. GUSS #1241

Alexander R. Guss, the son of Casper Guss and Mary Magdalena Seltzer, was born 16 September 1814 in Hamburg, Berks County, Pennsylvania. He died 26 April 1889 in Elmore, Ohio and was buried at the Union (Guss) Cemetery. He married on 23 March 1848 Eliza Ann Sarnes, the daughter of William & Mary Sarnes, who was born on 17 August 1824 in Pickaway County, Ohio and died on 12 August 1906 in Elmore, Ohio and buried next to her husband.

He lived in Pennsylvania until 1831 when his father moved, with the entire family, to lower Sandusky County. For some years he lived and farmed on Wolf Creek some miles south of Fremont and moved to Elmore in 1860.

The Guss Cemetery Association was formed in 1871, on land purchased originally from Alexander Guss, at a meeting held in the office of John Jenney. Six trustees and a clerk were elected. Every person purchasing a lot would become a member of the association. The lots were laid out 20 feet square and were to bring \$10.00 each when sold. A portion of the ground was sold to the township trustees in 1872 "consisting of three tiers of lots the entire length of the cemetery, for which they paid \$280." These lots were to be known as "potter's field." An ordinance was passed in 1896 changing the name to Union Cemetery.

In the Fremont Journal, 3 May 1889, the following death notice was written: "Thursday morning about seven o'clock Alexander Gust an old resident of Elmore, was found dead in his barn yard. Mr. Gust was feeding his stock when he suffered a stroke of heart disease, and died instantly. Mr. Gust was well known and highly respected, and is a brother of George Gust of this city. The deceased was 78 years old and leaves a wife, two sons and two daughters.

Mr. Gust and daughter, of this city went to Elmore last night to attend the funeral."

Alexander R. Gust and Eliza Ann Sarnes had the following children:

1. Orange G. Guss born c1849 Ohio married 29 Feb 1872 Cuyahoga Co., OH Delia E. Cornwell who was born 4 October 1852
2. Octavilla Guss born c1851 Ohio, married 26 June 1873 Ottawa Co., OH Ezekiel Floro, the son of John Floro, farmer of Benton Township, Ottawa County, OH, born 10 December 1847
3. Francis Guss born c1859 died 1908 Elmore, OH
4. Elizabeth Katherine Guss born 13 April 1865 Elmore, OH died 28 October 1904 buried Oakwood Cemetery, Fremont, OH married 20 June 1893 Frank E. Stahl

ORANGE G. GUSS #12411

Orange G. Guss, the son of Alexander R. Guss and Eliza Ann Sarnes, was born 10 January 1849 Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. On 29 February 1872 at Gates Mills, Ohio, he married Effie Cordelia "Delia E." Cornwell, the daughter of Sandrus Cornwell and Rebecca Baker who was born 4 October 1852 Gates Mills, Ohio near Cleveland. She died 5 June 1910 in Delphos, Ohio, at which time she was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Orange G. Guss and Effie Cordelia Cornwell had the following children:

1. Harriet Guss b c1878 married Clarence Hunsacker
  1. Gale Hunsacker b 1907
2. William A. Guss b 8 Jan 1879 Benton Twp. Ottawa Co, Ohio m Sadie J. Ryan b c1883 d c1964 buried Elmore Cemetery
3. Florence Guss b c1882
4. Frankie Guss b c1885
5. Glenn Guss b c1893

FRANK A. GUSS #12413

The following is the obituary account published in the Fremont Daily Messenger, January 28, 1908:

"Frank Guss Dropped Dead in His Chair

Frank A. Guss, one of the best known and most popular of the citizens of Elmore, and of Ottawa county, died in Fremont Monday evening at the home of his cousin, Ralph L. Gust on Napoleon street. The death was a very sudden one and was a sad surprise to the relatives, although the deceased had not been in good health for some time. He had been suffering from a cancer of the tongue which caused him to have hemorrhages. He had been doctoring with Dr. Reiff of this city for some time and Monday came to Fremont to consult him. In the afternoon, Mrs. Gust and her sister, Miss Maud Tuttle, of Clyde, went down town, Frank Guss remaining at the house with Grant Smith and "Brownie" Ellison. Mr. Smith had been partially taking care of him and assisting him when the severe attacks of pain would seize him. About 5 o'clock Mr. Guss went out for a short walk returning in about ten minutes. He removed his overcoat and rubbers and sat down in an easy chair to rest. As he sat down he threw his head back and instantly became motionless.

Ellison and Mr. Smith hurried to his side and found him dead. The family was informed as soon as possible. His relatives were greatly shocked to hear the news. The dead man was an Odd Fellow and a Mason and a prominent member of the Elmore lodges. This morning three members of the mason order, Mr. Elisha Sarns, an uncle of his: Henry Puffenpaugh, and

Mr. Burnham, of Elmore came to Fremont and carried the remains to Elmore, where the deceased will be buried with service of the Masonic order.

Frank Guss had many friends. His was a whole souled genial personality which readily attracted friends. Everybody in Ottawa county knew him and liked him. He gained considerable local fame as an auctioneer at horse and cattle sales and always kept the crowd in a good humor while making profitable and rapid sales. He was an expert horseman and made buying and selling horses a profession.

He has always made Elmore his home. He was born there about 1860. He attended the Elmore public schools and broadened his education with considerable travel. He often visited the larger eastern cities, his profession taking him around the country in various localities. He was a good Democrat and served several times as central committeeman. His mother and father are both dead and the later years of his life he spent in batchelor apartments which he rented in Elmore. His relatives in Fremont include Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Gust, Mr. and Mrs. George Gust and Frank Stahl."

#### ELIZABETH KATHERINE GUSS #12414

Elizabeth Katherine Guss married Frenk E. Stahl. The following is the obituary account which appeared in the Fremont Daily News, November 29, 1913:

#### "OLDEST ODD FELLOW WAS CHRISTIAN STAHL WHO DIED FRIDAY AT THE AGE OF 86

Funeral of Prominent Pioneer Will Be Private Owing To Illness of His Aged  
Wife - Was the Youngest in Family and Last to Die

The funeral of the late Christian Stahl, whose death took place Friday afternoon at his home on Croghan Street, will be held Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the late residence. Owing to the serious illness of Mrs. Stahl who is in a serious condition, the funeral services will be private. The Odd Fellows will have charge of the funeral services at the grave in Oakwood cemetery. Those wishing to view the remains may do so between the hours of 2 and 4 o'clock Sunday afternoon.

Christian Stahl was the youngest of a family of four brothers and one sister, who with their parents in 1832, crossed the Atlantic in fifty-four days in a sailing ship, and was the last member of his family to die. Mr. Stahl was born on March 7, 1827, at Guerstheim, in the province of Alsace, France, and upon arrival in America with his parents, lived for several years at Tonawanda, near Buffalo, and then came to Ruggles Beach, where he lived until 1842, at which time he came to Sandusky county, in which county he has since claimed his home.

In 1843 he learned the cooper's trade from his brothers, John C. and Philip Stahl, and became and was known as one of the best tight barrel

coopers then working at the trade. After learning his trade he travelled extensively throughout the United States, working at his trade in making molasses barrels at New Orleans and along the Mississippi river in the winter time and fish barrels at Mackinac in the summer time.

In 1858 he was married to Miss Julia Tyler, and to them was (sic) born five children, four of whom survive their father and are living in the city of Fremont, namely; Cora A., Frank E., Nettie Margaret, and Harriet M., one son, Harry H. having died in 1888. He is also survived by his three grandchildren: Marguerite, Robert and Dorothea, children of his son, Frank E., of which grandchildren he was very fond.

After Mr. Stahl's marriage, he settled on his farm two miles southeast of Fremont, where he resided until 1882, when he removed to Fremont and at once, with his son, Frank E. Stahl, became actively engaged in the buying and shipping of hay, grain and farm produce, in which business he was very successful. He retired from business several years ago, and spent the balance of his life in the enjoyment of his family circle and many friends.

In early life Mr. Stahl became affiliated with Croghan Lodge, No. 77, I. O. O. F., and after the death of C. R. McCulloch, was the oldest living member of the Odd Fellows fraternity in this city, both in age and in years of membership, residing in Sandusky county. In politics, Mr. Stahl was an ardent Republican and thoroughly believed in the principles of the Republican party and was steadfast and unswerving from his party's principles and platform.

Mr. Stahl's father, after fourteen years service in the French army, and after the fall of Napoleon at Waterloo and the accession of Louis Philip to the throne, emigrated to the United States with his family in order to prevent any of his four sons from serving in the army under a Bourbon king; and these marked characteristics of the father of fidelity to principles, was always strongly marked and noticeable in the subject of this sketch."

CHARLES GUSS #12421

Charles Guss, the son of John Guss and Angelina Rollins, was born 12 August 1844 in Ballville Township, Sandusky, Ohio and died on 7 March 1925 in Michigan. On 14 March 1872 in Whitley County, Indiana he married Hulda L. Munger who was born 1843 and died 10 March 1911. Both were buried in the Medina Cemetery

Charles Guss was a Union Civil War veteran, a private in Co. F., 8th Regiment of Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He volunteered at Fremont the 7th day of June 1861, for the term of three years and was honorably discharged at Camp near Harrison's Landing, Virginia on the 24th day of July 1862.

"That while in mid service in the line of his duty at Woodstock in the state of Virginia, on the 1st day of April 1862 he was attacked by brain fever produced by exposure while on duty and removed to Hospital at

Strasburg, Virginia and remained there nearly four months. That during the attack of this fever, he became deaf and lost the entire use of his hearing, and still remains deaf and entirely unable to hear." Information is from his pension application #49796 of the Department of the Interior.

Charles Guss and Hulda L. Munger had the following children:

1. William Guss b 11 Nov 1872 Wood County, Ohio
2. Ellis L. Guss b 6 June 1874 Millbury Twp., Wood County, Ohio  
d 1 December 1900 in the Philippines.
3. Thurman Guss b 16 May 1880 Ottawa County, Ohio
4. Lewis C. Guss b 16 May 1880 Ottawa County, Ohio
5. Carl G. Guss b 19 April 1885 Median, Lenawee County,  
Michigan d July 1966 Hudson, Michigan m 7 Sept 1905  
Seneca County, MI Luella "Lulu" Rorick b 17 Oct 1884  
Lenawee County, Michigan d 11 Oct 1962
6. Faith Florence Guss b 28 Dec 1886 Lenawee Co., MI d 17 Sept  
1967 m Byron "Gussie" Clifford Lord

ELLIS L. GUSS #124212

The following obituary, from an unknown newspaper, gives the account of death of Ellis L. Guss:

"DEATH and BURIAL OF Ellis Guss.

Virac, P. I.

Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Guss,  
Medina, Mich.,

Dear Friends:

It is my sad duty to inform you that Ellis has passed away. He died this morning at ten minutes of two. For several days he had been improving and we thought he was out of danger, but Tuesday he was suddenly taken worse and from then until last evening he grew steadily worse. He as conscious up to within a few hours of his death.

He told us several times that he did not expect to get well, but said he was prepared to die. He often talked of you all, and told me to tell you all good-bye and to meet him in heaven. He said he wished it had been possible for him to come home again, but as he could not he was willing to submit to the Lord's will.

Ellis had the best care during his illness. The doctor visited him several times a day, and did all that could be done. He had the best of nursing, both by the men at the hospital and by the men of his company. Everything was done for his comfort that possibly could be done. He was buried this afternoon, at five o'clock, with military honors. I will describe the funeral procession: First came the company musicians; then the firing squad, who fired the salute; then the pall bearers with the

coffin draped in the stars and stripes; next the officers, and last came the company marching in columns of fours, all dressed in full uniform and wearing side arms. After reaching the grave, the 5th chapter of Romans was read by Theodore Harris, of Philadelphia, a member of the Methodist church. After lowering the coffin in the grave a salute of three volleys was fired and taps were blown by the musicians.

Several Spaniards attended the funeral, also a number of Chinese, and any number of natives, all of whom showed the greatest respect.

Ellis's death has been a sad blow to the company, as every man was his friend.

The officers respected him as a non-commissioned officer, who did his duty at all times as a true soldier. His comrades respected him as a true comrade as well as a true friend. As for Sam and I, words cannot express what we feel. Since we enlisted Ellis had been more a brother to us than a friend, and being separated from home, he seemed to take the place of a father to us. If we were in doubt about anything, we would go to him and he was always willing to help us in any way; not only with advice, but he helped us many times to keep up courage when we were about ready to give up.

I find I cannot put into words what I would like to express. I feel as if I had lost a brother, as, indeed, I have. I have often imagined what a happy day it would be when we all came home, but now I know the joy of that day will be mingled with sorrow, because the Lord has seen fit to take one of our number into His own care and keeping. Deep as I know your sorrow will be, you will have one comfort, and that is that he was prepared to go. Only a few days before he died he said to tell "father, mother, Lewis, Carl and Florence good-bye," and for you all to meet him in heaven. He seemed to find great comfort in the Lord's prayer, saying it was the prayer his mother had taught him.

He said if any one had any grudge against him he wanted them to forgive him; and he forgave all who had ever wronged him in any way. When I am called to go hence I hope I may have the assurance he had that all is well with my soul. I know if we live right we shall meet him above, and much as we miss him, I feel as though his was the better lot. He has risen above the troubles here below, and with him all is now peace. I cannot at present say more. His burial here was, of course, only temporary. His remains will be sent home.

I was with him almost all the time during his illness and have much to tell you if I am permitted to go home

You have lost a noble son; his many friends have lost a good friend; we, his comrades, a true comrade, and his company a brave soldier and loyal patriot.

Yours in sorrow,

Ira W. Robinson"



EMMA C. GUSS #12424

Emma C. Guss, the daughter of John Guss and Angelina Rollins was born 8 January 1852. She married, on 12 May 1867, Montgomery Douglas who was born 10 May 1847 and died on 2 November 1868. On 24 March 1870 she married Frederick W. Jackson who was born 21 December 1841 and died on 12 August 1904. Emma and Frederick Jackson were buried at the Woodville Cemetery, Woodville, Ohio.

Montgomery Douglas and Emma C. Guss were the parents of:

1. Aela Douglas born 17 June 1868 died 22 July 1868

Frederick W. Jackson and Emma C. Guss were the parents of:

2. Elizabeth L. "Lou" Jackson born 30 September 1871 married Frank Sigler
3. John C. Douglas born 6 March 1874

MARY GUSS #1243

Mary Guss, the daughter of Casper Guss and Mary Magdalena Seltzer, was born 14 March 1821 in Pennsylvania and died 23 August 1880 in Sandusky County, Ohio. On 26 November 1843 in Fremont, Ohio she married George Fry, who was born 8 October 1808 Westphalia, Prussia and died 26 November 1890 in Jackson Township, Sandusky County, Ohio.

George Fry and Mary Guss were the parents of the following children:

1. Anna E. Fry m John F. Havens
2. Henry N. Fry b c1844 m 1874 Ella Burgoon
3. Samantha Fry b Sandusky Co, Ohio m 24 March 1866 Francis M. Winters, the son of Jacob Winters and Elizabeth Strayer, who was born 18 April 1845
4. Catharine Fry b 7 June 1849 d 1908 buried Chestnut Ridge Cemetery, Bradner, Ohio m Henry Bowe, son of George Bowe, Sr and Catherine Wegstein, who was born 6 June 1843 Sandusky County, Ohio d 1918
5. Thomas F. Fry
6. George S. Fry b c1866
7. Mary M. Fry
8. Frederick Fry b c1858
9. Christian A. Fry b 20 Dec 1850
10. Casper Fry b 17 Jan d 31 July 1842

Will of George Fry

"In the name of the Great Father of All, Amen. I George Fry of Jackson Township, Sandusky County, Ohio, being of sound mind and memory, and knowing the uncertainty of life, do make this my last will and testament:

- Item 1. I will and bequeath to my granddaughter, Ida Havens Seven

hundred dollars (\$700) to be paid to her by my Executor at the final settlement and distribution of my Estate; provided, however, that she is not to receive the same or any part thereof until she becomes 18 years of age the same to be held in trust by my Executor, and loaned for her at interest until she reaches 18 years of age. It is also my will that if the said Ida Havens should die before the final settlement of my Estate or before she becomes 18 years of age, the above bequested \$700 be paid by my Executor in Equal shares like the rest of my Estate as hereinafter directed

Item 2. I will and bequeath that all the proceeds of my Estate, personal and real, after the payment of my lawful debts, and subject to the provisions of the foregoing item or paragraph be paid by my Executor to my five children, or in the event of their deaths to their lawful heirs by birth and blood, Henry Fry, Samantha Winters, Catharine Bowe, Thomas Fry and George S. Fry, in Equal portions-share and share alike; provided, however, that any portion or portions already advanced, or that may hereafter be advanced by me, Evidence of which will be found by my Executor in the form of receipts or notes, shall be so considered and recovered by him in final distribution

Item 3. I do hereby nominate and appoint Rev. J. I. Swander, now of Fremont, Ohio the Executor of this my last will and testament, hereby authorizing and empowering him to compromise, adjust, release, and discharge, in such manner as he may deem proper, the debts and claims due me. I do also authorize, empower and direct him to sell, at private, or public sale, at such time or times, and upon such terms as to him may seem most proper, any part, or all of my property, and to make deed or deeds to purchaser or purchasers of my real estate.

In testimony hereof I hereunto set my hand and seal this 28th day of April A. D. 1890

Georg Fry (Seal)

Signed and acknowledged by said George Fry, as his last will and testament, in our presence, and signed by us in his presence and in the presence of each other

Edward W. Shade

J. O. Swander"

MARY GUSS #12433

"FRANCIS M. WINTER is a representative farmer of Jackson Township, Sandusky County, Ohio, and is the owner of the forty acre tract on which he lives, and another farm of 108 acres on which his son lives. He was born in this township, April 18, 1845, and is a son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Strayer) Winter, who were early settlers of this county.

Jacob Winter was born in York County, Pennsylvania, in 1806, and in

1830 moved with his wife to Wayne County, Ohio, where they lived three years. They then moved to Sandusky County and purchased a farm of 160 acres in Jackson Township, on which he lived until his death in 1886. His wife, who also was born in York County, Pennsylvania, died on the same farm on March 23, 1864. They were parents of the following children: Harriet, widow of John Bauman; Sarah Jane, wife of John M. Vorhies; Jeremiah; William, who was a member of the 21st New York Vol. Inf. during the Civil War, was killed in the second battle of Petersburg; Francis M., and Jerome, who is deceased.

Francis M. Winter has never lived outside of Sandusky County except the time he was in the service during the Civil War. He attended the district schools and followed farming from his early boyhood. On May 4, 1864, he enlisted at Fremont as a member of Company H, 169th Ohio Vol. Inf., and was stationed at Fort Ethan Allen. He was discharged at Cleveland, Ohio, September 4, 1864. In that year he purchased the farm of 108 acres on which his son now lives and made his home there for a period of thirty-four years. He made all the improvements on that place as well as some on the place where he now lives, which he purchased of H. Dundore in 1900. He has a gas well on each farm, operating them for private use, and has also the many conveniences and modern improvements so necessary for the successful prosecution of farm work. He is located one-half mile east of Burgoon.

On March 24, 1866, Mr. Winter was united in marriage with Miss Samantha Fry, who was born in Sandusky County, and is a daughter of George and Mary (Gust) Fry. Her father was born in Prussia in 1808, and died in Sandusky County, November 26, 1890. Her mother was born in Pennsylvania, March 14, 1821, and died in Sandusky County, August 23, 1880. Mr. and Mrs. Fry were parents of the following children: Henry N., deceased; Samantha (Winter); Catherine, deceased wife of Henry Bowe; Thomas F., deceased; Mary M., deceased; Anna E., deceased wife of John F. Havens; and George S.

Francis M. and Samantha Winter have one son, William F., who was born in Jackson Township, March 6, 1869. He was married December 24, 1896, to Olive M. Corle, of Pennsylvania, and they have three children: George F., Helene E., and Eric N. In religious attachment the subject of this record and his wife are members of the United Brethren Church. He is affiliated with Rossen Post, G. A. R., at Fremont."

TWENTIETH CENTURY HISTORY OF SANDUSKY COUNTY, OHIO and REPRESENTATIVE CITIZENS by Basil Meek 1909

CATHERINE GUST #1244

Catherine Gust, daughter of Casper Guss and Mary Magdalena Seltzer, was born 31 July 1822 in Pennsylvania and died 21 April 1892 in Sandusky County, Ohio. She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery. On 5 December 1843 she married George Sherer, the son of William Sherer and Catharine Meier, who

was born 17 Mary Little York, Yorktownship, Pennsylvania, and died 1 November 1900, the funeral service held in the Halter Reformed Church.

William Sherer and Catherine Gust were the parents of the following children:

1. Nathaniel Sherer b 5 Sept 1844 Ballsville, Sandusky Co, Ohio  
d 8 July 1912 m 27 March 1872 Lucy Carr b 8 Jan 1847  
Ballsville, Sandusky Co, Ohio d 28 July 1912
2. William Sherer b 23 Oct 1846 Ballsville, Sandusky Co, Ohio  
d June 1910 bur Oakwood Cemetery.
3. Romanus G. Sherer b 19 May 1857 Ballsville, Sandusky Co,  
Ohio d 1 April 1922 bur Oakwood Cemetery, Fremont, Ohio

SAMUEL GUST #1245

Samuel Gust, son of Casper Guss and Mary Magdalena Seltzer was born 12 December 1825/6 Berks County, Pennsylvania and died 2 January 1888 in Fremont, Ohio, with burial in Oakwood Cemetery. On 12 May 1859 he married Mary A. "Emma" McKee, who was born in February 1837 in Kittening, Pennsylvania and died 14 November 1908, with burial in Oakwood Cemetery.

The following is a letter of Samuel Gust to his brother, John Guss, living in Powhatan County, Virginia:

"Fremont, O.  
Feb 20th, 82

Dear Brother,

We received your letter and was very glad to hear that you were all well. I gave your letter to Tom Fry. If you know of a good piece of land that is cheap please let me know as it may tempt me to come out and look at it, that is if it can be had at a bargain, for \$1,500 or \$2,000 cash, as I am getting old working around by the day goes hard with me, and thought perhaps I could farm but you could advise me on that as you have farmed more than I have. All the relatives are pretty well except Aleck who has not been able to be out much this winter.

I would like to change climates on account of my disease, the Chronic Diarrhea, which I have had ever since I had the Typhoid fever. We have got another new railroad in Fremont from Wheeling, Virginia to Toledo for which company I have been working all winter up to the present time.

I Hope you are all well. Write soon and let me know how you all are.

Your Brother affectinately  
Samuel Gust"

"HIS LIFE ENDED

Last night at midnight Samuel Gust met his death off of the Lake Shore Railway bridge, on the ice forty feet below. The manner in which the sad event occurred cannot but impress upon all a doubt as to whether it was accidental or that he crossed the bridge with suicidal intent. For

some twenty years the effects of a severe attack of typhoid fever has been noticeable on the deceased, and each year he grew more morose and despondent, his fancy latterly being that he was wanted by the law and must go to the penitentiary. To escape his fancied punishment he wanted to leave Fremont. In company with Geo. Gust he visited Elmore yesterday, returning with his brother. About midnight he went out of the house and was seen to pass the window. He ran up the railroad track and across the bridge, being closely followed by his friends. Reaching within a few feet of the east end of the bridge some one shouted to him to turn to the right on account of a train and a moment afterward he reeled from the bridge, falling headlong, and was found in a few minutes dead, his neck being broken. It would seem that if he desired to commit suicide he would have done so as soon as the bridge was reached. No inquest will be held upon the body and the funeral will take place Thursday at 3 p. m." Fremont Daily News (Ohio) Jan 3, 1888 page 4 col 4

CASPER GUSS (Jr.) #1247

Casper Guss, the son of Casper Guss and Mary Magdalena Seltzer, was born 4 January 1831 in Berks County, Pennsylvania and died 21 September 1904 in Tiffin, Ohio, and was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery. On 8 April 1855 he married Malinda (Bookworth on marriage license) Bookwalter, who was born 8 May 1834 and died 22 February 1864. On 17 March 1870, in Seneca County, Ohio, he married Annie C (Nemire) Nienuir, who was born 9 November 1835 in Prussia, and died 30 November 1905 in Tiffin, Ohio, with burial in Greenlawn Cemetery, Tiffin, Ohio.

"Casper Guss was a boy of 3½ years when his father and family moved from Pennsylvania to Ohio. His educational opportunities were few, on account of the conditions of the time and place, although he took advantage of all that he could secure. When he was nineteen years old he went to Fremont, Ohio, where he remained at work in a blacksmith shop for two years, but, finding that this line of work was injuring his health, he returned to the farm. Here he remained until his father's death, and then managed the estate for his mother until 1871, when he purchased a farm of eighty acres in Pleasant township, which he operated for five years. Selling this farm, Mr. Guss bought another containing sixty five acres, in Eden township, and this he managed with success until he decided to somewhat limit his activity, and sold it, purchasing his home on Greenfield Street, Tiffin. Here he had enough land to enable him to take exercise in the raising of his choice fruit and vegetables, and to also enjoy the comforts and conveniences of city life. He was Democrat and during his residence in Sandusky County held a number of the local offices. He was a member of the first Reformed Church". A CENTENNIAL BIOGRAPHICAL HISTORY OF SENECA COUNTY, OHIO, published in 1902.

Anna Niemire (second wife of Casper Guss, Jr.) worked for Phillip

Fry's cheese factory when she came to this country as a young lady. Her sister Callie married \_\_\_\_\_ Baker. She had come as Phillip Fry paid for her to come from Prussia, to work in the cheese factory.

Mr. & Mrs. Baker ran a boarding house for seminary students at Heidelberg University, Tiffin, OH and Anna and Callie helped them. Information from Margaret Jane Guss Davidson #124773

Letters of Casper Guss, (Jr) of Tiffin, Ohio to John Guss of Powhatan, VA

"Tiffin, Ohio, Dec 31st 1894

Dear Brother, and all the family and inquireing friends. I am So very glad that I can wish you all a happy, new year, I have thought many times to write to you but for want of the proper Address it has been neglected but I got your address and I hope my letter will reach you all right and you and your family all in good health although I did not hear from you I did not know wether you was in the land of the liveing any more or not the rest of our Brother and Sisters here have died except us 3 yonges boys we are Still here. I hope they are in a better world where troubles and Sorrows never comes my folks are all well except myself I Sometimes think it almost a myricle that the good Lord has Spared me through what I have gone but I am Still here but my health as very poor my complant is catarrh in my head and Asthma. I can Scarcely go out of the house at times when the weather is cold or damp I hant been able to do any work for the last 3 years or more So we are liveing in Tiffin for over 2 years we are all enjoying ourselves very well with good luck the Lord has blessed me So far in worldly treasure, So I can get along without working any more. my oldest boy Rufus is working in the paper mill here in Tiffin and Frank is going to School. how are all your children? I Suppose they are all married. I hope you will answer my letter without delay and let us know how you all are doing So good bye I again wish you all a happy new year

write Soon from your Affectionate Brother  
Casper Guss

I could not get all in this letter I wanted to write but the rest I will write next time"

"January the 8th 1895

246 South Greenfield St Tiffin, Ohio

Dear Brother and all. I received your kind letter of the 4th and was very glad to hear from you all and to hear that you are all So well and enjoying yourselves So well espesily you and Angeline in your declining and advanced years. my folks are all well but myself I am

feeling very bad today I am Scarcely able to get out of the house I have a very bad cold the weather is changeible here yesterday it rained and today is is cold.

Such changes in the weather always is hard on my Catarrh Asthma I have my trust all in God. He does all things well doctors cant help much only give me ease for a time of course I use medicine all the time well as for my girls they are both married Evie is at Eagle Mich. Evie has 1 boy and 1 girl the boy is 10 years old and the girl is as near as I know and Lottie is in New York City. Lottie Married a very wealthy man in new york City his name is Reuben Hoyt. her education She says done it all. She was giveing elecution lesson there that was the way She got to new york. Lottie has no child. I was to See her 3 years ago this month. I Staid 3 weeks. She has all heart can wish and a good husband. She was here to see us it will be 2 years this comeing March. She has all over Europe 3 times they went to Europe on their wedding tour the first time and they have been over twice Since. we have our two boys with us Rufus and Frank. Rufus was 21 years old the 13th of last July and Frank was 16 the first day of Nov last. Rufus works at painting and Frank goes to School. Frank is a good Scholar now. I want him to go to the public School 2 terms more and then I want him to go to Heidelberg universery and Studdy for a Reformed Minister, if he will do as I want him to.

Rumanes is Still in Fostoria in the furniture business they 1 girl and She is teaching School and George is Still in Fremont at the marble buisness you wanted to know what Katie and George Sherer that they died. Katie I sspose had a Pariletic Strok. the 3rd time that I suppose caused her death. George Sherer is yet liveing him and his 2 yongest boys are keeping house together

Write soon

Your Affectionate Brother

Casper Guss (signed)"

"Tiffin Ohio Feb the 27 1901

Dear Brother it has been Sometime Since I heard from you last So I will wirt to you Stating that we are about as well as usial of corse I am Still troubled with catarrh and Asthma at times I have often thought I would like to See all of you a gain if I would feel myself well enough I would come and see you. do you think you will ever get to Tiffin again? I Still hope you will I hope you are all well and enjoy your Selves we have very cold winter and it will Soon get better So I can get out I have been around or down in town but once this winter then I rode down in a Sleigh and came back right away there are a great many Sick folks and very many dieing George Sherer and Henry both died last Fall they only died about 6 weeks apart Charles Haris died about 3 week ago he lived at Bettsville he died with pneumonia there are very many dieing with that disease well Brother how do you feel at your age? can you get around yet. So far as I remember you must be about 82 or 83 years old, will you please write to me Soon

Sometimes we put of writing to long we almost forget who wrote last I would like to See you all but I hope and Pray if we dont meet again in this world we will meet in a better world in heaven above where we dont need to feel Sickness Sorrow nor pains anymore. it wont be but a few days or years at most till we will be called with the rest that have gone before us so let us Strive to travel on the Streght and narrow Path that leads to Eternal life is my prayr our best love to you all

Your Affectionate Brother

Casper Guss and wife"

#### DIED AT TIFFIN

Casper Guss died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Hill, 281 Water Street, Tiffin, early Monday morning, after a nine months illness, which was the result of a complication of diseases. The deceaed was aged 73 years, 8 months, and 17 days. He was born in Berks County, Pennsylvania, having removed to Tiffin about fifteen years ago.

Besides a wife, three children survive him: Rufus, Frank and Mrs. Eva Hill, all of Tiffin.

Funeral services Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock at Grace Reformed Church, conducted by Rev J. H. Steel. Interment in Greenlawn Cemetery. The deceased had a number of relatives in Fremont.

The Freemont News, Fremont, OH 23 Sept 1904

The children of Casper Guss and Malinda Bookwalter were:

1. John A. Guss b c1858 Ohio d 1 April 1861
2. William A. Guss b 5 Jan 1862 Ohio d 12 March 1862
3. George F. Guss b 9 Jan 1853 Ohio d 27 Mary 1861
4. Eva Elizabeth Guss b c1865 d Olivet, Michigan m (1) Daniel Hill (2) George Glynn
5. Charlotte "Lottie" Guss b 26 Sept 1867 d 7 Jan 1903 Tiffin, Ohio bur Oakwood Cemetery, Tiffin, Ohio m (1) 16 Jan 1867 Maurice Stetheimer of Chicago, Illinois (2) 30 Nov 1891 Reuben M. Hoyt of New York City

The children of Casper Guss and Annie C. Nienuir were:

6. Rufus H. Guss b 13 July 1873 Liberty, Seneca Co, Ohio d Aug 1941 m 3 Aug 1901 Maude Whiteman b 19 April 1880 d 12 May 1959 bur Green Lawn Cemetery, Tiffin, Ohio
7. Frank Milan Guss b 1 Nov 1878 Liberty, Seneca Co, Ohio d c1942 m 31 July 1899 Harriet "Hattie" E. Adams b c1877 d c1941



CHARLOTTE "LOTTIE" GUSS #12475

Charlotte "Lottie" Guss was born on 26 September 1867, and like her brothers and sisters, in a log cabin, the fifth child of Casper Guss and Malinda Buckwalter. By the time of Lotties' birth, her three older brothers had died as infants or small children. Only her older sister Eva lived into adulthood. Her mother and father were people who were described as being poor, and it was a struggle to survive. Charlotte, from all that was said later in her life, was a young girl who was exceptionally beautiful, excitable, intelligent, and a person with a strong desire to learn.

Shortly after her birth, her mother died, and in 1870 her father remarried. Probably this made an impression on the young girl. Both Casper and Annie, her stepmother, loved Lottie very much, and if Lottie lacked for anything, it was probably discipline. Her step-mother had known her father for 7 or 8 years before they were married, so Lottie probably knew her very well. Mrs. Guss helped Lottie as much as she could and would cut up her own clothes and make them into garments for her.

Lottie had some habits that were of real concern to her parents. She had a habit of going away from home frequently, without the consent of her father or step-mother. Sometimes she would be away for a whole day in Tiffin, and sometimes she would be absent for a week or ten days at a time. Every time she would be located with her uncle, Romanus, in Fostoria. Also, she was very untidy and concerned her parents by going to bed with her shoes and stockings on.

When, but 15 years of age, she was teaching school in the public schools of Seneca County, Ohio, near Elmore. When she was nineteen years of age, she left, without telling her parents, and went to Michigan and it was three or four weeks before they learned of her whereabouts. Her only reason for going, they found out, was that she objected to their concern about her going into Tiffin, with no reason for going. She staid at the home of her sister, Eva, and brother-in-law Daniel Hill. While in Michigan, she sought employment as a school teacher, and caused real concern to her sister, Eva, as she kept company with a man, Marshall Wood, who they considered a man of poor reputation. The romance, however, ended with a disagreement between Lottie and Eva, and Lottie went to Chicago. When Charlotte "Lottie" Guss went to Chicago, she stayed with Mrs. E. W. Barney (a relative?), St. Laureine (Lawrence ?) Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

She soon was employed by a Mr. Bair, a wealthy man of the wholesale millinery firm of Bair and Stettheimer, as governess of his home. Soon she met, was courted, and married to a wealthy business man in Chicago by the name of Morris (Maurice?) C. Stettheimer, a partner of Mr. Bair, on January 16, 1891, at Wesley M. E. Church. He was very interested in having her with him in his social life, but was concerned about her lack of education to be in society. For this purpose he sent her to Europe, where she acquired polite knowledge and a conversational knowledge of French. Upon the return trip she met Reuben M. Hoyt, who was a passenger on the same boat with her and a relationship sprang up between them which

led to a divorce between her and her Jewish husband.

Reuben M. Hoyt, the millionaire cosmetic manufacturer, married Charlotte Guss Stettheimer, November 30, 1891 in the Transfiguration Chapel, in New York. Charlotte's father-in-law was so delighted with her as his new daughter-in-law that he gave her \$25,000 as a wedding present. She used this money to buy herself a nice home at 326 W. 88th Street in New York City. Later she bought real estate on Lamartine Terrace in Yonkers, New York City. Lottie's marriage to Ruben Hoyt was one, in which money was, apparently, no problem. Apparently, she bought whatever she wanted, and she seemed to have securities to fall back on when her money supply would get low. She assumed the management of the Hoyt home, and was very excellent in her supervision of the affairs of the home. Lottie in private conversations told of her trips to Europe. She was introduced to the court circles of England, and on one trip had met Queen Alexandria.

From the time she went to Michigan until she married Reuben Hoyt, in New York, she had no communication with her parents. After her marriage to Reuben Hoyt, she came to Tiffin frequently, and was always friendly with her father, stepmother and two half-brothers. She purchased a home for her father on at 246 South Greenfield Street in Tiffin.

In 1901 she moved to Tiffin, Ohio. On May 15 the following article appeared in the Tiffin Advertiser newspaper:

## "LIVED LIKE A QUEEN

### FAIR YOUNG GRASS WIDOW IN TIFFIN IS SUED FOR DIVORCE

Millionaire Husband Says Wife Got Quarter of a Million of His Wealth,  
and He Wants it Back

Tiffin, O., May 15 -(Special)- A handsome young woman came to Tiffin, last winter, from New York. She engaged a splendid suite of rooms at the leading hotel, surrounded herself with a corps of liveried servants, drove stylish equipages every day, and lived the lavish life of a queen.

For months she has been the most conspicuous figure in the city, yet practically nothing was known of her. Her presence and style of living has created a mild sensation, and she has been talked about in every home in the city.

At last, however, the mystery which surrounded her identity has been cleared. She is Mrs. Charlotte Hoyt, of New York, the wife of Reuben M. Hoyt, who inherited a large interest in the \$12,000,000 estate of Jesse Hoyt, the cologne manufacturer.

Hoyt is suing for divorce, and has also started suits in New York to have the courts set aside transfers of property to her. Hoyt alleges that his wife received too much attention from Ralph S. Townsend, a rich and handsome young New Yorker.

Hoyt says he transferred to his wife a \$40,000 house, \$5,000 worth of furniture, \$88,000 in securities, his interest in a trust fund which

yields her \$5,000 a year, and his interest in an \$80,000 estate.

Hoyt says that after his wife got this property, in her own name she became addicted to intoxicating drinks. He says that he was forced to leave his own home, at times, because of his wife's condition. In addition to this he says she had a habit of having large bills charged to him, until he notified dealers not to extend credit to her and expect him to pay. Mrs. Hoyt denies all the allegations and says she hopes for a speedy trial of the property cases."

The following day a followup article appeared in the Tiffin Advertiser as follows:

#### 'MAKES A COMPLETE DENIAL

"Does Mrs. Charlotte Hoyt When Interviewed by an Advertiser Reporter

Says that She is the One that Has Been Wronged and Makes Many Startling Countercharges, Which She Claims Will be Proven at the Trial.

Mrs. Charlotte Hoyt, mention of whose divorce proceedings in New York City was made in Wednesday's Advertiser, was seen by a representative of this paper in her home on Melmore street Wednesday evening and at her request.

She was greatly chagrined at the publicity which the article has given to her domestic affairs, but greeted the reporter kindly, only expressing regret that the matter had gotten into the paper.

She vehemently denied all of the allegations set forth in her husband's petition, and in order that the people of Tiffin might know her version of the affair, voluntarily gave the following statements for publication:

She said that she was married in 1887, when but 19 years of age, to a Jewish gentleman in Chicago, by the name of Stetthelmer, a member of the well-known mercantile firm of that name. They lived together for a number of years until 1891, when she obtained a divorce from him in New York.

Soon afterward she married Hoyt, her present husband. She asserts that they lived together until Oct. 13, 1901, when, because of his vicious habits, she was forced to leave him. Among other things she claims that he is a degenerate of the very worst order, drank to excess, beat her cruelly, and consorted with other women, three of whom are named as correspondents in her cross petition for a divorce.

In reference to getting goods charged to her husband, she denies the statement vehemently, and refers to the well-known firms of Tiffany & Co., Stearns, Louise & Co., the Knickerbocker Trust Co., and her counsel, Joseph T. Brown, Jr., all of New York, to substantiate her statement.

Regarding the alleged attentions of one Ralph S. Townsend, hinted at in the former article, she said that he is an architect, and that he superintended the building of six houses on her property in Yonkers, a suburb of New York; that by reason of her husband's dissolute habits, she herself, was forced to attend to the business, and was thrown constantly

in contact with the architect, and that their relations were simply those pertaining to the business.

It is said that Mr. Hoyt was in Tiffin for several days three weeks ago. In reply to the question of his mission here, Mrs. Hoyt said that he came here for the sole purpose of making up with her, but that his treatment toward her in the past had been such that she could not entertain his proposition to live together again.

In regard to the divorce proceedings, she said that the trial would come up some time in June and that it would develop some startling facts, which would not redound to the credit of the plaintiff in the case.

It was sought by Hoyt to have the hearing in chambers, which means before the judge in private, but Mrs. Hoyt has, through her attorney, secured a jury trial, and full publicity will be given to all proceedings. She expressed a determination to contest the suit at every step, and expected to go to New York today to assist in the preparation of the case.

It is also said that Mrs. Hoyt has a suit pending to enforce the payment of trust funds which have been made over to her and which her husband is attempting to have taken from her custody.

The Advertiser has now given both sides of the story of this most interesting case, and in the meantime the outcome of the trial will be watched with unusual interest."

One doctor from New York, a Dr. Polk, stated that he had seen Lottie on a number of occasions for small matters from 1892 to 1901, but her primary concern was that she seemed to be sterile, and she could not have children for her husband. This was so much upon her mind, the doctor stated that she resorted to anodynes so that she could sleep. At times, perhaps in her fancy, Lottie imagined herself as a Russian spy, and at other times she would think that she was a French spy.

While in New York City, she became a member of St. Ignatius Church. She became very devoted to the church and remembered it in her will. After moving to Tiffin, she attended the services of the church and was very devout in her devotions, however, she never moved her membership to the Tiffin Episcopal Church. Apparently, her ties to New York City were very strong.

Somewhere, in the course of her life, she started drinking alcoholic beverages. During the time of her education in Europe, this habit became an increasing problem. During the early part of her marriage to Reuben Hoyt, the drinking, was not a serious problem, but it became an increasing problem, and probably led to her estrangement with Reuben Hoyt and her moving to Tiffin, Ohio. Before leaving for Ohio, she sued for divorce, but it was agreed that she would go to Ohio, and that once there she would seek the divorce through the Ohio courts.

It was in Tiffin, Ohio, that she asked brother Rufus Guss for a recommendation for a lawyer, and he advised her to go to Judge Jacob Frederick Bunn. Judge Bunn had been the probate judge of Seneca County from 1878 until 1884. At the time he was a widower, his wife having died in 1880. On June 14, 1901 she soon went to Judge Bunn's office and presented her business card to him, telling him that she wanted a divorce

from Reuben Hoyt.

Lottie then bought the most prestigious home, called the "Maples", in Tiffin, and made extensive improvements on the home. The home had been the family estate of the John Loomis family, located on Melmore Street. She contracted Lewis Ullrich, a Tiffin florist, to place boxes of flowers on the portico and on the roof surmounting it. She liked palms, and had them included in her plans for the grounds.

She made a big impression very soon in Tiffin. She was the local girl who had returned to her home and was now a socialite, wealthy, and a curiosity. If she had wanted to be inconspicuous, her elegant green dress, her open green carriage, her coachman (who also wore green) were enough to draw the attention of everyone. She was seen almost every day coming into downtown Tiffin, and naturally she became known as the "lady in green". She shocked the "Proper Tiffinites", by walking into the saloon of Ben Wullenschneider at 19 Court Street and ordering her shot of whiskey, just like any man.

After leaving New York and coming back to Tiffin, her lifestyle had changed dramatically and she was known by many as a person who drank to excess much of the time. Employees of Mrs. Hoyt had seen her open eight bottles of champagne in a day and she had been known to drink a quart of brandy in a single day. Also, she was known to be a constant user of morphine.

Her relationship with Judge Bunn grew from him being her attorney to being her companion much of the time, and he became a nightly visitor to visit Lottie. He would go riding with her in her carriage, and would seem to be in complete charge of her life. At other times, Lottie would comment to Eva, while being helped by Bunn, "You support me sister, and relieve Judge Bunn." A few moments later she made the remark to Bunn, "Get away from me, your hair dye smells!" She talked to her sister and made accusations that Bunn "wanted to get all of her people away from her."

As her relationship became stronger with Bunn, her attitude became unfriendly to her family. It even caused a temporary separation of her father and step-mother who had now been married for 33 years. She said her stepmother was too old and "that she should go away and live some where else. Mrs. Guss left accordingly and returned to her home on Greenfield Street. She staid there a week and then went to live with her sister, Mrs. Baker".

The relationship of Lottie with sister, Eva, had been very cool during the time of her stay in Chicago and New York, but when Lottie moved back to Tiffin, the sisters were closer. Eva and her family moved in with Lottie at the Maples, and were of great assistance to her. However, the closeness ended, after having first established a line of credit for Eva at the Griggs Company in Tiffin, she called the store, and told them not to give any more credit to Eva, while she was in the midst of making purchases at the store. The call was made after the family learned that Judge Bunn knew of Eva being in the store, and going to Lotties before the telephone call.

Lottie was a person who had a very strong attachment to animals. In one case she had a dog called "Bobbie", considered more than just one of the family. He not only was permitted in the dining room when Lottie ate, but had a place at the table, provided with a napkin, fed with a spoon, and was instructed to eat the things which did not suit his canine taste, simply because they were good for him.

Ross Heabler stated that he "acted as sexton at the funeral of Mrs. Hoyt's horse, which met its death in the crash which occurred on Washington Street in April of 1902, between Mrs. Hoyt's carriage and a rig belonging to the Warrensents. The obsequies over the dead horse was laid beneath an apple tree, at the Maples, on Melmore Street. A grave had been dug and the interring was done at night, by the light of a solitary candle. Mrs. Hoyt and Judge Bunn both stood beside the grave while Mrs. Hoyt wept and sobbed exclaiming 'look at my eyes and see how deep is my grief'. The horse was wrapped about with several thicknesses of sheets brought from the house. Before the animal was lowered into the grave Mrs. Hoyt cast herself upon the carcass and kissed the head of the dead animal repeatedly, though the nostrils were running with blood because of the length of time that the horse had been dead. When the carcass was in the grave Mrs. Hoyt bent over the opening, supported by Judge Bunn. She asked the privilege of casting in the first earth, inquiring of Heabler if that would be proper. The ceremonies completed she and Bunn returned to the house. Heabler did not observe that Mrs. Hoyt was intoxicated."

Paul Lehman, an employee of Lottie, added to the story of the burial of the horse, "adding to what has been told before about this peculiar ceremony, that Mrs. Hoyt had placed a wreath of flowers in the grave after the horse had been placed therein." He "would occasionally see Mrs. Hoyt kneeling beside the graves of her dead animals and she would continue in the attitude of devotion for ten and fifteen minutes at a time.

Dr. Washburn, said that when Mrs. Hoyt brought her horses to Tiffin she committed them to his keeping, stating to him that the horses were well bred ones and she wanted them to have special care. He was present at the stable when Mrs. Hoyt's horse was brought there after it had been injured in the runaway and collision on Washington Street. On that occasion Mrs. Hoyt wept, prayed and cursed. She damned the people of Tiffin and later she damned the person who had brought her to Tiffin.

Leo Warnement was driving the rig that collided with the carriage of Mrs. Hoyt, when her horse was killed. On three occasions he went to see Mrs. Hoyt about paying him for the damages to his rig. On the second visit her reply to him was "Who is to pay my damages?" Not hearing a reply that he would pay for her horse, she showed him the door.

Frank Lang said that he "saw Mrs. Hoyt discharge one of her male servants on the spot for throwing one of her cats out of the house. Mr. Lang said that he had been shown her animal cemetery by Mrs. Hoyt. There was a concrete walk about the spot where the horse was buried and the grave was grown with myrtle."

Before her death, she told brother-in-law Daniel Hill that she was going to get a divorce from Reuben Hoyt, just to teach him a lesson and

that after the divorce she intended to marry him again. To her friend and employee, Miss Ella Manley, Lottie, a short time before her death stated that she wanted to be buried in the Hoyt lot in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. Also, she was convinced that at her death, her will would be contested, and she said, "My dear girl, there will be a big fight which my people will institute. You will live to see it and I wish I could." Also, Miss Manley told of Lottie owning a red dress, which she called her fighting dress. Lottie said she called it her "fighting dress" because she had a fight everytime she wore it! Judge Bunn found it convenient, before Miss Manley, a woman of color, gave her testimony at the trial, to give her a nice chicken!

While in Tiffin, she was a very generous person, and the fact was well known in the city. One of her last conscious acts was her giving each of here nine servants a check for \$25.

Mrs. Charlotte Guss Hoyt died on January 17, 1903. Private funeral services were held in the home, after which the body was taken to New York and buried on the Hoyt lot in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn.

After the death of Lottie, and due to the fact that one will (of at least five that Lottie had written) gave most of the assets to Judge Bunn, the matter wound up in court, as Lottie had predicted.

One will, written in November, 1900, contained provisions for her relatives and for her dogs and was extremely long and painfully complicated.

Another will written May 16, 1902 and made in Tiffin, Ohio provided for her dumb animals and gave the bulk of the estate to Rufus Guss, her half-brother.

Still another will written July 8, 1902 gave to the St. Ignatius Episcopal Church, of New York, all of her estate, real and personal, the condition that the church pay \$100 a month for the care of her dogs, in addition, there was a bequest of \$50,000 to Judge Bunn.

A will dated August 2, 1902 gave her father \$100 a month, and made provision for her cats and dogs and \$30,000 was set aside for these purposes. There was a clause in the will giving to Judge Bunn \$50,000. The balance of the estate was given to St. Ignatius Church.

On August 9, 1902, another will gave Casper Guss \$100 a month and an additional \$200 to be paid at his death and \$50 to be paid at his death and \$50 a month was given to the care of her animals. The fifth clause of the will gave Judge Bunn \$50,000 but across the face of the will was written the words: Void, All paid.

The following is the will of Charlotte M. Hoyt accepted by the court:

"I, Charlotte M. Hoyt do make and publish this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made.

First: It is my will and I direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses be fully paid; that I be given a simple but respectable burial in Greenwood Cemetery, New York, in case I should die without re-marrying, and in case I should re-marry then with my said husband or such place as he may select; and that a sufficient fund be provided and set

aside out of my estate for the perpetual maintenance of my grave in a suitable manner.

Second: I give and bequeath to my father Casper Guss one hundred dollars (\$100) per month for and during his natural life, payments to be made monthly beginning immediately after my death, and an additional two hundred dollars (\$200) to be paid after his death for funeral expenses.

Third: I give and bequeath to the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals of the City of New York fifty dollars (\$50) per month for the care and maintenance of all cats and dogs of which I may die the owner, payments to begin at my death and to continue so long as they shall maintain any of said animals.

Fourth: It is my will and I hereby direct that at least thirty thousand dollars worth of good securities or productive real estate remain under the management of my executor until the provision of items two and three of this will are fully carried out.

Fifth: The residue of my estate, real and personal, I give, devise and bequeath to my friend J. F. Bunn of Tiffin, Ohio.

Sixth: I hereby nominate and appoint my friend Joseph T. Brown, Sr. of the Knickerbocker Trust Co., New York, as Executor of this my last will and testament.

Witness my hand this 9th day of September, 1902.

Charlotte M. Hoyt (seal)

The foregoing instrument was signed, declared and acknowledged by Charlotte M. Hoyt, as and for her last will and testament, in our presence on this 9th day of September, 1902.

Raymond L. Simpson (seal)  
Robt. E. Swigert."

Shortly after probaton of the will, Judge Bunn offered Mrs. Hill a settlement, supposedly \$15,000, and also offered monetary provisions for Rufus and Frank Guss. At first, Mrs. Hill seemed to approve the offer, but changed her mind, discharged her lawyer, and hired another lawyer from Fremont.

In order to try to void the will, Reuben Hoyt, Eva, and her half brothers contested the will. However, before the case came to trial, Reuben Hoyt removed himself as a plaintiff in the case. Then the other plaintiffs tried to have Lottie found insane as this was their only hope of winning. Eleven people, many of whom were relatives, stated that Lottie was insane, but the defense had 51 witnesses who declared Mrs. Hoyt as being sane.

When the verdict was handed down in the case Judge Bunn was awarded everything that the approved will gave him. Judge Bunn certainly profited by his association with Mrs. Hoyt. However, both he and Dr. R. E. Swigart, her physician, were in disgrace. It was the firm opinion of the informed gossips that both of these men had deliberately abetted Charlotte in her weakness by keeping her supplied with her favorite brand of whiskey. But this was gossip and not acceptable evidence, and there was not a case for the Grand Jury. Both Dr. Swigart and Judge Bunn found it advisable to leave Tiffin."



FRANK MILAN GUSS #12477

Frank Milan Guss, the son of Casper Guss and Anna C. Nemire, was born 1 November 1878 Wood County, OH and died 14 December 1942. He was buried in Green Lawn Cemetery. On 31 July 1899 in Pittsburgh, PA he married Harriet E. "Hattie" Adams, the daughter of Daniel Adams and Angeline Wagner, who was born 6 December 1879 at Bascom, Seneca County, OH and died 14 March 1941 at Tiffin, Ohio. She was buried besides her husband. Frank was a Sargeant in the Spanish American War, being commissioned as a first lieutenant at Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Indiana and recruited for WW 1 from Erie, PA

ROMANUS GUST #1248

Romanus Gust, the son of Casper Guss and Mary Magdalena Seltzer was born 1834 and died 30 May 1899 in Toledo, OH. On 1 August 1858 in Fremont, OH he married Mary E. Lease, the daughter of Joseph Lease and Delilah Olmstead.

"Romanus Gust, of this city, died Monday evening about five o'clock at the Toledo State Hospital, of paralysis of the brain, he having been taken there from this city about three weeks ago. The health of Mr. Gust had been failing for some time and at last reached such a stage that he was taken to Toledo as a last resort in the hope that he would become better, but to no avail. The remains were brought to this city yesterday and the funeral will be held from his late residence on Wood street at four o'clock this afternoon. Rev M. D. Hollington officiating. Mr. Gust leaves a wife and a daughter, Mrs. John P. Ashley, to mourn his loss. He was formerly in the furniture business here but of late was not able to do anything. He was a member of Fostoria Lodge 288, F. & A. M. He was 65 years old."

Daily Review Dispatch, Fostoria, OH 31 May 1899 Page 3

GEORGE M. GUST #1249

George M. Gust, the son of Casper Guss and Mary Magdalena Seltzer was born 1 April 1838 in Sandusky County, OH and died 3 Aug 1896 in Fremont, OH. On 16 September 1859 he married Jane Ann Lease, the daughter of Otho Lease and Belinda Lease, who was born 23 December 1839 in Seneca County, OH and died 25 March 1905 in Fremont, Ohio. Both are buried in the Oakwood Cemetery.

The following notice of his death appeared in the Fremont newspaper:

"George A. Gust, Fremont's pioneer monument and marble dealer, met with a sudden death Monday afternoon, the news of which was a great shock to his family, relatives and friends.

The hour of his death was about 5:40 o'clock. At the time mentioned he was in St. Ann's Cemetery having driven there a short time previous to do some work for Mrs. McCormick.

Reaching there in advance of the lady, he sat down in a shady spot and read a paper. In a few moments he looked up and saw Mrs. McCormick approaching across the cemetery and spoke to his son Ralph who was with him, "Our lady is coming." These were the last words he spoke. He folded his paper, started to get up on his feet when he staggered and fell and would have fallen to the ground but that he was caught by his son and tenderly laid on the ground. He neither spoke nor moved after he fell and expired immediately. Heart disease was the cause. Last winter an attack of the grip affected the heart and from time to time since he has complained of heart fluttering. The remains were removed from the cemetery to his late residence on Napoleon Street.

George A. Gust was one of Fremont's best known business men, having been prominently identified with the city's business interests for the past 30 years. He was a native of Sandusky County, having been born in this county the first day of April 1838. He was brought up on a farm and learned the marble trade starting when but 17 years of age. He was married to Miss Jennie Lease, who with three children survive. The children are George A., Minnie M., and Ralph L. Gust. The deceased was a member of the Odd Fellows and the National Union.

The funeral services will be held at the late residence Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Interment at Oakwood."

He was the proprietor of the City Marble Works.

RALPH LEASE GUST #12493

The following is the obituary notice of Ralph Lease Gust:

"FUNERAL SUNDAY

Tumor on the Brain, Not Meningitis, Caused Ralph Gust's Sudden Death

The funeral of the late Ralph Lease Gust, whose sudden death was announced in Thursday's News, will be held at the late residence on Napoleon street, Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock, under the auspices of the Woodmen of the World, to which the deceased belonged. Rev. Frank Roudenbush, of St. Paul's Episcopal church, will officiate. Following the services at the house, the remains will be interred in the family burial plot in Oakwood cemetery, beside the remains of the young man's parents and sister.

As was previously announced, Mr. Gust died at 3:10 o'clock Thursday afternoon, following an illness of but a few hours. For several weeks the deceased has not been well and was troubled considerably with sharp and severe pains in his head, combined with a dull headache. He consulted physicians and was given relief, but it was only temporary. Retiring as

usual Wednesday evening, Mr. Gust was taken seriously ill and several physicians were summoned and consultations held. The patient was unconscious and remained in that condition for several hours, finally passing to the sleep that knows no awakening. A hemorrhage of the brain was the real cause of his death and was brought on by a tumorous growth, with which Mr. Gust had been afflicted for some time. It was first believed that his illness and death was due to spinal meningitis, but later developments showed the real cause to be tumor of the brain.

The deceased was one of the well known business men of the city and was associated with his brother, George Gust, in conducting the Gust Monumental works on Justice street, established by their father many years ago. In business Mr. Gust had been very successful, due to his honesty, integrity and hustling abilities. His circle of friends and acquaintances was a large one and not confined to Fremont or Sandusky county along, but extended throughout this section of Ohio. Among all his friends and acquaintances the news of his sudden death was received with a feeling of sadness and profound regret.

Ralph Lease Gust was born in Fremont in the house where he died, the son of George and Jane Gust, both deceased, June 15, 1876. He was the youngest of three children and one sister preceded him to the grave. Ralph attended the local schools and then entered his father's shop and learned the business of monument making, stone and marble cutting. After working at the trade for several years, he took up the office work, the business having grown in the meantime, and has since been manager of the concern's business.

Mr. Gust was married September 19, 1901, to Miss Frank Tuttle, one of Clyde's popular young ladies, who with two children Maude May and Ralph Freeman, are left to mourn the death of a loving husband and father, and the sympathy of all goes out to them in their sad hour. One brother, George, also survives."

Frances Tuttle Guss, the widow of Ralph Guss, continued to operate the Monumental Works until 1918, when she began to teach the mentally retarded children in the Fremont Public Schools. After five years, she became the principal of the Columbus State School for the Feeble Minded. Her dedication to her work resulted in her writing a book, TEACHING MENTALLY RETARDED CHILDREN IN THE COLUMBUS STATE SCHOOL FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED. Her obituary, written in FREMONT NEWS follows:

"Mrs. Frances Tuttle Guss of 710 Birchard avenue, first executive secretary of the Sandusky chapter of the American Cancer Society and former principal of the State School in Columbus, died Friday at 4:20 p. m. in Memorial hospital. She had been admitted December 29 after falling at her home.

Surviving are a daughter, Miss Maude Gust, at home, and one sister, Mrs. Ridgeway Bartlett, Hayes avenue. A son, Ralph, preceded her in death.

Mrs. Gust was born July 3, 1877 in Clyde, a daughter of Freeman and Mary Harnden Tuttle. She was married to Ralph Lease Gust in 1900 in Clyde. Mr. Gust died in 1908.

Mrs. Gust was a 50 - year member of St. Paul's Episcopal church and a member of the Women's Guild of the church. She was also a member of Women's Auxiliary of Memorial hospital. She was in charge of mental testing at the state school, where she had been employed for 28 years and served as secretary of the local chapter of the Cancer society for eight years.

Friends may call at the Keller and Son funeral home beginning Saturday at 7 p. m. Services will be held Monday at 1:30 p.m. in St. Paul's Episcopal church with the Rev. Donald I. Judson officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood cemetery.

The family suggests memorials be contributions to the Church Guild."

MYRTLE MAUDE GUST #124931

Myrtle Maude Gust was graduated from Fremont High School and also from Oberlin University. She also attended summer school at the University of California, Berkeley, and Bowling Green State University for additional courses.

She taught third grade students at Stamm School, Sandusky County, and also was the principal of the New Croghan School in Fremont, for 36 years until her retirement.

After her retirement from teaching she was very active in the Episcopal Church of Fremont and was active with the Red Cross bloodmobile.

RALPH FREEMAN GUST #124932

The following obituary notice appeared in the Fremont newspaper:

"RALPH F. GUST, Former County Treasurer, Dead

Five Year Illness Ends Long Career In Public Service

Ralph Freeman Gust, 53, assistant chief accountant for the Ohio Public Utilities Commission and a former Sandusky county treasurer, died in his sleep, Thursday night in his Birchard avenue home.

Death of the widely known Fremont man was discovered by Mrs. Gust shortly after 7:30 a.m. Friday. Mr. Gust had recovered from a number of previous heart seizures during a five-year cardiac ailment.

Prominent in civic, political, lodge and church interests, Mr. Gust had resigned his position as Sandusky county treasurer in 1946 to accept the post of assistant chief accountant for the Public Utilities Commission with headquarters at Columbus. He had served in the county office from 1940.

During World War II, with William M. Haynes, Fremont banker, he conducted War Bond drives in successful campaigns. He was a one time member of the Republican Executive committee and a Past Master of the Fremont Masonic Lodge.

A member of St. Paul's Episcopal church, Mr. Gust served as treasurer of the congregation.

His fraternal affiliations included membership in the Masonic and Elks lodges and the American Legion Post. He served with the U. S. Army from 1942 to 1943.

Born in Fremont August 24, 1905, he was a son of Mrs. Frances Tuttle Gust, of Ewing street, and the late Ralph L. Gust. He was graduated from Fremont high school and attended Ohio State university and Tiffin Business university, having been a member of the faculty and a basketball coach at the latter school. He was affiliated for a time with the City Loan Company here.

His marriage to the former Myrtle Shawl took place 23 years ago. Surviving with his widow and mother are a sister, Miss Maude Gust, principal of Croghan school, and an aunt, Mrs. Ridgeway Bartlett, all of Fremont.

Friends may call at the Keller and Son mortuary after noon Saturday. Funeral services are arranged tentatively for 3 P. M. Monday in St. Paul's Episcopal church. Interment will be in Oakwood cemetery.

In lieu of flowers his family has suggested memorial contributions to the Heart Fund or St. Paul's Episcopal church.

The Gust residence is at 710 Buckland Avenue."

#### LEWIS GUSS #125

Lewis Guss was born about 1797, probably in Berks County, Pennsylvania. While living in Pennsylvania he moved frequently. In 1820 he and his family were living in Northumberland County, in 1830 they had moved to Union County (now Snyder County); and in 1835 he was in Middleburg. In all of these places he was listed as Lewis Gust. In 1835 his occupation was a tanner, but when he moved to Indiana his trade was as a tailor.

Lewis married twice while in Pennsylvania. The name of the first wife is unknown, but his second wife was Sarah Frain, the daughter of Peter Frain and Rebecca Bilger, who was born 20 March 1807 and died 6 February 1893 in Winamac, Indiana. Lewis was her second husband. While they were married they were the parents of 18 children, of whom 8 were still living in 1899.

The following information was gleaned from information in Pulaski County, Indiana and concerns descendents of Lewis Guss, but the information is not sufficient to identify the individuals to the proper descendent:

Lucy W. Guss dau of C. & G. Guss d ? Sept 18?? aged 9 m 21 d

Elias Guss Co. H, 12th Indiana Cavalry.

Above information on tombstones in Winamac Cemetery

Daisy Guss to Ervin Reinholt, 11 Feb 1925 marriage

George Guss to Mrs. Mary Clements 20 Sept 1942 marriage

Mary (Mae) Guss 17 Dec 1969 death  
above from Winamac library records  
Cora Guss m Thieadore \_\_\_\_\_ 1 Jan 1903  
Emma M. Guss m John C. Myers 26 Nov 1889  
Hallie Guss m George D. Bitterling 20 Sept 1916  
Malinda Guss m Henry H. Davis 6 Feb 1878  
Mary Guss m William W. Nimrod 31 Aug 1865  
Phebe Guss m Louis Babcock 5 Sept 1871

#### PETER GUSS 1253

Peter Guss was born 3 April 1836 in Swinefordtown, Pennsylvania, the son of Lewis Guss. Peter married Sarah Louisa Foss on 29 January 1860, Jennie Murray as his second wife, and Sarah Rosetta Rearick on 9 Oct 1899 as his third wife. The children of his first wife were Joanna, Edward and Minerva and seven other children who died before reaching adulthood, with all being buried in Winamac. In his second marriage to Jennie Murray, they had two children Belle Marie and Henry Lewis. Both of the first marriages ended in divorce, and in the second marriage Jennie Murray was awarded custody of Belle Marie and Peter the custody of Henry Lewis.

Peter enlisted in the Union Army on 15 October 1864 at Michigan City, Indiana, and served until he was discharged on 27 June 1865. During his service he was a private unassigned in the 23rd Indian Infantry.

#### SIMEON GUSS #16

"He was born February 15, 1773, and was five years old when the patriot army lay near by, at Valley Forge. His trade was that of a shoemaker and he resided near Kimberton (in East Pikeland Twp.). In 1803 he moved near Landisburg, Perry County, near where Holman, the husband of his sister, and Zachariah Rice, Jr., the husband of his wife's siser, had moved previously. In 1815, Simon Guss and his son Abraham came over the Tuscarora Mountain to Milord township, in Juniata County, after the customs of those days, when tailors, shoemakers and such tradesmen did their work from house to house. Being pleased with the country and the business outlook in that region, the family moved over the next year.

Simon Guss married Barbara, daughter of Henry Knerr, who came to America a poor boy, in 1752, served his time to pay his passage with Conrad Selner, and as the result of a prosperous life, he died about 1805, leaving an estate worth near ten thousand dollars. In returning from a trip to Chester County, Barbara brought with her one time, tied on behind the saddle on which she rode, two small sweet cherry trees, one black and the other red, which were planted at her residence, where Ephraim Guss now lives, and were the first fruit of the kind planted in the region."

HISTORY OF THAT PART OF THE SUSQUEHANNA AND JUNIATA VALLEYS EMBRACED IN THE COUNTIES OF MIFFLIN, JUNIATA, PERRY, UNION AND SNYDER IN THE COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA, by Franklin Ellis & A. N. Hungerford, editors (article by ABRAHAM L. GUSS)

#### REFERENCES

Civil War Pension Application #49796, #1223742  
Margaret Jane Guss Davidson, Tiffin, OH  
Will of George Fry, Sandusky County, OH probate case #3742  
John Guss family bible  
Donald Rickard Guss, Lenawee County, MI  
Myrtle Maude Gust, 1000 Croghan, Fremont, OH  
Letter of Samuel Gust to John Guss of Powhatan, VA in possession of  
Katherine Guss, Richmond, VA  
PEOPLE OF PULASKI COUNTY, INDIANA, 1983 Vol 1  
Pulaski Co., IN birth & death records  
Pulaski Co., IN census 1850, 1860  
Pulaski Co., IN marriage records  
Pulaski Co., IN probate Box G 12, Box D  
PULASKI COUNTY INDIANA CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS, Book 6, Pulaski Co  
Historical Society

Norma Marie Keller  
 Helen Rose Guss Krupp, Tiffin, OH  
 Lewanee County, MI birth records  
 Lewanee County, MI death records  
 Sandusky, OH Probate Court, Record of Deaths  
 TWENTIETH CENTURY HISTORY OF SANDUSKY COUNTY, OHIO AND REPRESENTATIVE  
 CITIZENS, by Basil Meek published 1909  
 SENECA ADVERTISER (newspaper), Tiffin, OH  
 ELMORE, OHIO A HISTORY PRESERVED by Grace Luebke  
 ELMORE TRIBUNE (newspaper), Elmore, OH June 1910  
 Union (Guss) Cemetery, Elmore, OH tombstone inscription  
 BICENTENNIAL SKETCHES-SENECA SENTINEL, Fostoria, OH by M. B. Barnes  
 DAILY REVIEW DISPATCH (Newspaper), Fostoria, OH 31 May 1899 Page 3  
 Hill Cemetery tombstone, south of Fremont, OH  
 FREMONT DAILY MESSENGER (newspaper), Fremont, OH  
 THE FREMONT DAILY NEWS, Fremont, OH 23 Sept 1904, 14 Aug 1906  
 THE FREMONT JOURNAL (newspaper), Fremont, OH  
 THE DEMOCRATIC MESSENGER (newspaper), Fremont, OH  
 LDS microfiche Ohio records  
 Ottawa County, OH marriage register  
 Ohio Census, Sandusky County, OH 1850, 1860, 1880, 1900, 1910  
 Sandusky Co., OH Probate Court, record of deaths  
 Sandusky Co., OH marriage register  
 Seneca Co., OH marriage register  
 Seneca Co., OH birth register  
 Seneca Co., OH death register  
 Seneca Co., OH census 1860, 1880, 1910  
 THE TIFFIN DAILY TRIBUNE AND HERALD, Tiffin, Ohio, June 12, 1905 through  
 July 5, 1905  
 Van Wert County, OH Census, 1910  
 Wood County OH marriage records  
 Woodville Cemetery, Woodville, OH records  
 Powhatan County VA marriage register  
 THE GLOBE (newspaper), Huntingdon, PA July 17, 1877  
 St. Paul's (Smoke) Union Church records Windsor Twp, Berks County, PA  
 compiled by Adele Hostetter Hershey  
 Berks Co., PA census 1790, 1800, 1810  
 Chester Co., PA census 1790  
 Chester Co., PA will book  
 BIOGRAPHICAL AND PORTRAIT CYCLOPEDIA OF SCHUYLKILL CO., PA by Samuel  
 T. Wiley  
 HISTORY OF THAT PART OF THE SUSUEHANNA AND JUNIATA VALLEYS....[v.  
 1, p. 766]  
 A GENEALOGY OF THE SHERER FAMILY, by Floyd Haight edited 1937 in R.  
 B. Hayes Memorial Library, Fremont, Ohio  
 NATURALIZATIONS OF FOREIGN PROTESTANTS in the AMERICAN AND WEST INDIAN  
 COLONIES, edited by M.S. Giuseppi



## CASPER SHUNK

Casper Shunk (also spelled Schunck, Schunk, Shunck) was a tax payer in Vincent Township, in 1734. He was probably the father of Simon Shunk.

## SIMON SHUNK

Simon Shunk arrived in America on 24 September 1737 on the ship "Virtuous Grace" from Rotterdam. He was living in Vincent Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania by 1753 when he was listed as one of the taxables. In 1774, tax records showed him as owning 130 acres of land plus buildings, with 3 horses, 4 cattle and 7 sheep, for which he paid taxes of 1-0-3. By 1774 Simeon (probably Simon) Shunk and Conrad Shunk were listed as land-owners. They were the children of Simon Shunk as was Mary Shunk who had married Charles Guss, the immigrant. Peter Shunk and Isaac Shunk were appointed as two of the administrators of Simon Shunk, when his estate was ordered to be probated on 23 December 1785, in Chester County, Pennsylvania.

The early records of the Reformed Congregation of Vincent Township, show that the first church of that name was an old log building was built and consecrated in May 1758. Simon Shunk was a member of the vestry of that church. From its beginning in 1758 until 1833 735 persons were baptized. On November 1st, 1812 the congregation of the church met in their school-house, and elected a new building committee for the proposed new church edifice. In the graveyard, located next to the church grounds, are buried many of the early settlers in the vicinity. One of them, Peter Shunk (uncle of Governor Francis Rawn Shunk) has his birth year of 1756 and his death year of 1814 on his tombstone.

The children of of Simon Shunk and Anna Maria Shimer were:

1. Anna Maria Schunck christened 4 June 1741 Reformed Church, Spring City, Chester County, PA
2. Catharina Elisabetha Schunck christened 21 March 1744 Reformed Church, Spring City, PA
3. Conrad Schunck christened 26 Oct 1746 Reformed Church, Spring City, PA
4. Anna Margretha Schunck christened 2 April 1749 Reformed Church, Spring City, PA
5. Simon Schunck christened 6 April 1751 Reformed Church, Spring City, PA
6. Isaac Schunck born 7 Sept 1753 baptized 14 Sept 1753 Reformed Church, Spring City, PA
7. Peter Schunck christened 20 Feb 1755 Reformed Church, Spring City, PA

## ANNA MARIA SCHUNCK

Anna Maria "Mary" Schunck was born 4 May 1741, and christened in the Reformed Church, Spring City, Pennsylvania on 4 June 1741. The witness to her christening was her mother Anna Maria Schaumerin (Shimer, Shymer).

She was married, on 12 July 1761 in Chester County, Pennsylvania, to Charles Guss, the immigrant. Mary died on 30 April 1821 and is buried in the cemetery of Rhodes Church near Spring City, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

## SHUNK FAMILY TREE

- 1 Casper Shunk d after 1740  
11 Simon Shunk d c1784 m Anna Maria "Mary" Shimer  
111 Anna Maria Schunck b 4 May 1741 PA d 30 April 1821 East  
Vincent Township, Chester Co PA m Charles Guss, b 1732  
Baden, Germany d 1794 East Vincent Township, Chester  
Co PA  
112 Catharina Elisabetha Schunck christened 21 March 1744  
113 Conrad Schunck christened 26 Oct 1746, witnessed by his  
maternal grandfather Conrad Shimer m Maria \_\_\_\_\_  
1131 Benjamin Schunck b 19 Oct 1770 bapt 2 Dec 1770  
114 Anna Margretha Schunck christened 2 April 1749, witnessed  
by her maternal grandmother Anna Maria Shimer  
115 Simon Schunck christened 6 April 1751  
116 Isaac Schunck b 7 Sept 1753 bapt 14 Sept 1753  
117 Peter Schunck christened 20 Feb 1755 d 4 Aug 1814 m  
Catharina \_\_\_\_\_ b c1763 d 22 Feb 1848 bur East  
Vincent German Reformed Church cemetery  
1171 Simon Schunck b 17 May 1777 d 19 Sept 1812 bur East Vincent  
German Reformed Church Cemetery  
1172 Catharina Schunck b 1 July 1 1791 bapt. 14 Aug 1791

## REFERENCES

HISTORY OF MONTGOMERY COUNTY  
THIRTY THOUSAND NAMES OF GERMAN, SWISS, FRENCH, AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS IN  
PENNSYLVANIA FROM 1727 to 1776, by I. Daniel Rupp

## JOHN CONRAD SHIMER

John Conrad Shimer (also spelled Shymer, Schamerin) came to America in 1732, with his wife, Anna Margaret, and daughter, Maria. They came on the ship "Johnson of London" which sailed from Rotterdam, September 19, 1732.

Conrad Shimer, as he was known, settled in Vincent Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, where he acquired considerable property and was a prominent citizen. In the 1764 taxes of Vincent Township, he was listed as having 520 acres of land with buildings. Also he was the owner of a grist mill, 4 horses 6 cattle and three sheep. He also had one servant.

Upon his death the following will (a translation, as the original was written in German) was ordered to be recorded in Chester County, Pennsylvania:

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Conrade Shymer of Vincent Township, Chester County and State of Pennsylvania being sick in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be to God for the same do make and ordain this my last will and testament in the manner following viz;

First: I give and bequeath to Anna Margaret Shymer my beloved wife, this my place or plantation whereon I now live to have and to hold the same with all the movables in her possession during her life. And to keep with her Charles Guss, Junior, for him to farm this place during her life and he to receive for his trouble the one third part of the income of the place and after her death he the said Charles Guss, Junior, shall be the only one heir of this place and moveables.

Secondly: I give and bequeath to my grandchildren Isaac and Peter Shunk my place in Pikeland Township to be equally divided between them and each of them to give of their one half of that place to my grand child Conrade Shunk one hundred pounds, lawfull money of Pennsylvania in the following manner, viz; namely twenty-five pounds per year. And the payments to begin at the time they get possession.

Thirdly: I give and bequeath and ordain to be given out of my estate to the Protestant Lutheran Church in Pikeland Township this side of French Creek, two hundred pounds, lawfull money of Pennsylvania.

Fourthly: Isaac Shunk and Anna Margret Shymer whom I hereby constitute make and ordain my executors shall sell and cause to be sold after my death my place in Vincent Township whereon George Snyder now lives as also my right over place in Philadelphia County.

Fifthly: The above name executors shall lawfully gather and recover all moneys to me due by either bonds, notes or book accounts and distribute or divide it all equally among my six grand children in equal shares, but yet so that the above said Isaac, Peter and Conrade Shunk draw the above mentioned shares first before such common and general distribution take place.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twentieth day day of July, one thousand seven hundred and eighty, 1780.

Signed, sealed and published and  
declared by the said Conrad  
Shymer as his last will and  
testament in presence of us.  
John Hause  
John Myers

Conrade Shymer (Seal)

A True translated Copy of the Original JM. John Myers (seal)

Provd. August 31, 1780"

While the will directs that the farm on which he lived was to become the property of Charles Guss, there is no court record to verify this. However, when Conrad Shimer died, Charles was not of age, and the following document was recorded in Chester County Court:

"To the Honourable Justices of an Orphans court to be held at the Red Lion the 16th of October anno Domini 1780.-

The Petition of Charles Guss Junr of the Township of Vincent in the County of Chester and State of Pennsylvania Most Humbly Shews

That your Petitioner is Grand Son to Conrad Shimer late of the Township of Vincent aforesaid, Deceased, who in his Last Will and Testament left and Bequeathed unto your Petitioner Sundry Lands and Tenements, Together also with Several Valuable Stock and Farming Utensils, and as he is yet under age and Incapable of acting for himself he humbly Requests that your Honours would be pleased to appoint John Moyer and Henry Akor of the Township aforesaid as a Guardian to Act for him until of Lawful age as he apphehnds there is an Immediate necessity Respecting the Land &. And he is in Duty Whale pray.

? ? (signed)

Allowed"

When the inventory of his personal estate was presented to court it included many items. Two thousand three hundred sixty one pounds, 18 shillings and 6½ pence were owed to him by bonds, notes and book accounts. It was noted, however, that of this amount, 2013..7..6 which was lent in Continental money-in his life time.

He had a riding horse with saddle and bridle; two red cows, two black & white cows, and two young red cows, a red heifer and two spring calves. Also, he had a young black horse, an old gray horse, a black mare, and 13 sheep. He had a walnut chest (value about \$2!), a walnut table (value a little over two bucks!). He had a sermon book, and a large Bible; two spinning wheels so that his wife could have something to do! He had a cross cut saw, which kept the house warm, and him also! He also had cooper tools so that he could make his barrels. His many personal items were appraised at 2796 pounds, so he was financially well off.

REFERENCE

Wills and Settlements, Chester County, Pennsylvania

## HANS JACOB SELTZER

Hans Jacob Seltzer was born in 1732 in the Upper Rhine Province, near Coblenz, in the vicinity of the famous Seltzer Springs in Germany. At the age of 20 Hans Jacob Seltzer sailed for America on the ship "Edinburgh" from Amsterdam, Netherlands and later from Cowes, England arriving in Philadelphia 19 September 1752. The same day he took the Oath of Allegiance at the State House in Philadelphia, signing his name "Hans Jacob Seltzer". He settled in Heidelberg Twp. where afterwards Womelsdorf, formerly Middletown, was laid out. The Seltzers were among the first settlers of Womelsdorf and were enterprising folk of the Tulpehocken region. They supplied the other settlers with flour made at Seltzer's Mill, which was located on Tulpehocken Creek at the lower end of Womelsdorf. This mill was an old landmark. He married Catherine Hiester, of Bern Township, about 1753. She was born 20 February 1735 and died 5 June 1817 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

Hans' name appeared on the tax list in 1759, and from 1767 to 1785. He was taxed for 25 acres of land, one horse and one cow in 1767. In 1768 he was taxed for a tavern, one horse and one cow. In 1779 he was taxed as an innkeeper with 65 acres of land, two horses and two cows. In 1780 and 1781 he still had the inn, and the horses and the cows, but his land increased to 67 acres. In 1784 and 1785, no longer was he taxed for the inn, but he had 60 acres of land and two horses and two cows.

In 1762 he built the first house in the newly laid out town of John Womelsdorf, which later was operated as the inn for which he was taxed. The inn, or tavern, was known as the Seltzer House, as it is still known to this day. The original building was replaced by a two story building of large limestone blocks. George Washington and party slept here on the 13th of November, 1793. The old road ran diagonally across what is now the Main or High Street of Womelsdorf.

His Revolutionary War service is as follows: He was delegated to attend the public meeting of the Militia of Berks and other counties held at Lancaster, July 4, 1776, consisting of officers and privates of fifty-three battalions of the Associators of Pennsylvania, to choose two Brigadier Generals to command the Pennsylvania forces. He was then a private in the 5th battalion of Col. John Patton and Lt. Col. John Rice. In September, 1777, he served as a Committeeman on the Council of Safety, to collect arms and clothing. He also served in Capt. Benjamin Weiser's Company of Heidelberg in a German regiment commanded by Col. Nicholas Hausegger, 8th class. He is mentioned as having served as a Court Martial man in the 6th battalion, western section of Berks Co., commanded by Co. Henry Spyker in the company of capt. Conrad Weiser (4th Co., Heidelberg), June 14, 1777.

He died in 1788 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. Both are buried in Zion's Cemetery, Womelsdorf, Berks County, Pennsylvania.

Hans & Maria Seltzer were the parents of: Michael, Jacob, Elizabeth, Eva Catharine, Mary, and Catharine Seltzer.

## MICHAEL SELTZER

Michael Seltzer was born in 1753 and baptized 13 August 1753 and confirmed in 1772. He married Magdalena Lantzert, the daughter of George Lantzart, and died c1807. She married Frederick Waltz, after the death of Michael. Michael Seltzer was a Revolutionary soldier, serving under Capt. John Spohn and Co. McGaw. On 26 Aug 1776, Michael Seltzer enlisted as a sergeant in Michael Wolf's Company. He was taken prison 16 Nov 1776 at the Battle of Long Island and died in prison. One of his comrades brought back to his family the news of his imprisonment and death.

"My grandmother told me many times about her grandfather who went to war and was captured by the British and died in captivity either from exposure or starvation. The story of his imprisonment was brought back to the family by one of the prisoners from their section of the country who had escaped. He left a widow with three young sons of whom her grandfather, Abraham was one. John and Jacob being the names of the other two.

In later years this information and knowing that at the time they lived in Berks County, near Reading, I began the search through the War records in the Historical Society of Pennsylvania and the Pennsylvania Archives of the Revolutionary War in the Philadelphia Public Library.

The following are scattered accounts all relating to him and the conditions under which he lived and suffered during his short time in the war.

The Middle Dutch Church in New York City had 3000 prisoners, taken at Long Island and Fort Washington. Sick and wounded and well were huddled together by hundreds and thousands and large numbers of whom died by disease and many were poisoned by their attendants for their watches and silver buckles.

For many weeks the dead cart visited the prison every morning and took away from eight to twelve corpses which were dumped into ditches on the outskirts of the city.

Of the numerous prison pens in the New York City during the revolution (among which were the old sugar houses) only two yet stand like charred and battered monuments of cruelty and tyranny. The North Dutch Church on William Street and the Middle Dutch Church (The present Post Office). In the former edifice 800 prisoners were incarcerated without fuel or bedding during two of the coldest winters New York has ever known. Their provisions were scanty and of the poorest quality and as a natural result many died from cold and starvation.

There was not a fire except in the lamps and not a pane of glass in the windows and nothing to keep out the cold except the iron grates.

Adolph Mayer, a prisoner, said their allowance was one loaf of bread, one quart of peas, half a pint of rice and one and a half pounds of pork for six days.

Many prisoners died from want. No care was taken of the sick and if they died they were thrown at the door of the prison and lay there till



the next day when they were carted out to the entrenchments beyond the Jews burial ground, where they were thrown into a hole promiscuously."

#### HISTORICAL NOTES

The following 4th Co. of Berks County Militia were on duty during August to September 1776 at South Amboy, New Jersey at the mouth of the Raritan River opposite the southern extremity of Staten Island. They were at that place during the Battle of Long Island.

In the battalion of John Patton: a Michael Seltzer was a sargent in Michael Wolf's Co. They were Bathel and Tulpehocken Townships. (Page 106, "Berks County in the Revolution")

A Peter Daubert of Reading enlisted in 1776 in Capt. Biler's 3rd Regiment captured by the British at Ft. Washington and taken to New York and confined in a French Church.

Record of Michael Seltzer (Found in the PA Archivess of the Revolutionary War, 5th series Vol 5 and Berks County in the Revolutionary War, at the Pennsylvania Historical Society, 13th and Locust Street, Philadelphia.

Three companies from Berks County were in service at New York and in that vicinity in 1776. Two of them formed part of the 5th Battalion of Pennsylvania troops which were under the command of Col. Robert Magaw of Carlisle. The Captains were John Spohn and Peter Decker both residents of Reading. The men of Spohns Company were from Reading, but those of Deckers Co. were mostly from the districts surrounding Reading. In the roll of Spohns Company were a private Michael Selser (Seltzer), a Jacob Miller, and a Peter Miller. The command of the company was from Jan 5th 1776 to Nov 1776.

On the 11th of June 1776 congress ordered this battalion with the 5th, Col. Magaw to New York. On the 15th they marched, reaching New York from the 20th to the 25th and on the 29th they were put under the command of Brig. Gen. Mifflin.

Both Battalions were marched towards Kingsbridge, encamped upon the ground on which Fort Washington was erected, and immediately employed in the construction of that fortress under the command of Col. Rufus Putnam. They remained there all summer.

Sickness prevailed towards fall to so great an extent that little more than half of the men were fit for duty. They remained undisturbed until Battle of Long Island on the 27th of August when they were marched down to New York reaching the City in the afternoon after the battle was over. Early on the 28th they were transported to Long Island, marched down to the entrenchments at Brooklyn and posted at the left, extending to the Wallabout. Here annoyed by continual rain without tents they lay upon their arms keeping up incessant skirmishing with the British. After dark on the 29th of August orders were received to hold the battalion in readiness for an attack upon the enemy, but this only an artifice, these battalions with the Maryland battalions being detached to cover the retreat of the main army from the Island.

On the 31st of August they marched beyond Kingsbridge toward the Sound, and crossed the Bronx, encamped about 18 or 20 miles from the City. After this post was sufficiently strengthened, the two battalions reoccupied their old ground at Ft. Washington.

The main army remained on the heights of Harlem a period of five weeks. Magaws battalion constituted a part of it and did duty accordingly.

For further information on the capture of the fort, etc. see Graydons Memoirs, for an account of the captivity of the officers, 230 of them being posted. Lieutenant Forest escaped.

Also Historical Magazine, New York City 1857, page 73

Capt. John Spohns Co enlisted at Reading, Pennsylvania on the 28th day of May, 1776. His company numbered 78 men including officers. The entire battalion including Spohns company were captured at Ft. Washington

Extracts from Graydon's Memoirs: "While from the advantage of bearing commission, we had the benefit of free air and the use of our limbs. Our poor devoted soldiers were enclosed within walls, scantily supplied with provisions of bad quality, wretchedly clothed and destitute of sufficient fuel, if any. Disease was the inevitable consequence of such a situation, and their prison of course soon became hospitals. A fatal malady was generated and the mortality was deplorable. Once only I ventured to penetrate within these abodes of human misery and despair, but to what purpose repeat my visit, when I had neither relief to administer nor comfort to bestow.

On the 16th of November 1776 Ft. Washington on the East Bank of the Hudson near New York City after a desperate resistance on the part of the Americans was surrendered by Col. Magaw of the Pennsylvania Line. Look up Lessings Field Book of the Revolution."

(From the Family file by Mary Miller [Mrs. John George Bachofer], member D. A. R. Chapter Berks County, Pennsylvania 22 February 1958)

Michael Seltzer and Magdalena Lantzart were the parents of: George Michael Seltzer born in 1771, Abraham Seltzer born in 1773 and Johannes Seltzer born in 1777.

## JOHANNES SELTZER

Johannes Seltzer was born 28 January 1777 in Windsor Township Berks County, Pennsylvania. Johannes married Maria Elizabeth Faust who was born 13 August 1785. Johannes died 3 Aug 1854 and Maria Elizabeth Seltzer died 15 April 1859. They are both buried at Drehersville, Pennsylvania.

They were the parents of the following children: Elizabeth b 2 December 1814, Benjamin born 20 September 1825, William, Jacob, John, Francis b 1827, Katie, Susan, Mary Magdalena, Lydia, Phoebe, Angelina, and two children, names unknown.

## MARY MAGDALENA SELTZER

Mary Magdalena Seltzer was born c1793 in Windsor Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania. She married Casper Guss, the son of Charles Guss and Martha Limburg, about 1812. In 1834 they made the long move from Berks County, Pennsylvania to Sandusky County, Ohio. Casper Guss died July 2, 1860 in Sandusky County, Ohio. Mary died 17 December 1871 in Jackson, Ohio. Both are buried in the Hill Cemetery, about 3 miles south of Fremont, Ohio.

## SELTZER FAMILY TREE

- 1 Hans Jacob Seltzer b 1732 Upper Rhine Province, near Coblentz, Germany d 1788 Berks Co PA m c1753 Maria Catherine Hiester b 20 Feb 1735 d 5 June 1817 Berks Co PA both bur Zion's Cemetery, Womelsdorf Berks Co PA.
- 11 Michael Seltzer b 1753 baptized 13 Aug 1753 and confirmed 1772 d 1776/7 m Magdalena Lantzart , dau of George Lantzart, d c1807 m (2) Frederick Waltz. Michael Seltzer was a Revolutionary soldier
- 111 George Michael Seltzer b 22 April 1771 d 10 Aug 1846 m 2 March 1795 Maria Barbara Bar b 29 April 1775. He was confirmed in 1787 at St. Paul's Windsor Church. Both bur Windsor Castle Cemetery
- 112 Abraham Lantzast Seltzer b 9 Oct 1773 d 12 Dec 1863 bur Red Church Cemetery, Orwigsburg, PA Shoemakersville, PA m Catharine Faust, dau of Philip Faust & Susanna \_\_\_\_\_, b 8 April 1780 d 15 March 1859
- 1121 Michael Seltzer b 8 April 1810 d 21 Sept 1886 m 4 July 1834 Maria Fryer b 3 Jan 1808 d 11 March 1882
- 11211 John Fryer Seltzer I m Sarah Erb
- 112111 John Fryer Seltzer II m lived at Long View, IL on home farm
- 1121111 George K. Seltzer of Danville, IL b 29 March 1906
- 11211111 Sharon K. Seltzer
- 11211112 John Fryer Seltzer IV
- 1121112 John Fryer Seltzer III lived at Alhambra, CA (1 daughter)
- 112112 Susie Seltzer m \_\_\_\_\_ Ewin lived at Villa Grove, IL
- 112113 Eleanor Seltzer m \_\_\_\_\_ Hayes
- 112114 Amanda Seltzer m \_\_\_\_\_ Joseph
- 112115 Lydia m \_\_\_\_\_ O'Neil
- 11212 Charles Seltzer m Hettie Nester (moved to Parsons, KS
- 112121 Mabel Seltzer never married
- 112122 Charles Seltzer married
- 112123 Elizabeth Seltzer m (1 child)
- 11213 Francis Seltzer d in Civil War m Hanna E. Garrett of Mahanoy City, PA
- 112131 George W. R. Seltzer never married
- 112132 Rebecca Seltzer m Timothy Cockill lived Mahanoy City, PA
- 112133 Mabel Seltzer m Harry Noecker lived Wilton, PA
- 112134 Abraham Seltzer m Elizabeth Koch moved West d in Civil War
- 1121341 Alice Seltzer m \_\_\_\_\_ Walters
- 11213411 Joseph A. Seltzer
- 11213412 Fanter H. Seltzer
- 11213413 Mamie A. Seltzer
- 11213414 Ida P. Seltzer
- 11213415 Florence O. Seltzer
- 11213416 Clara Seltzer m \_\_\_\_\_ Klingaman lives at W. Leesport

1121342 Michael Seltzer lived at Bethlehem, PA  
11215 Amanda Seltzer m Jacob Kimmel lived at Reddale, PA  
112151 Robert Seltzer never married  
112152 Elsie Seltzer m Arthur F. Young lived at Orwigsburg, P  
112153 George Seltzer never married  
112154 Andrew Seltzer  
112155 Lottie Seltzer  
112156 Annie Seltzer m John Fryer Seltzer I  
11216 Rebecca Seltzer m John C. Medlar lived at Drehersville  
112161 Mabel Medlar d Feb 1937 m (1) Frank Mendenhall d 1913 (2) ?  
William lived at Pasadena, CA  
1121611 Elizabeth Mendenhall  
1121612 Frank Mendenhall lived in Omaha, NE (3 children)  
1121613 Estella Mendenhall lived at Kingman, AZ (1 daughter)  
1121614 May Mendenhall m Frederick Ross lived in Los Angeles, CA (2  
married daughters)  
1121615 Kenneth Mendenhall lived in Santa Maria, CA (4 children)  
1121616 Laura Mendenhall m (1) Dr. Fiske (1 child Pasadena, CA) (2)  
Albert Stewart  
1121617 William Mendenhall lived in Glendale, CA (2 children)  
112162 John Medler m (1) Oct 1920 Amanda Plank d 3 March 1914 (2)  
Fannie Dean Collins lived in Los Angeles, CA  
1121621 Frances Rebecca Seltzer m (1) James H. Pence lived in Los  
Angeles, CA  
1121622 Effie Elizabeth Seltzer m Fred Sweeney lived in San  
Francisco, CA (1 son)  
1121623 Allan Seltzer b 1889 d 1891  
112163 Elizabeth Medlar d Dec 1939 m Willis Hoover D. D. lived in  
Harrisburg, PA  
112164 Bertha Seltzer m Theodore Kershner lived in Bound Brook, NJ  
1121641 Molly Kershner m Walter Myers lived Bound Brook, NJ (1  
daughter)  
1121642 Ada Kershner never married  
1121643 Reba Kershner (1 child)  
1121644 Helen Kershner never married  
1121645 Catharine Kershner married  
112165 Irwin Seltzer d Aug 1938 m Lotta Jenkins lived in Omaha, NE  
1121651 Henrietta Seltzer married  
1121652 Irvin Frank Seltzer  
112166 Estella Seltzer m (1) William Miller of Drehersville (2)  
Alfred Moyer of Tamaqua, PA  
1121661 Mabel Miller m Daniel Albert Yost lived in Tamaqua, PA  
1121662 Anna Miller m Jacob Habel lived in Easton, PA (2 daughters)  
11217 Elizabeth Seltzer m Joseph Borda lived at Schuylkill Haven,  
PA  
112171 Howard Seltzer d 1907 (2 children)  
112172 Edward Seltzer married  
112173 Charles Seltzer married

112174 Mary Seltzer m \_\_\_\_\_ Teeter lived in Collingswood, NJ  
 1122 Joseph Seltzer m Elizabeth Miller bapt 6 Nov 1808 they  
       moved to Ohio  
 1123 Nathan Seltzer b 2 Dec 1825 d 11 Oct 1859 m Catharine  
       Albright, dau of Peter A. Albright, both bur Red Church  
       Cemetery, Drehersville, PA  
 11231 Elizabeth Elmira Seltzer b 12 Dec 1853 d 18 Dec 1858  
 11232 Wesley A. Seltzer m Joana Hoy  
 11233 Oscar Seltzer  
 11234 Mary Seltzer married lived in the West  
 1124 Elizabeth Seltzer b 25 July 1808 d 19 Feb 1899 m William B.  
       Kershner b 23 May 1807 d 7 Feb 1882  
 11241 Abraham Seltzer b 1843 d 12 Dec 1911 m 10 Nov 1872 Sabina  
       Greenawalt b 11 April 1845 d 8 March 1921  
 112411 Emma Seltzer m William Seltzer  
 112412 Cora Seltzer  
 11242 Morgan Seltzer b 30 Aug 1837 d 15 April 1902 m Elizabeth  
       Scharadin lived at Drehersville, PA  
 11243 Phoebe Seltzer b 24 Feb 1829 d 6 April 1886  
 11244 Violetta Seltzer m \_\_\_\_\_ Levan  
 112441 Charles Levan lived at Reading, PA  
 11245 Mary Seltzer m \_\_\_\_\_ Fegley lived at Reddale, PA  
 11246 Susanna Seltzer m John Zehner lived at Tamaqua, PA  
 112461 Susan Zehner m \_\_\_\_\_ Brode  
 11247 Catharine Seltzer m William Koch lived at New Ringgold, PA  
 11248 James Seltzer lived at Tamaqua  
 1125 Polly Seltzer m Isaac Miller moved to Elkhart, IN. Sometime  
       after Polly & Isaac Miller moved to Indiana their dog  
       returned to Pennsylvania. The home folks were  
       frightened, as they thought the travelers had been  
       murdered by the Indians and that the dog had eluded  
       them. Later they received a letter telling them about  
       the dog's becoming frightened at the noise of falling  
       trees when the land was cleared and running away. He  
       came all the way home on foot from Indiana. He was  
       exhausted and his feet were bleeding. How he found his  
       way back was always considered miraculous. He probably  
       suffered from homesickness also.  
 11251 Hannah Miller (3 sons 1 daughter)  
 112511 Ora Miller  
 112512 Reuben Miller lived in Nebraska (2 daughters)  
 112513 Wesley Miller unmarried  
 112514 ? Miller m \_\_\_\_\_ Berger  
 1125141 Catharine Berger (2 sons)  
 1126 Rebecca Seltzer m Edward Eveland  
 11261 Daniel Eveland  
 11262 Abraham Eveland  
 11263 George Eveland

11264 Thomas Eveland  
 11265 Francis Eveland  
 11266 Tillie Eveland m \_\_\_\_\_ Brown  
 11267 Ema Eveland m \_\_\_\_\_ Blackwood  
 11268 Elizabeth Eveland  
 11269 Catharine Eveland  
 1127 Catharine Seltzer b 8 April 1811 Brunswick Twp Schuylkill  
 Co PA d 21 Feb 1900 Pottsville, PAm 10 June 1829 Peter  
 Andrew Miller, son of Andrew Miller, Jr. & Christina  
 Deibert, b 5 Oct 1805 Schuylkill Haven d 15 March 1883  
 Drehersville, PA  
 In 1835 Peter Miller and his wife, Catherine, traveled  
 by team to the central part of Ohio where the road  
 ceased. From there they finished their journey to  
 Indiana on horseback. It was on this trip that  
 Catherine changed horses from a small one to a larger  
 one in midstream of a river they had to cross. Peter  
 left the horses with Catharine and hunted for a bridge.  
 Finding one, he crossed and came back up the other side  
 and called to Catharine to swim the horses across. In  
 mid-stream her horse gave out and she had to change to  
 the other one. She was known as a good horsewoman, not  
 because of this particular incident alone. While out  
 there they bought a farm at Lower Sandusky, Ohio, for  
 \$600 and sold it for \$1300, and remarking that  
 Pennsylvania was good enough for them, they came home.  
 The main object of their visit was to see Peter's  
 father, Andrew Miller, Jr.

11271 Amanda Miller  
 11272 Catharine Miller  
 11273 Sarah Miller  
 11274 Sarah Isabella Miller  
 11275 Susanna Miller  
 11276 Jackson Miller  
 11277 Sybilla Catharine Miller b 6 June 1845 d 7 Sept 1925 m  
 Lewist T. Medlar b 4 March 1843

112771 Emma O. Medlar  
 112772 Joseph I. Medlar  
 112773 S. Catharine Medlar  
 112774 Mary A. Medlar  
 112775 Franklin B. Medlar  
 112776 Heber Medlar  
 112777 Esther J. Medlar  
 112778 Harold L. Medlar  
 112779 Lewis Defrehn Medlar  
 11278 Wesley Andrew Miller b 16 Dec 1847 d 6 Dec 1933 m Elizabeth  
 Keim Genger b 16 Nov 1846 d 10 Aug 1925  
 112781 Irwin Andrew Miller

112782 Susanna Minerva Miller  
112783 Katie Madora Miller  
112784 Mary Estella Miller  
112785 Cora Alice Miller  
112786 Catherine Irene Miller  
112787 Ira Guy Miller  
112788 Ambrose Seltzer Miller  
112789 Maude Mabel Miller  
11279 Emma Rebecca Miller  
1128 Susanna Seltzer b 25 Aug 1833 d 1851  
113 Johannes Seltzer b 28 Jan 1777 Windsor Twp. Berks Co PA d  
3 Aug 1854 m Maria Elizabeth Faust b 13 Aug 1785 d 15  
April 1859  
1131 Elizabeth Seltzer b 2 Dec 1814 d 26 May 1837 bur  
Dreherstown Cemetery  
1132 Benjamin Seltzer b 20 Sept 1825 d 29 Feb 1852 unmarried bur  
Dreherstown Cemetery  
1133 William Seltzer m Leah Sheidey of McKeansburg, PA  
11331 William Seltzer m Malinda Bock of McKeansburg, PA (4  
children)  
11332 John Seltzer m Jane Anderson (1 child)  
11333 Francis Seltzer  
11334 Benjamin Seltzer m Mary Jones of McKeansburg, PA  
11335 Daniel Seltzer m \_\_\_\_\_ Grommas  
11336 Elizabeth Seltzer  
11337 Mary Magdalena Seltzer m Casper Guss  
1134 Jacob Faust Seltzer m (1) Rebecca Petre (8 children) (2) \_\_\_\_  
Hart  
11341 William Seltzer m Mary Eisenhart of Gilbert, PA bur  
Ringtown, PA  
11342 John Seltzer m Caroline Yost of Ringtown  
11343 Benjamin Seltzer m Barbara Breisch (2 children)  
11344 Nathan Seltzer m Betsey Whitner of Ringtown (1 child)  
11345 Francis Seltzer m Emma Moutbeck of Ringtown (7 children)  
11346 Sarah Seltzer  
11347 Catharine Seltzer  
11348 Sidney Seltzer  
1135 John Faust Seltzer b 1818 d 1885 m (1) Elizabeth Bock (2)  
Priscilla Hammer (3) Mary Rausch of Brandenville, PA  
11351 William J. Seltzer m (1) Mary Koch (2) Lily Rausch of Wm.  
Penn  
113511 Livingston Seltzer  
113512 Alice Seltzer  
113513 May Seltzer  
113514 Katie Seltzer  
113515 Maude Seltzer  
11352 Benjamin Lewis Seltzer m Sarah Eisenhart of Philadelphia, PA  
113521 Franklin Seltzer



113522 Allen Seltzer m Josephine Martin of Philadelphia, PA  
 113523 J. William Seltzer m Clara Tyler of Philadelphia, PA  
 1135231 Constance Seltzer  
 1135232 Evelyn Seltzer  
 1135233 Edith Seltzer  
 113524 Emma Seltzer  
 113525 Ethel Seltzer  
 113526 Clara Seltzer  
 11353 Franklin P. Seltzer m Elizabeth Beaver of Shenandoah, PA  
 113531 Valerie Seltzer  
 113532 Masie Seltzer  
 11354 Jacob A. Seltzer unmarried lived at Allentown  
 11355 Abraham L. Seltzer m Mary Thomas lived at Port Carbon  
 11356 Sarah Seltzer  
 11357 Emma Seltzer  
 11358 Bessie Seltzer  
 1136 Francis Seltzer b 1827 d 1900 m Sarah Bair (3 children)  
 1137 Katie Seltzer  
 1138 Susan Seltzer  
 1139 Mary Seltzer  
 113X Lyia Seltzer  
 113A Phoebe Seltzer  
 113B Angelina Seltzer  
 12 Jacob Seltzer b 5 Sept 1764 Womelsdorf, Berks Co PA d 5  
     Jan 1823 Womelsdorf, PA m 1 June 1788 Catharine  
     Kauffman, dau of Jacob Kauffman of Oley Township, b 5  
     Sept 1766 d 25 Oct 1842  
     After their marriage Jacob & Catharine moved into the  
     public house built by his father, Hans Jacob Seltzer, to  
     become for years the host & hostess to the traveling  
     public, the horde of wagoners that transported their  
     grain to the Philadelphia market before the Union Canal  
     was built, and to the men who hauled ore from Cornwall  
     to Charming Forge. On November 13, 1793 Jacob and  
     Catharine Seltzer were hosts for the night to General  
     George Washington and other distinguished guests who  
     were traveling from Philadelphia. These guests included  
     Robert Morris, Financier of the Revolution, David  
     Rittenhouse, astronomer and engineer, William Smith,  
     Provost of the University of Pennsylvania, and Tench  
     Francis, the land agent of the Penn's estate. In 1823  
     Jacob's son Michael, born in 1800 and married to  
     Catharine Hain, took over the operation of the inn and  
     made many improvements to the property including the  
     planting of shade trees and orchards, which Mrs. Cockill  
     greatly enjoyed seeing on her visit there.  
 121 William Seltzer b 1794 Womelsdorf, PA d 1873 Berks Co PA m  
     Catharine Ruth, dau of Daniel Ruth b 1774 d 1829 &

Elizabeth Miller,  
1211 Daniel Seltzer b 6 June 1873 m Mary Krick  
1212 Hannah Seltzer b 1 Jan 1824 Sinking Springs, PA d 1915 bur  
West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, PA m c1840  
William Bower  
12121 Mary Bower b 1849 d 3 April 1938 m Franklin Klahr b 1844 d  
27 April 1910 bur West Laurel Hill Cemetery,  
Philadelphia, PA  
12122 William Seltzer Bower b 1852 d 14 March 1917 bur West Laurel  
Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, PA m Phebe Hance  
121221 Anne Hance Bower b 1877 Philadelphia, PA d 15 July 1955  
Merion, PA m Harry Martin Eberhard, M. D. b 1878  
Stuttgart, Germany d 1962 Merion, PA  
1212211 Phebe Hance Eberhard b 19 Jan 1907 Philadelphia, PA m June  
1931 Wendell Brenneman Stewart b 5 Jan 1907 d 28 May  
1953 Bala-Cynwyd, PA  
12122111 Harry Eberhard Stewart b 14 April 1933 Bala-Cynwyd, PA m  
Louise Wooman of Bryn Mawr, PA  
121221111 Nancy Stewart b 1957  
121221112 Robert Stewart b 1959  
12122112 Wendell Brenneman Stewart, Jr. b Sept 1937 m Virginia Nagle  
of Wynnwood, PA div  
121221121 Wendell Brenneman Stewart, 3rd b 1957  
1212212 Marjorie Ann Eberhard b 11 Aug 1914 m Truman Patterson div  
12122121 Dale Patterson b Sept 1937 m Warren Crosby div  
12122122 John Patterson b 1956  
12122123 Christopher Patterson b 1958  
1213 Sarah Seltzer m Jacob B. Krick d 1915  
1214 Jonathan Ruth Seltzer b 12 May 1833 Sinking Springs, PA d 4  
March 1910 bur West Laurel Hill Cemetery m (1) 17 June  
1858 Evalina Roderick Hines, dau Albert G. Hines &  
Harriet Megargee of Philadelphia, PA d 1880, (2) Julia  
Killian Wilford  
12141 Albert Hines Seltzer b 30 April 1859 d 16 Nov 1878 b  
12142 William Irvin Seltzer b 12 Dec 1864 d 26 Dec 1894 m Anne  
Foresman b 1 Jan 1867 d 12 Oct 1892 no issue  
12143 Evelyn May Seltzer b 25 Feb 1872 Philadelphia, PA d 22 Oct  
1916 Merion, PA m 8 May 1897 Edward Burke Wilford, son  
of John Booth Wilford & Julia C. Killian (dau of Dr.  
Martin Killian, b 1871 Ashland, PA d 3 Aug 1916 Merion,  
PA  
121431 Jonathan Seltzer Wilford b 23 Feb 1898 Philadelphia, PA m  
1919/20 Grace Geiger div c1948 lived at Covey Cove Farm,  
Oxford, MD  
1214311 Grace Geiger Wilford b 22 Feb 1921 m William Meyer of  
Oxford, PA (2 children)  
1214312 Jonathan Seltzer Wilford b 19 March 1923 m Adelaide Curry,  
Pittsburgh, PA (4 children)

1214313 Evelyn Jean Wilford b 1 Feb 1925 m Fred S. Stewart of  
 Easton, MD (3 children)  
 121432 Edward Burke Wilford, Jr. b 9 Jan 1901 Philadelphia, PA m 19  
 Sept 1923 Kansas City, MO Catharine Smith,  
 1214321 Edward Burke Wilford, 3rd b 21 Feb 1925 m 1953 Waco, TX Jean  
 Crisler  
 12143211 Lynn Wilford b 24 Dec 1953  
 12143212 Edward Burke Wilford b 15 Dec 1956  
 12143213 Catherine Wilford b 14 March 1958  
 12143214 Jean Anne Wilford b 8 March 1960  
 1214322 Sara Elizabeth Wilford b 9 Feb 1927 m 1949 Narberth, PA  
 Robert Douglas Miller  
 12143221 Virginia Miller b 21 Nov 1951  
 12143222 Carolyn Miller b 14 Feb 1954  
 12143223 David Miller b 28 Nov 1957  
 12143224 Kenneth Miller b 7 Nov 1959  
 1214323 Robert Smith Wilford b 5 March 1937  
 121433 Albert S. Wilford b 1904 d 1905/6 Merioin, PA  
 121434 Evelyn Seltzer Wilford b 3 Aug 1907 Merion, PA m 15 June  
 1929 Charles Alfred Allen of Oswego, NY b 6 Jan 1905  
 1214341 David Wilford Allen b 8 March 1932 m 20 June 1961  
 Abbottstown, PA Carol L. Ostrom  
 12143411 Jonathan Ostrom b 4 Nov 1962  
 1214342 Peter John Allen b 21 April 1935  
 1215 Susan A. Seltzer m Benjamin Saylor  
 1216 Mary Ann Seltzer m Peter Klahr  
 1217 Elizabeth Seltzer never married  
 1218 died in youth  
 1219 died in youth  
 121X died in youth  
 122 John Seltzer m Mary Van Reed  
 123 Daniel Seltzer m Miss Weiser, dau of Conrad Weiser, the  
 great Indian interpreter  
 124 David Seltzer b 31 Dec 1799 Womelsdorf, PA d 27 Aug 1871  
 Wapakoneta, OH bur Crestline, OH 3 Sept 1871 m (1) 28  
 March 1820 Lebanon Co., PA Elizabeth Sheets (Schutz) b  
 6 June 1802 Schaefferstown, Lebanon Co PA d 25 July  
 1832 (2) Margaret Kuntz b 1805 d 26 Feb 1866 60 years,  
 3 mos, 11 days (3) \_\_\_\_\_ Kuhn  
 1241 Susanna Seltzer b 9 July 1821 Womelsdorf, PA  
 1242 Franklin Peter Seltzer b 6 April 1823 m 27 May 1856 Louisa  
 Meck, dau of Isaac Meck, Liverpool, PA, b 1834 d 1904  
 12421 Charles Meck Seltzer M.D. b 7 March 1857 d 1922 m 1885 Emily  
 Stulb, dau of Joseph Stulb (of Philadelphia)  
 124211 Mary Louise Seltzer  
 12422 Anna Maria Seltzer b 1858 d 1933 m Dr. Henry A. Smith  
 124221 Franklin Smith  
 124222 Retta Smith not married

12423 Alice Louise Seltzer b 1860 d 1938  
 12424 Susan "Sue" May Seltzer b 1866 d 1928 m John Hause Zebley  
 124241 John Hause Zebley  
 124242 Louise Seltzer Zebley  
 124243 Elizabeth Seltzer Zebley  
 124244 Richard Culver Zebley  
 12425 Henry Fister Seltzer b 5 Dec 1867 d 25 Oct 1935 m 11 Feb  
 1876 Margaret Howell Moore b 22 April 18?? d 8 Aug 1953  
 124251 John Seltzer b 16 Sept 1899 m 26 Oct 1938 Mary Sanford  
 Campbell b 26 July 1908  
 1242511 Henry Lee Seltzer b 24 Nov 1945 New York, NY  
 124252 Franklin Henry Seltzer b 14 Jan 1903 m 12 Jan 1929 Frances  
 Eglin b 19 April 1908  
 1242521 Jane Eglin Seltzer b 2 Jan 1930  
 1242522 Henry Franklin Seltzer b 6 Jan 1931  
 12426 Franklin P. Seltzer b 1869 d 1869  
 12427 Ralph Edgar Seltzer b 1870 d 1962 m Helen Thomas of  
 Shamokin, PA  
 124271 John Thomas Seltzer  
 124272 Ralph E. Seltzer, Jr.  
 12428 Alfred Seltzer b 1873 d 1873  
 12429 Louis Seltzer b 1874 d 1876  
 1242X Walter Harold Seltzer b 1878 d 1904 never married  
 1242A Elizabeth Maud Seltzer b 1871 never married  
 1243 Mathilte Seltzer b 16 March 1826  
 1244 Ann Marie Seltzer b 10 Sept 1829 Cape May, NJ  
 1245 John Seltzer d 8 May 1855 aged 20 years, 3 mos, 4 days  
 1246 David Seltzer, Jr.  
 1247 Catherine Seltzer m William Messinger  
 12471 Abraham Messinger d 4 Oct 1856 aged 11 years, 2 mos, 4 days  
 12472 Oliver Messinger d 3 Oct 1863 aged 15 years, 1 mo., 14 days  
 125 Jacob Seltzer b Womelsdorf, Berks Co., PA d after 1822 m  
 Elizabeth Hollenbach bur St. Johns Cemetery, Hamburg, PA  
 1251 Jacob Seltzer b 25 Jan 1819 d 2 July 1901 bur St. Johns  
 Cemetery, Hamburg, Berks Co PA  
 1252 Abraham H. Seltzer b 29 Oct 1820 Five Locks d Sept 1907 aged  
 86 yrs., 11 mos., 1 day (manufacturer & oldest Odd  
 Fellow in the state) m (1) Sarah Hill b 31 May 1821 d 1  
 Sept 1853 (2) Catharine Hill b 23 Dec 1816 d 21 Sept  
 1891 all bur St. John's Cemetery, Hamburg, PA  
 1253 Joseph H. Seltzer b 21 Dec 1822 Windsor Township, Berks Co  
 PA d 28 July 1878 bur St. John's Cemetery, m 30 July  
 1848 Esther Rothermel  
 12531 Isabella Seltzer b 10 March 1849 Windsor Township, Berks  
 Co., PA d 15 April 1849  
 12532 Walter Joseph Seltzer b 3 March 1851  
 12533 Alice Lydia Seltzer b 27 Sept 1853  
 12534 Selina Rebecca Seltzer b 5 April 1856 d Sept 1891 m Mr.

Seidel

125341 Murky Seidel  
 12535 Lilly Esther Seltzer b 1858 m Preston B. Kofroth  
 12536 Nolen Joseph Seltzer b 27 May 1861 d by July 1891  
 12537 Abraham Peter Seltzer b 22 July 1863  
 12538 Seth Daniel Seltzer b 12 Oct 1867 Hamburg Twp Berks Co  
 PA m 7 Jan 1887 Harriet Clendening Walker, dau of  
 William Walker & Phebe Clendening, b 15 Nov 1871  
 Philadelphia, PA d 30 Oct 1937 Philadelphia, PA  
 125381 Richard Joseph Seltzer b 31 July 1888 Philadelphia, PA m 24  
 Sept 1913 Rose Tree, PA Isabelle Orr  
 1253811 Isabelle Margaret Seltzer b 23 April 1915 m 29 May 1939  
 Philadelphia, PA Lieut Edward Chalmers Sweeney  
 12538111 Isabelle O'Roian Sweeney b 6 Jan 1942 Philadelphia, PA  
 12538112 Elaine Catherine Sweeney b 19 Aug 1943 Miami Beach, FL  
 12538113 Ilfra Margaret Sweeney b 11 July 1945 Philadelphia, PA  
 125382 Seth Daniel Seltzer b 17 Sept 1892 Philadelphia, PA m (1) 24  
 Oct 1915 Linwood, Ocean Co., NJ Harriet Creighton (2) 15  
 March 1941 Wilmington, DE Mary A. Maguire  
 1253821 Richard Creighton Seltzer b 23 Nov 1917 Philadelphia, PA m 6  
 June 1942 Constance Morton Flynn  
 12538211 Richard Creighton Seltzer, Jr. b 24 Jan 1944  
 12538212 Daniel Joseph Seltzer b 28 July 1942 Philadelphia, PA  
 12539 William Stephen Seltzer b 6 July 1871  
 126 Michael Seltzer m Catherine Hain  
 127 Anna Seltzer d unmarried  
 128 Elizabeth Seltzer b 16 Jan 1804 d 7 Oct 1884 m 2 Dec 1826  
 George See b 14 Sept 1797 d 1 Sept 1869  
 1281 Annie Rebecca See b 24 March 1862 d 28 Oct 1884 m George  
 Henry Horst b 16 March 1856 d 24 Jan 1915  
 12811 Mary Elizabeth Horst m Harvey Dunmier, M. D. lived  
 Myerstown, PA  
 13 Elizabeth Seltzer b 19 May 1766 d 8 Oct 1849 m Dr. Michael  
 Tryon of Tulpehocken, b 19 Aug 1761 d 28 May 1828  
 131 Elizabeth Tryon b 12 Oct 1792 d 17 Nov 1882 m Dr. John  
 Livingood  
 14 Mary Margaret Seltzer m Frederick Spang of Oley Township,  
 Berks Co PA  
 15 Eva Catharine Seltzer b 1759 d 1828 m Valentine Rieth (Reed)  
 b 1749 d 6 May 1825  
 151 Christopher Reed b 6 Nov 1783 d 2 Nov 1865 m Margaret Illig  
 b 1784 d 1842  
 1511 John Illig Reed  
 152 Eva Reed  
 153 Margaretha Reed  
 16 Catharine Seltzer b c1774m David DeWees

## REFERENCES

Berks County, Pennsylvania, Orphan's Court Book 4  
HISTORY OF BERKS COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA  
Miller, Mary, Seltzer family file, Berks County, Pennsylvania 1958  
U. S. Census, Berks County, Pennsylvania 1800, 1810

## HIESTER FAMILY

- 1 John Hiester (Huster in German) & Catharine \_\_\_\_\_
- 11 John Hiester b 1707 Germany d 1757 came to America 1732 moved to  
Chester Co PA moved to Pottstown in 1809 m Mary Barbara  
Epler b 1732 d 1809
- 111 Joseph Hiester b 16 Nov 1752 Bern Township Berks Co d 1832  
(elected governor of Pennsylvania in 1820) served in  
American Revolution, member of the PA Constitution  
delegation to the constitutional convention in Philadelphia  
in 1787 attended Bern church in Tulpehocken PA m 1771  
Elizabeth Witman, dau of Adam Witman,
- 1111 John S. Hiester b 1774 d 1849
- 11111 Joseph M. Hiester
- 111111 Henry M. M. Hiester
- 11112 Frederick M. Hiester
- 111121 John Hiester
- 1112 Catharine Hiester m Hon. John Spayd
- 1113 Rebecca Hiester m Rev. Henry A. Muhlenberg
- 11131 Mary E. Muhlenberg
- 1114 Elizabeth Hiester m Levi Pauling
- 11141 Joseph Pauling
- 11142 Henry Pauling
- 11143 Elizabeth Pauling m Thomas Ross
- 11144 James Pauling
- 11145 Rebecca Pauling
- 11146 Ellen Pauling
- 11147 Mary Pauling
- 12 Joseph Hiester b 1710 Germany d 1777 came to America in 1737 m  
Elizabeth Strunk
- 121 John Hiester b 25 Sept 1754 Bern Township Berks Co PA d 17 Sept  
1826 bur Bern Church m Catherine Albright
- 1211 John Hiester nm
- 1212 Daniel Hiester b 1761 d 1827 m Magdalena Albright
- 12121 male m Barbara Kauffman
- 12122 male m Susan Anman
- 12123 Ann Eliza Hiester b 8 April 1766 m Jacob Van Reed
- 12124 Joseph Hiester b 1768 d 1830 m Elizabeth Beck
- 12125 William Hiester b 1770 d 1828 m Anna Maria Bentz
- 1213 Joseph Hiester
- 1214 John Christian Hiester m Susan Nicholas Lieb
- 1215 Jacob Hiester b 1 July 1801 Bern township d March 1873 m Susanna  
Kramer, dau of John Kramer & Catherine Ruhl
- 12151 Adam Hiester m Rebecca Gring
- 12152 Lydia Hiester m John Moyer
- 12153 Gabriel Hiester d young
- 12154 John K. Hiester b 2 Nov 1848 Bern Township moved to Reading PA m  
30 Oct 1890 Hettie A. Deisher, dau of William Deisher &

Sarah Stayer b 30 Oct 1857 moved to Lee Co IA Jan 1869

121541 S. Adelia Hiester b 21 Feb 1892

121542 Morris W. Hiester b Aug 1893 d Oct 1893

121543 William L. Hiester b 17 June 1895

12155 Catherine Hiester nm

122 John Christian Hiester m Catherine Kramer native of Bern township

1221 Benneville Hiester

1222 Jared Hiester

1223 Harrison K. Hiester

1224 Washington Hiester

1225 Harrison K. Hiester b 6 Aug 1832 Bern township d 27 April 1904 bur Bern churchyard m Rosabella Kischner b 16 Sept 1834 d 24 Feb 1878

12251 Kate Hiester m Aaron Bohn lived at Mt. Pleasant

12252 Ellen Hiester m J. F. Yeager

12253 Thomas K. Hiester b 16 Dec 1861 m (1) Eva Bohn, dau of Emanuel Bohn & Elvina Krick, d 31 Dec 1891 bur Bern Church (2) Ruth Fisher, dau of James Fisher & Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_

122531 William Hiester

122532 Edna Hiester m Daniel Gicker

122533 Walter Hiester

122534 Mabel Hiester d 9 June 1902 aged ten months

12254 Mary Hiester m Jonathan Ohlinger of Penn township

12255 Rosa Hiester m Adam Gruber

12256 Sallie Hiester m Cyrus Bohn

12257 Annie Hiester m Henry Stamm of Penn township

12258 Jemima Hieseter nm lived at Reading

12259 Edward K. Hiester b 1 May 1871, lived Bern township m 1892 Sallie Schwoyer, dau of Cornelius Schwoyer & Sarah Looser of Centreport, Berks Co

122591 Abner Hiester

122592 Harry Hiester

122593 Earl Hiester

122594 Bertha Hiester

122595 Edward J. Hiester

122596 John Hiester

1225X Harry Hiester lived Penn township

1225A Lizzie Hiester m Grant Hartman lived at Bern township

1226 Maria Hiester m John Eyrich

123 Daniel Hiester b 1761 d 1821

1231 John Hiester

1232 Joseph Hiester

1233 Gabriel Hiester

1234 Daniel Hiester

1235 Thomas Hiester

1236 Jacob Hiester

1237 Samuel Hiester



1238 David Hiester  
 1239 David Hiester  
 124 Joseph Hiester 1768 d 1830  
 1241 Levi Hiester  
 125 William Hiester b 1770 d 1828  
 1251 John B. Hiester  
 1252 William Hiester  
 1253 Joseph Hiester  
 1254 George Hiester  
 1255 Cyrus Hiester  
 13 Daniel Hiester b 1 Jan 1713 Elsoff, Westphalia Province, now  
     part of Germany d 1795 Berks Co PA came to America in 1737,  
     settled in Bern Township, Montgomery Co. (now Berks County)  
     owning 2000 to 3000 acres of land m 1742 Catherine Schuler  
 131 Daniel Hiester, Jr. b 1747 d 1804 colonel in American Revolution  
     in 1796 moved to Maryland d 1801/2 Washington DC  
 132 John Hiester b 1745 d 1821 colonel in American Revolution moved  
     to Chester Co PA  
 1321 Daniel Hiester  
 13211 John Hiester  
 13212 Henry Hiester  
 1322 John Hiester  
 13221 John Hiester  
 13222 Henry Hiester  
 1323 Samuel Hiester (physician) lived Pottstown  
 13231 John R. Hiester lived in Pottstown  
 132311 Samuel P. Hiester  
 132312 William Hiester  
 133 Gabriel Hiester b 17 June 1749 d 1 Sept 1824 major in American  
     Revolution lived in Berks Co PA (U. S. senator or member of  
     the House of Representatives for 30 years) m Elizabeth  
     Bausman b c1743 d 1832  
 1331 Gabriel Hiester b 5 Jan 1779 brigade major in War of 1812 d 1834  
     m Mary Otto, dau of Dr. John Otto of Reading PA  
 13311 Louisa Hiester  
 13312 Harriet Hiester  
 13313 Augustus Hiester  
 13314 Gabriel Hiester  
 13315 Catharine Hiester  
 1332 Jacob B. Hiester  
 1333 Jonathan D. Hiester  
 13331 Edwin Hiester  
 13332 Gabriel Hiester  
 13333 Alexander Hiester  
 1334 William Hiester  
 1335 Mary Hiester m Frederick A. Shulze  
 1336 Elizabeth Hiester  
 134 William Hiester b 1757 d 1822 enrolled in army in American

- Revolution but due to his age did not serve but for one campaign
- 1341 Isaac Hiester (physician) b 22 June 1785 Bern Township near Bern Church d 1855 attended University of PA practiced in Philadelphia & Reading m 1810 Esther Muhlenberg, dau of Gen. Peter Muhlenberg of Revolutionary War fame
- 13411 William Muhlenberg Hiester b 15 May 1818 Reading PA d 16 Aug 1878 m Julia F. Roland, dau of Henry Roland, d 27 Oct 1904
- 134111 Isaac Hiester (attorney at law) b 15 May 1848 Reading PA m 4 Dec 1905 Mary Kimmel Baer, dau of George F. Baer, Esq.
- 13412 Peter M. Hiester
- 13413 Anna M. Hiester m Hon J. Pringle Jones, judge of Berks Co PA
- 13414 Frank M. Hiester
- 1342 William Hiester
- 1343 Daniel Hiester
- 1344 John Philip Hiester
- 135 dau m Dr. Hahn

## HIESTER FAMILY

The Hiester families of Pennsylvania were descended from John and Catharine Hiester of Elsoff, in the domains of the County of Witzenstein, province of Westphalia, now in Germany. John Hiester came to America in 1732 and Joseph and Daniel followed in 1737. They came to Philadelphia and settled there. That area is now in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

Daniel Hiester settled in what is now Berks County, but in 1796 he moved to Maryland, and then to Washington, where he died in 1801/2. John moved to Chester County as a young man, and he and his family lived in Pottstown until his death.

While Daniel and John moved from Berks County, Joseph stayed in Berks County, and many of his descendants. From the list of descendants of John and Catharine Hiester lists a lot of men, at least in the early days, records were not very complete for the women born into the Hiester family. One of the women was Maria Catharine Hiester who was born 20 Feb 1735, who married Hans Jacob Seltzer. Possibly, she was the granddaughter of Joseph, as he remained in Berks County.

The Hiester family was prominent in the affairs of the Montgomery, Berks, and Chester Counties area. Many of their sons enlisted in the army during the Revolution. After the Revolution, they became involved in politics and served their country in the governing bodies of Pennsylvania and the United States. Joseph Hiester, the son of John, became Governor of the State of Pennsylvania. The family was industrious and labored hard and invested in the land of the area and besides being involved in the government they became financially well off.

### REFERENCES

HISTORY OF BERKS COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA  
LIVES OF THE EMINENT DEAD AND BIOGRAPHICAL NOTICES OF PROMINENT CITIZENS  
OF MONTGOMERY COUNTY, PA by M. Auge printed 1879

## PETER FAUST

Peter Faust, the immigrant, came to America in 1733 from Rotterdam on the ship Elizabeth and landed in Philadelphia, PA 27 August 1733, and on the same day took the oath of allegiance to the King of England, b 1689 Germany d Nov 1745 Exeter Township, Berks Co., PA m Anna Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ b c1693 in Germany. When they arrived in America they listed the following seven children:

Philip Faust	age 20
Micoll Faust	age 13
Johannes Faust	age 11
Johan C. Peter Faust	age 9
Anna Elisabeth Faust	age 5
Matelena Faust	age 3 (died at sea)
Johan Hendrick Faust	age 2

On the same day of the arrival of Peter Faust, he took the Oath of Allegiance to the King of England, a fact recorded in the Pennsylvania Archives.

Peter, after three years, bought 100 acres of land in Oley Township, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. The warrant (number 42) is dated October 26, 1736. He obtained another 100 acres on November 9, 1736. In 1741 Oley Township was split into two townships and Peter's property was then in Exeter Township. Later, after Peter's death Exeter Township became part of Berks County.

Peter died in November 1745. His will, filed in Philadelphia on January 22, 1745 was written in German, and translated as follows:

"This 22nd day of January, anno 1745, I, Peter Faust, made my last will and testament. If the loving God should call me out of this world.

First, Peter shall have the plantation and all what is on it, horses, cows, sheeps, swines, and all the household goods, except the mother's bed. Peter shall also give to the mother every year. First, fifteen bushels of wheat and 14 bushels of rye; fifteen pounds flax; and a cow, which she likes best of all the rest, and he must fodder the cow like his own creatures; also, a fat swine; the garden near the old house to her use; and every year, the wool of one sheep; one gallon of rum; and half a gallon of molasses; the third part of the apples; and every year five shillings in money; and shall have the use of the kitchen ware during her lifetime as much as Peter, and all that she does not want of these things above mentioned shall be Peter's.

Johannes shall have fifteen pounds in money. Five pounds shall be paid to him by Peter, anno 1750, and five pounds, anno 1751, and five pounds, anno 1752, and he shall give him a cow, anno 1749, and a black mare colt now immediately.

Michael shall have the thirty pounds which he had of his father for his portion, but the money he borrowed from Jhannes Schneider's widow he shall pay if he comes again.

Witnesses: Christoph Beyer  
Hans Martin Gerligh  
Martin Allstatt  
Martin Wealler

Peter Faust (seal))

Translated by Conrad Weiser

Heidelberg Township, Dec. 4, 1745. Then personally appeared Christopher Boyer, Hanns Martin Gerigh, and Martin Allstatt, three of the witnesses to the foregoing codicil and on their oath did declare, they saw and heard Peter Faust, the testator, therein named, sign, seal, publish, and declare, the same codicil, for and as his last will and testament, and that at the doing thereof, he was of sound mind, memory, and understanding, to the best of their knowledge. CORAM"

## PHILIP FAUST

Philip Faust, the son of Peter and Anna Elizabeth Faust, was born in February 1713 in Germany. After arriving in America he married Magdalena Albrecht, the daughter of Johannes and Anna Barbara Albrecht, in Pennsylvania. "Phillip took the Oath of Allegiance to the United States of America June 12, 1778.

He bought his first land, fifty acres, in Bern Township, Lancaster County (later Berks County), on 17 May 1742. Then on June 2, 1746, he bought another 176 acres in the same township. On August 29, 1766, he bought another 71 acres of land. In 1785-86 Philip deeded all the above land to his son Ludwig who signed bonds totaling 600 pounds. This 600 pounds was to be divided among the other heirs of Philip faust. This farm remained in the Faust family until 1889, a total of 147 years. This homestead was located 2 miles northwest of Centerport on the road leading from Mohrsville to Shartlesville, Pennsylvania.

Philip was very active in the Reformed Church as were the other early Fausts. Philip was one of the organizers of St. Michael's Church, organized August 6, 1769, just 2 miles from where he lived. Philip was one of the first elders.

Philip Faust was a Revolutionary War Patriot. His grave is marked by a historical marker. He is buried in the old St. Michael's cemetery beside his wife, Magdalena. Their tombstones are in German. Philip's tombstone says "Here rests Philip Faust b. Feb. 1713, with his wife, Magdalena, he produced 6 sons, 4 daughters. Two sons of these in the everlasting. Died April 19, 1786." Magdalena's tombstone reads, "This is the resting place of Magdalena Faust b. 1716, d. 1789. Age 73 years. 6 months, and three days. She lived in marriage 48 years. Produced 10 children, of which 8 are yet living, namely 4 sons and 4 daughters."

On July 3, 1786, letters of administration in the estate of Philip Faust were granted to John Faust and Heinrich Moll of Bern Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania. Final distribution took place on January 22, 1789."

The children of Philip Faust and Magdalena Albrecht were:

1. Elizabeth Faust born January 1738 Bern Township, Berks County died October 1807 buried St. John's Gernants Church Cemetery, Leesport, Berks County married Heinrich Moll born 1734 died 1809
  2. Johannes Faust born 3 March 1739 Bern Township Berks County died 6 May 1792 Bern Township Berks County buried Salem Union Church Cemetery near Dauberville, Berks County PA married Anne Clare Smeck
  3. Christena Faust married Henry Fisher in Bern Township Berks County born 1740 died 1822
  4. Catherine Faust born 23 June 1747 died 1803 buried Bern Union Church Cemetery Bern Township
  5. Phillip Faust born cl750 Bern Township died 4 September 1831 Ringold Schuylkill County Pennsylvania buried Freiden's Church near New Reingold, Schuylkill Co. married Susanna
- 
6. Catherine Elizabeth Faust born 5 April 1752 Bern Township married Peter Mohn
  7. Jacob Faust born 25 December 1757 died 27 July Brunswick Township Schuylkill Co. buried Zion Red Church Cemetery near Orwigsburg, Schuylkill Co. married Elizabeth Kieffer in 1782
  8. Ludwig Faust born 12 January 1760 Bern Township died 27 April 1806 Bern Township buried St. Michael's Church Cemetery, Tilden Township Berks County married Hannah Kieffer on 11 October 1784

## PHILIP FAUST

"Philip Faust was born in 1750 in Berks County, the son of Philip Faust and Magdalena Albrecht. He served as a soldier in the Revolution and is listed in the Upper Company of the Berks County Militia commanded by Col. Balzer Gehr. He owned 160 acres in Bern Township, Berks County, until 1792. He then moved to East Brunswick Township (later Schuylkill County) as did his brothers Johannes and Jacob. Only his brother Ludwig stayed in Bern Township. In 1792 he bought 100 acres from Richard Willits on the Little Schuylkill River in East Brunswick Township. He lived on this land the rest of his life, the property being near New Ringgold, Schuylkill County. In 1874 the land was patented to Simon Marburger, the husband of Philip's granddaughter, Catherine Seltzer Marburger. However, some of the land Philip sold on March 20, 1830, to the Little Schuylkill Navigation and Canal Company for the right-of-way for the famous canal. Philip lived to a very ripe old age and was highly respected in this area. His wife was named Susanna but her maiden name is not known. Both Philip and Susanna are buried at Freiden's Church Cemetery at New Ringgold, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania. Beside them rest the remains of three of their grandchildren, son of their son, Peter Faust."

The children of Philip and Susanna Faust were:

1. Philip Faust, Jr. born 1773 in Bern Township Berks County  
married Catharine \_\_\_\_\_
2. Henry Faust born 8 April 1780 Bern Township died 6 June 1871  
Schuylkill Co buried Weissport PA married Catharine Mengle
3. Catharina Faust (twin of Henry) born 8 April 1780 died 12  
November 1863 buried Zion Red Church Cemetery near  
Orwigsburg
4. Maria Elisabeth Faust born 17 Aug 1785 died 3 August 1855 buried  
E. U. B. Cemetery near Drehersville PA m Johannes Seltzer
5. Sophia Faust born 1 March 1788 died 18 July 1840 buried Zions  
Red Church married Philip Mengle
6. Peter Faust born 14 March 1805 died 28 March 1868 Schuylkill  
County m Lydia Houser

REFERENCE

FAUST-FOUST FAMIY IN AMERICA, by Dr. Howard M. Faust

## FRIEDRICH ANTON KNABE

Friedrich Anton Knabe was born 5 October 1805 in Prussia and died 21 June 1886 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He married Anna C. \_\_\_\_\_ who was born c1808 in Prussia

## WILLIAM KNABE

William Knabe was born in 1836 in the Royal-Prussian Province of Saxony and died the 10th of March, 1905, in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He married Catharine Berger on the 23rd day of April 1861 in East Birmingham, Allegheny County, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, by Herm. Gilbert, the Pastor of the Evangelical Lutheran St. Paul's Church. Christ Knabe, Sara Ermin and Caroline Hartmann were witnesses of their wedding. Catherine was the daughter of Christ Berger and Catherine Ittel, and she was born in 1838 in the Royal Bavarian Palatinate in Germany. She died on the 7th day of February 1916 and is buried in the Genito Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Powhatan County, Virginia.

William Knabe enrolled in Company G, of the 5th Pennsylvania Heavy Artillery Regiment on 23rd day of August 1864, as a private, and served until 30 June 1865 when he was honorably discharged at Vienna, Virginia. On the 28th day of August 1909 he applied for a pension for "chronic articular rheumatism" which occurred at Piedmont, Virginia in February 1865. He slept all night in an open field, and during the night his blankets froze to the ground.

While in the Union Army he was stationed in Virginia and one of his assignments was to blow up the bridge over the Appomattox River, which went from Powhatan County to Amelia County, very near his future home in Powhatan County. His future home fronted on Petersburg Road, which was the retreat route of General Robert E. Lee's army to Appomattox Court House.

In his application for a pension, the following information was given by Dr. A. J. Barchfeld:

"Oct 21, 1889  
Hon. James Tanner  
Commissioner of Pensions  
Washington, D. C.

My dear Sir,

In the claim for Invalid Pension No 693393 of Wm Knabe, he states his residence to be 1502 Washington Street 28th Ward Pittsburg Pa. that his occupation has been from the time of his discharge up to within seven years ago (1883) that of an Iron Bundler when in 1883 he moved to a farm in Powhatan County, Virginia, from which he returned to this city in March 1889 and resumed his old occupation that of an Iron Bundler at which he is at present engaged.

During the fall of 1864, while on duty near Piedmont, they were



ordered to lay down for the night without making any alarm or camp fires. Wm Knabe states that during the night a very heavy frost fell and when he awoke in the morning he found his shoulders and hips almost stiff. He managed to stay around that day but, the next morning was compelled to seek relief from the company's surgeon. He, however, found himself greatly improved on the first medicine and in a few days was again doing service with his company, and stayed with them, until the Regiment was mustered out at Vienna C. H. in the spring of '65. After his discharge he went to work as an Iron Bundler but was compelled at different times, to resort to treatment which was furnished him by Drs. Duff & Phylschody and myself the two former of which have however died several years ago. When he removed to Va. it was thought that the change of climate would be beneficial to his joints, particularly the right shoulder, elbow and hip-joint which were sore and inflamed that it was impossible for him to raise his hand above his head. This was in the spring of 1883, necessitating his withdrawal from manual labor for six weeks.

Any further information you should desire on this point will be cheerfully answered by

Yours truly,  
Dr. A. J. Barchfeld  
106 18th St.  
Pitts., Pa."

In 1883 William and Catharine Knabe moved from Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania to Powhatan County, Virginia. Catharine Knabe bought a large farm described in the following deed:

"This Deed made this 18th day of January in the year 1883 between E. C. Cady and Sarah A. his wife of Powhatan County, Virginia of the first part and Catharine Knabe of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania of the second part, Witnesseth, that in consideration of the sum of Five Thousand Dollars, the said parties of the first part do grant unto the said party of the second part with General Warranty all those tracts or parcels of land owned by them in the County of Powhatan and Known as being a part of "The Haskins Plantation" and lying between the Petersburg Road and the Appomattox River in Huguenot Township in said County in the State of Virginia, and bounded as follows, to wit: beginning at the South East Corner on the Petersburg Road at a white oak tree, the corner of Michael Langlers land, thence S. 58/4 degrees, West 192 Poles to the Appomattox River, thence up the River 167 poles to a stake, thence W. 67 degrees E 260 Poles to the Petersburg Road, thence down the Petersburg Road 124 Poles to the place of beginning containing One Hundred and Ninety (190) acres of land; also that certain other tract or parcel of land containing Two Hundred (200) acres of land, more or less and is further Known as land conveyed in 1878 by Charles Richards to John Sapish and is bounded on the East by the Petersburg Road and West by the Appomattox River and on the North by the land of Geo T. Cline. The said E. C. Cady

& Sarah A., his wife, covenant that they have the right to convey the said land to the Grantee; that they have done no act to encumber the said land; that the grantee shall have quiet possession of the said land, free from all incumbrances, and that they, the said parties of the first part will execute such further assurances of the said land as may be requisite. Witness the following signatures & seals.

Geo Wise

Eugene C. Cady (seal)  
Sarah A. Cady (seal)"

deed recorded 18 January 1883  
Powhatan County, Virginia deed book 23, page 82

William Knabe visited friends and relatives in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and while there became ill and died on 16 March 1905. He left the following will

"In the name of God Amen: I William Knabe of Clayville, County of Powhatan and State of Virginia being of sound mind and memory do hereby make, publish and declare this to be my last will and testament in manner and form following: Hereby revoking any will or wills heretofore made by me. First. I direct all my just debts and funeral expenses be fully paid and satisfied, as soon as conveniently may be, after my decease. I give, devise and bequeath to my beloved son, Frederick Knabe all cash money I have about my person or which I may have on deposit in any Bank at the time of my death.

As to the remainder of my estate I give devise and bequeath to my wife Catherine Knabe the full one third (1/3) part thereof be the same more or less real, personal or mixed and wheresoever the same my situate at the time of my death her heirs and assigns forever. This bequest to my wife being in lieu of my dower interest she has in my estate. As to the residue of my estate I give, devise and bequeath the same share and share alike to my beloved children namely: Frederick Knabe, William Knabe, Frank Knabe and Philip Knabe and Lena Knabe, their heirs and assigns forever. I hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my son Frederick Knabe to be the executor of this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have to this my will set my hand and seal this 13th day March A. D. 1905.

William Knabe (seal)

Signed, sealed, published and declared as and for the last will and testament of William Knabe in our presence who have in his presence and at his request signed our names as witness thereto this 13th day of March 1905.

Henry Grelle (seal)

Mrs. A. B. Barr (seal)  
Percy J. Heid (seal) "

City of Pittsburg \_\_\_ sc:

Personally appeared before me, the subscriber Henry Grelles Esq. one of the alderman of the said city come Mrs. A. B. Barr and Percy J. Heid who being duly sworn according to law doth depose and say: that they

have signed their names to the last will and testament of William Knabe and that they have seen Mr. William Knabe sign his name and at his request and in his presence we have signed our names as witness to his signature the 13 day of March 1905.

And further deponent saith not.

Sworn and subscribed before me

this 22d day of March 1905

Henry Grelle, Alderman (seal)

Mrs. A. B. Barr (seal)

Percy J. Heid (seal)"

Recorded Allegheny County, State of Pennsylvania and  
Powhatan County deed book 18, page 526

The last will and testament of Catharine Knabe:

"I, Catharine Knabe, of the county of Powhatan and State of Virginia, being of sound mind and disposing memory, do make, declare, & publish this as my last will and testament, hereby revoking any and all my former wills at any former time made by me:

To my daughter Lena A. Guss I give the bedstand and its ticks, boosters, pillows and covering complete, the same being the bed on which I sleep, and all of my clothes and wearing apparel, my gold specs and any jewelry I may own, my trunk and father's picture.

To my son Frederick I give Ten dollars. To my son Frank A. Knabe, I give my interest in the parlor furniture. To my son Wm. C., Phillip and Frank A. Knabe I give my interest in the machinery and farming implements and also what interest I may have in the team and stock on the farm at my death. All the rest of my property of every kind and character, of which I may die seize, and possessed, including any money in hand, I leave in equal proportions, share and share alike, to my four children, viz Wm. C. Knabe, Phillip H. Knabe, Frank A. Knabe and Lena A. Guss.

I appoint my son Frank A. Knabe Executor of this my last will & request that the court will not require any security of him as such.

Witness my hand and seal this 15th day of April 1905.

Catharine Knabe (seal)

Witness

W. A. Brown (seal)

J. T. Crump (seal)"

Recorded Powhatan County, Virginia 4 March 1916 deed book 19, page 54-55

## KNABE FAMILY

- 1 Friedrich Anton Knabe Sr. b 5 Oct 1805 Prussia d 21 June  
1886 Pittsburgh PA m Anna C. \_\_\_\_\_ b c1808 Prussia
- 11 Christian Frederich Knabe, Jr. (shoemaker, Union Veteran  
Company P, 6th Regiment of the West Virginia Infantry)  
b c 1820 Germany d 17 April 1888 bur Pennisula  
Cemetery Wheeling WV m c1850 Brunswick Germany Sophie  
\_\_\_\_\_
- 12 William Knabe b 1837 Royal-Prussian Province of Saxony d 16  
March 1905 Pittsburg PA m 23 April 1861 Pittsburgh PA  
Catharine (Katharina also) Berger, dau of Christ Berger  
& Catherine Ittel, b 1840 Royal Bavarian Palatinate d 7  
Feb 1916 Powhatan Co VA bur Genito Presbyterian Church  
Cemetery Powhatan
- 121 Fred Knabe b 23 Jan 1862 Pittsburgh PA d 31 Oct 1907  
Pittsburgh PA m Sophie Heid
- 122 William C. Knabe, Jr. b Nov 1864 Pittsburg PA d 1954 m 28  
Feb 1887 Powhatan Co VA Dilla Bell Guss, dau of John  
Guss & Angeline Rollins, b 29 Aug 1863 Wood County, OH  
d 1946 both bur Genito Presbyterian Church Cemetery
- 1221 Maggie A. Knabe b 1888 m 15 Aug 1908 Powhatan Co VA Delvin  
Kantzler, son of August Kantzler & Minnie \_\_\_\_\_, b  
1887 Chicago, IL
- 12211 Margaret Kantzler b 13 July 1909 m James Gordon Tilman b 27  
Sept 1903 d 2 Feb 1976 bur Fine Creek Mills Baptist  
Church Cemetery, Powhatan Co VA
- 12212 William Augustus Kantzler m Stella Poore
- 122121 William Parker Kantzler m Bertha Gills
- 1221211 William Parker Kantzler m (1) Sharon Lee Barden, dau of  
Leon Homer Barden & Nora Louise Wilkins, b 10 April  
1953 Richmond VA (2) Sheryl Byers (3) Janice Pike
- 1221212 Christopher Kantzler m Monica Ford b Mannboro VA
- 1221213 Paula Kantzler m William Sexton
- 12213 Grace Kantzler m James Watkins
- 1222 John W. Knabe b 7 Aug 1895 Powhatan Co VA d 16 Dec 1937  
Powhatan Co VA bur Genito Presbyterian Church Cemetery  
m Willie C. "Billie" \_\_\_\_\_
- 12221 Joan Britton Knabe b c1934 m William Curtis Jones, son of  
Ollie C. Jones & Mrs Jones
- 122211 William Curtis Jones, Jr. b 1955
- 122212 Linda Rose Jones b c1959
- 123 Frank Albert Knabe b 13 April 1866 Pittsburg PA d 4 Sept  
1954 Powhatan Co VA m 1906 Genito Presbyterian Church  
Jane Van de Reit, dau of Willie Van De Reit, b 24 Sept  
1877 Amelia Co VA d 24 May 1933 Powhatan Co VA both bur  
Genito Presbyterian Church Cemetery
- 1231 Theodore Albert Knabe b 20 July 1907 Powhatan Co VA d 24 Dec

1987 m 24 Feb 1951 First Baptist Church Richmond VA  
 Joyce G. Townsend, dau of Alley W. Townsend & Etta Mae  
 Maitland, b 25 April 1921

12311 John Garnett Knabe b 22 July 1953 Newport News VA (graduate  
 in Architecture)

12312 Patricia Joyce Knabe b 20 March 1958 Newport News VA  
 (bachelor's degree in field georgraphy)

1232 Charles Mason Knabe b 3 Jan 1911 Powhatan Co VA d 15 Oct  
 1983 m 15 Jan 1949 Jean Constance Brown, dau of  
 Cleveland Brown & Maybelle Gillman, b 1916 Anderson IN,  
 who m (1) John Ervin Walker (3) Mike McDonald

12321 Mason "Mak" Albert Knabe b 11 July 1949 Richmond VA living  
 Orlando FL

12322 Cheryl Jean Knabe b 26 March 1951 Richmond VA m 14 Feb 1976  
 Lake Yale FL (1) Norris Lynn Robinson, son of Charles  
 Robinson & Jeanette Elmore (2) Major Harold Peeler b 3  
 Jan 1954 live Pensacola FL

1233 Gertrude Virginia Knabe b 2 Aug 1913 Powhatan Co VA d 17 Aug  
 1983 Virginia Beach VA m Pine Grove Church Amelia Co VA  
 John Heath d Falls Church VA both bur Pine Grove  
 Presbyterian Church Cemetery Amelia Co VA

12331 Jane Heath m \_\_\_\_\_ LeGault

123311 Evan LeGault

123312 Anna LeGault

124 Lena A. Knabe b 6 Dec 1874 Pittsburg PA m George Montgomery  
 Guss (see Guss family)

125 Phillip Herman Knabe b 18 Oct 1879 Pittsburgh PA d 3 Jan  
 1958 Powhatan Co VA m 26 April 1905 Mattoax VA Sallie  
 Amelia Wright, dau of William S. Wright & Catherine  
 Coleman, b 28 Jan 1885 Amelia Co VA d 23 March 1964  
 Powhatan County VA both bur Genito Presbyterian Church  
 Cemetery Powhatan Co VA

1251 Mary Catherine Knabe b 4 Aug 1909 Powhatan Co VA d 16 Jan  
 1945 Midlothian VA m 6 May 1936 Massie N. Hatch

1252 Harry Andrew Knabe b 17 March 1906 Powhatan Co VA d 11 May  
 1983 Midlothian VA bur Riverview Cemetery Richmond VA m  
 1 June 1933 Bernice Wright

12521 Harry Andrew Knabe, Jr. b 15 April 1937 m Barbara Smith

12522 William "Billy" Henry Knabe b 9 Jan 1940 killed July 1956  
 auto accident

12523 Sallie Wray Knabe b 13 Aug 1946 m Dwight Hash

1253 Phillip Herman Knabe, Jr. b 11 Feb 1908 d 7 Jan 1983 bur  
 Genito Presbyterian Church Cemetery m 27 Dec 1941  
 Powhatan Co VA Elsie May Steffenhagan, dau of Augusta  
 Helmuth Steffenhagan & Alma Dorcs Negaard, b 9 May 1914

12531 Brenda Mae Knabe b 27 Jan 1943 m 11 Oct 1962 Thomas "Tommy"  
 Willis Osborne, son of Carl Osborne & Elsie \_\_\_\_\_, b  
 15 Oct

125311 Beverly Margaret Osborne b 25 Dec 1963  
 125312 Thomas Carl Osborne b 13 June 1972  
 125313 Andrew Todd Osborne b 19 May 1975  
 12532 Herman Wayne Knabe b 27 June 1944 m (1) 18 Nov 1967 Betty  
           Brown (2) Feb 1982 Yvonne Donovan  
 125321 Phillip Wayne Knabe b 24 June 1971  
 12533 Gary Fay Knabe b 1 Nov 1949 m 18 Sept 1971 Sandra Langford,  
           dau of Richard Langford & Louise \_\_\_\_\_, b 8 Aug 1948  
 125331 Krystal Dawn Knabe b 18 Sept 1975  
 1254 William Wright Knabe b 14 Dec 1911 Powhatan Co VA m 24 Dec  
           1936 Catherine Daughiey Downey, dau of Robert Downey &  
           Blanche \_\_\_\_\_, b 1918  
 1255 Elsie Hazel Knabe b 13 April 1914 d 3 Nov 1962 New Jersey m  
           (1) 15 April 1939 Daniel Ackerman (2) 1 Jan 1944 Samuel  
           K. Rowbotham  
 126 Annie "Aggie" Knabe b c1870 PA d young

JOHN W. KNABE #1222

The folling letter was written by "Billie", the widow of John W. Knabe, written to Louise Van de Reit Maxey, wife of Vernon Maxey:

"Jan 15th, 1963

Louise dear,

It was so nice of you to write me, and I assure you I appreciated it so much.

I had a nice note from Gertrude also, she sent me a small picture of her daughter Jane. I know they are proud of her. I have not heard from Aunt Sallie for sometime, had not heard of Elsie's death before. Had she been sick long?

My sister had been sick for two years or more. She was in a real nice nursing home. They wer all so nice to her , and she did not suffer any. She never got over Sam's death & the closing of the store.

Joan has two lovely children, Curtis, Jr is eight years old and Linda Rose is four years old. I thinak Curtis Jr. looks a bit like John and is jolly and full of fun. He likes to come over and stay with me when he is not going to school. I had a nice note from Margaret Tilman also, said Grace & family, Bill & family, Parker & family about 21 in all had dinner with her Xmas day, I don't think I would like to cook for that many, but guess they all helped.

Well dear, it was nice to hear from you.

Lots of love,  
 "Billie"

FRANK ALBERT KNABE #123

The following is the obituary notice of the death of Jane V. Knabe:

"Funeral services for Mrs. Jane V. Knabe, wife of Frank A. Knabe, who died at 6:38PM yesterday, will be held at 3:30PM today at her home, with burial in the cemetery of Genito church. She is survived by her husband: two sons, Albert Knabe and Mason Knabe; a daughter, Miss Gertrude Knabe; an adopted daughter, Louise Van Deriet, all of Powhatan County; also by a sister, Mrs. W. I. Murphy and a brother, John Van Deriet, of Mattoax."

"PATRICIA JOYCE KNABE  
Relatives

Gradus Van de Reit, Patricia's great grandfather, was born on February 21, 1830 in the Netherlands (Holland). He married Johanna van de Mart who bore him three sons including John who was born on June 7, 1869. Two of the sons died in Holland, Johanna died later during the birth of a baby girl who also died.

Gradus acquired a farm, in Amelia County, in 1869, built a large new home on the property, and began his life in America.

Gradus married Geertje Brinks, daughter of the wealthy Brinks family of Amelia County, and settled down to raise a family in America. The family consisted of:

NAME	Born	Died	Married
1. William G.	9-10-1873	7-26-1824	6-26-1926
2. Johanna Girridina	8-31-1875	8-27-1878	
3. Jantjie (Jane)	9-29-1878	5-24-1933	4-26-1906
4. Johanna Girridina	11-29-1879	3-16-1899	
5. Gerridiena (Diena)	2-4-1882	3-10-1965	10-2-1909
6. Frances	5-1-1884	2-12-1902	

Like members of the early family of Gradus, one girl lived three years, one lived twenty and one lived eighteen years.

John Van de Reit constructed a home on a piece of the original tract and married Hattie Mae Reams who was born November 14, 1906. They raised five children- Richard, Johanna, Johnnie and the twins Luther and Louise. Mary Louise, the daughter, was adopted as a baby by Frank and Jane Knabe, and was raised as one of the family. She was born April 23, 1918. Hattie Van de Reit died on June 14, 1946. John Van de Reit died on October 12, 1962.

Gradus was an extremely religious man. His activities including building a beautiful altar in present use in the Mattoax Presbyterian Church.

Gradus, Geertje and the oldest 2 daughters, Johanna Girridina and Frances were buried behind the Mattoax church, which Gradus dearly

loved.

Diena Van de Reit and William Irwin Murphey were married on October 2, 1909, in Amelia County VA at the Mattoax Memorial Church. Born of this union were:- Wade born October 10, 1910; Raymond, May 1, 1915 and Milton born March 25, 1921.

The Murphy family lived near Pine Grove Presbyterian Church in Amelia County.

Prepared by Theodore Albert Knabe- November 1979"

#### MATTOAX PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

The following article appeared in the 15 December 1961 issue of the Farmville Herald:

"Mattoax Presbyterian Church is located on Genito Road in Giles District about eight miles from Amelia Court House. Sunday School rooms have been added in recent years.

In the fall of 1868, six families of Hollanders came to Mattoax from Michigan, with the Rev. A. Van Raalte as their leader and colonizer. In the spring of 1869, eighty more families came from Holland. Thirty of these families settled in the neighborhood of Mattoax, and the remainder settled near Amelia Court House.

A church was organized in July 1869. This was known as the "Dutch-Reformed Church of America". The organization and the installation of officers of the church was done by the Rev. Van Raalte and Dominie Bolks of New York City, N. Y. The following officers were chosen: elders- Mr. Holsobos, Mr. J. Devries, Mr. K. Baltz, and Mr. P. Zuidema, and deacons- Mr. G. Van de Reit, Mr. J. Greelings, Mr. P. Van Dyke, and Mr. Donkers.

In 1870, a Mr. Edward Gleason who owned a farm near Mattoax known as "Clifton", gave three acres of land on the south of the Genito Road, and about two miles from the Mattoax railroad station. It was given with the understanding that it must be used for church and school purposes. In the latter part of the same year a log meeting house was built on the land. It was built of logs cut by the people and measured 22 feet by 40 feet. It served the purpose of church and school for many years, and was not torn down until about 1907.

On December 27, 1780, a preacher was called from Holland, Mich., the Rev. John Huisings. There was a flourishing congregation, but times were very hard, and conditions became very discouraging. As a result, many of the Dutch settlers left. Some went back to Holland, Mich., and others moved farther west. By 1872, only a dozen of the original families remained here. It was difficult to raise enough money to pay the pastor and support the church. Early in 1876, Mr. Huisings received a call from a church in Nebraska, which he accepted. When he left about seven families went with him.

There were only about five of the original families left to carry on the work and to keep the church alive. It seemed that everything



would come to naught, but a little flicker of light kept burning. Those left behind met every Sunday in the church. They sang, prayed, read the Bible, and sermons by the Rev. Charles Spurgen were read. Most of the sermons were in the Dutch language. Of course these sermons did not have the same force and effect as they would have had if they had been delivered in person. If it had not been for the goodness of the Rev. Hartwell Harrison, who came to preach for them once a month, the church could never have held together. He was a Baptist minister and a good friend to them. Later a student was engaged to preach for them.

In the spring of 1885, after due consideration, Mr. G. Van de Reit suggested that they unite with the Amelia Presbyterian Church. This was agreed upon, and they became Mattoax Presbyterian Church. The following were the members: Mr. and Mrs. G. Van de Reit, Mr. and Mrs. William Stapelkamp, Miss Josephine Harvie, Mr. and Mrs. M. Zuidema, Mr. and Mrs. Peter Zuidema, Elder G. Van de Reit, Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Mason, Mr. and Mrs. J. Geerlings, Mrs. W.O. Harvie, Mr. A. T. Leistra, Mr. J. Leistra, and Deacon William Stapelkamp. The Rev. G. H. Denny was the pastor.

According to Mr. Peter Zuidema, now living in the vicinity, he immigrated from Holland with his parents when he was nine years old. (He is now in his seventies). There were about 100 families on the immigrant train when it reached Mattoax. He said that the Dutch minister who promoted the movement to America, and the settlement in Amelia was a chaplain in the Federal Army, and saw service in the country during the war. As a result, Amelia County was selected as a desirable place to plant a colony.

According to Mr. Zuidema, the original log church, built in 1870, was not torn down but was sold about 1907 to a colored man named Jack Jones. It was moved about a mile up the Genito Road and located on the north side of the road where it now stands, the home of the man who purchased it. The logs are now covered with weather-boarding, but in all respects it is the same as it was when it served as a church.

The Rev. George H. Denny was the pastor of the Amelia Church at the time of the union of the two churches, and consequently became the pastor of the united churches. He was succeeded by the Rev. Joseph R. Rennie, who in turn was succeeded by the Rev. D. P. Rogers.

The next minister was the Rev. Charles W. Kernan. Later when Mr. Kernan accepted a call to Morefield, W. Va., Dr. Christian was the supply pastor. The next minister was the Rev. D. D. Wilkinson, who organized the Amelia Parish Plan. He was pastor of all the Presbyterian Churches in the county, and each church had a student pastor, who came out from the Seminary in Richmond and worked under Mr. Wilkinson. When Mr. Wilkinson left, he was followed by the Rev. Milton Reid. After a while the student plan was given up, and each church was left on its own, Mr. Reid staying with the Amelia Church.

After being without a pastor for a while, the Rev. Harry D. Painter accepted the call November 13, 1960. He is the present pastor of Pine Grove and Mattoax Churches."

LETTER OF PETER ZUIDEMA

"PETER ZUIDEMA  
3008 Peronne Ave.  
Norfolk, Va

June 14, 1941

Mr. W. Wichers,  
Holland, Michigan

Dear Sir:

In compliance to your request I am writing a synopsis of the Holland Settlement in County of Amelia, State of Virginia. It came about in the following manner to the best of my memory.

In March of 1869 some agent in The Netherlands received a letter from Reverend A. C. Van Raalte at the Amelia Court House in Virginia telling of the wonderful opportunities there of establishing a Holland Colony. That he, Dr. Van Raalte, had been in the South during the war between the States and was deeply impressed by the mild and even climate, the beauty of the country, the comparatively easy clearing of land and it's fertility, and the cheapness in price, as land could be bought for from five to te dollars an acres. But, he stressed the fact that as all the slaves had been freed, labor was cheap. So he advised that those contemplating to come should have enough money to buy some land enough money to carry them overe at least one year and not to purchase more than they could pay for. Those that came with little or no money should either rent land on shares or go to the City, eight Richmond or Norfolk, to obtain work.

Now what Dr. Van Raalte's reason for coming here was whether he was a Chaplain in the Union Army or visiting his son, Ben, who was a soldier in the army, I am not sure of. But in the spring of 1869 about fifty families left the Netherlands for the New World as they called it. I, the writer of this, then a boy of eight years old was among them with my father & mother, two sisters and two brothers. The rest went on to Amelia Court House ten miles further on, which was located on the then known Richmond and Danville R. R. When we arrived we found here were some Hollanders already there who welcomed us and provided a good dinner for all and boy were we hungry. There also were some at Amelia Court House who had previously come with the Dominie from Holland, Michigan among whom were a Mr. Brink and family. Well, we arrived at these respective places on the 9th day of May and in the fall some more came from Michigan and all were enthused over the prospect of a prosperous settlement. According to the traits of true Hollanders they followed the example of the Patriarch Abraham of old. The first thing they thought of was a church where they could worship the God of their fathers according to the dictates of their own conscience and sing the

good old Psalms in their own tune.

So, in the spring of 1870 a Dominie Bolks of New York came here and he with Dr. Van Raalte organized a church at Amelia and also one at Mattoax. I do not know much about the one at Amelia, but at Mattoax the following Elders and Deacons were elected and installed. Elders Henry De Vries, M. Hulsabos, Jan Geerlings, and M. Zuidema (my father). Deacons Gradus Van der Riet, Klaas Bultje, Teunis De Vries and Pieter Van Dyke. Besides these men and their families there were Henry Maarten, C. Blink, G. Koster, M. Pluimer, Mr. Mykamp, J. Donkers, T. Leistra, Baker Van der Riet, Mr. Bodewyk, H. Koert, Mr. Wierenga, and Mr. Biefsma. There were more but I do not recall their names. Now soon after the organizing of the church & installation of its officers, they got busy building a house of worship. First one hewn of wood, not fancy to be sure, but large enough and warm. It served the purpose of church service and school.

Now it seemed all would be well. But, alas, some soon became dissatisfied. They either had misunderstood or not heeded Dr. Van Raalte's advice. Many of them came without money and as unskilled laborers could not obtain work or at least find work which would pay enough to decently live on. So quite a number left in the summer and autumn of 1870. Some back to the old country, others to Chicago, New Jersey, Iowa, Michigan, and so on. But some before leaving avenged their wrath on Dr. Van Raalte and threatened bodily harm, blaming him for their own mistakes. Then on top of that 1870 was the driest year that had been experienced for many years in Virginia. As a result there was a shortage of crops.

But now let us leave Mattoax for a look at the settlers at Amelia Court House. There was not as large a number of Dutch people there as there were at Mattoax. The men with their families as I remember were Jan Brinks, G. Oldgere, Mr. St. Haver, Oege Spoelstra, J. Veltman and a Mr. Leis. There a few others whose names I cannot now recall. But Jan Brinks, who was the most prominent and wealthiest of them, and G. Oldgers were the two Elders chosen. I do not know who the Deacons were. They did not build a house for worship, but held meetings one Sunday at one member's home, the next at another, and so on. I was with my father one Sunday at one of those meetings at the home of Mr. Brinks. As a boy of nine years then, it was there I saw Dr. Van Raalte, and fine looking and mild mannered old gentleman who appeared to me a man in his late fifties. There was also at Amelia at that time a Mr. Gillmore who I believe was a son-in-law to Dr. van Raalte and also a preacher, as I always heard him spoken of as Dominie Gillmore. If I am not mistaken he was to be the Professor of the Theological School of Amelia. I remember the building well. It was called the Amelia College and was an old time building having previously been used for a school before the war. I remember only one young man who entered the new seminary as a student, and that was young John Brinks who later went to Holland, Michigan to complete his studies for the ministry. But the college soon came to naught and the building was converted into a hotel. The dissatisfied

settlers \_\_\_\_\_ed so much ado about their disappointments that Dr. Van Raalte fearing mob violence went back to Holland, Michigan. This was sometime in 1871. A few years later we heard of his death no doubt feeling sad and disheartened if not disgusted with the whole scheme of which he had fostered such great hopes. I think Dominie Gillmore also went with him or went somewhere else, I am not sure, and can give you no further information regarding the church at Amelia.

So now I'll take you back to Mattoax. As stated before, on account of failures and disappointments, quite a number left. But there were still enough left to keep up the church work. We got a preacher from Holland, Michigan, a single man by the name of Johannes Huizenga, who preached for us Sundays and taught school during the week. He was an ideal man for the job as most of his pupils were Dutch and could not speak English. He was a great help in getting us to learn the meaning of words sooner than we possibly could have without such aid. So everything appeared to be for smooth sailing from then on. But again as a result of the mistakes that had been made by those who had bought land, they had been advised and urged by a man whose name I prefer not to name who posed as Hollandche Land Agente (may I explain that it was not Mr. Brinks who was also a land agent) to buy about 4 or 5 times as much as they could pay for because they were led to believe that land would soon be unobtainable because of soaring prices. For example, one man bought 1200 acres for \$25.00 per acre, paid ten thousand cash, balance three equal annual installments at 8% interest. Well, naturally to make those payments was as impossible as fling to the moon on a wheelbarrow. So some of those most venturesome farmers lost all they had. In the meantime, Dominie Huizenga went on a visit to Michigan and a month later returned bringing his bride with him from Zeeland, Michigan who before her marriage was a Miss Boonstra. Then I think it was during 1876 or 1877 that some more left and went to Nebraska and after they had been there a year or so, our Dominie received a call from there and accepted. So now we were without a pastor but kept up the services in the Holland language by the Elders reading C. H. Spurgeon's sermons. We then were too few in number to maintain a preacher. We younger ones had learned enough English to understand the sermons and after carrying on half in Dutch, half in English for four more years, a Presbyterian minister from Amelia paid us a visit and after having full knowledge of the situation, suggested for us to join the East Hanover Presbytery with membership and property thus assuring us of regular services conducted by a minister. So we called a special meeting of all the then remaining members with Mr. G. Van der Riet and M. Zuidema the only two remaining Elders presiding. We took a vote by ballot over this matter and the vote was unanimously in favor of going over to the Presbyterian Church and have a certain Mr. Denny for a minister. Soon thereafter we were able to build a very nice and commodious church building as many of the American people became members and we were in much better financial shape than before. The church is now known as the Memorial Presbyterian Branch Church of Amelia.

This being about all the information I am able to give you about the Dutch settlement in Virginia by Dr. Van Raalte, I hope this may be of service to you and hope the God of all the earth may ever bless you people of Holland and hope that after having served our time here on earth, we all hear the welcome voice saying "Come ye blessed of my Father, enter thou into the joy of my Father", the place he now is preparing for his saints.

Sincerely yours

Peter Zuidema"

In 1969, the following information was given to Mrs. Elsie Knabe about Mattoax Presbyterian Church:

"In the back of the present pulpit was found a yellowed piece of paper with the following notation:

"This pulpit was made in 1893 by Gradus Van de Reit, from ceiling scraps of the present church. Mr. Van de Reit was an Elder of Mattoax Church. W. L. Mason, Sr., also an Elder in Mattoax Church donated the heading and corner posts for the pulpit. Deinna and Jane, daughters of Mr. Van de Reit, helped their father to build this pulpit. Deinna is now Mrs. Irwin Murphy, member of Pine Grove Church. Jane, Mrs. Frank Knabe, a member of Genito Church. She with her father and also W. L. Mason have passed to the Life beyond."

Letter of BOB KOSTERS  
19725 W. Snoo River Rd., N. E.  
Duvall, WA 98019

"Mrs. Henry Bultje  
Dear Mrs. Bultje

While working on my family tree this past winter, I discovered that my Great Grandfather (Hendrikus Koster) had gone to Amelia, Virginia in 1868 with Rev. A. C. Van Raalte and a Mr. Nijkamp and started a colony of Dutch Reformed church people. I later learned that there were 4 other families with this group. We are now trying to trace a G. Koster who also settled there about that time. We believe he is a brother of our great grandfather. We knew of his existence but have not been able to trace his descendants in Holland or America

My Great Grandfather left Amelia and was living in Patterson, New Jersey by the fall of 1871. He homesteaded in Sioux Center, Iowa in 1872 and most of his relatives remain in that area. My grandfather Gerrit William Koster homesteaded in New Holland, South Dakota in 1882 and was 8 years old when his family went to Virginia. My Father left Dakota

with his wife and children in 1933 and, we have now lived in Washington for many years.

Pastor Russell Davis of Amelia writes that you are a Descendant of the Van de Riets this is interesting as my wife's Uncle Henry Wichers of Oak Harbor Washington is also a descendent of those Van de Riets in Virginia. His family homesteaded in Dispatch Kansas in the 1870's.

Many of the early settlers of Amelia came to South Dakota, Kansas, Nebraska & Iowa after they left Virginia. My mother knew Bultjies in South Dakota when we lived there, and there are some living in Lynden Wash. Possibly these are relatives of yours.

Some of your early day relatives that went to Kansas in the 1870's (meaning the Van de Riets) dried out and went broke in Kansas about 1887 and went north to New Holland, South Dakota where my mother's grandmother and others joined the wagon train and went to Pease, Minnesota where they again started a church. My relatives and your relatives are still living in that area.

The reasons I am writing you are:

1. Any relatives or friends you may have, who might be able to give me information about G. Koster who lived in Amelia.
2. Pastor Russell Davis says you have a relative in Washington State we might contact.
3. Any information about Hendrikus Koster that might be available around Amelia or Mattoax .

If you can give me any information I would appreciate it very much, and if I can give you any information I will gladly do so. I hope to be in Amelia some time late this summer.

P. S. The S was added to  
the Koster name by my

Sincerely

great grandfather

Bob Kusters (signed)

I will enclose some information I got from my brother in Michigan, will you please share with Pastor Davis.

My great grand father came from Rijssen Overisvel Holland"

CHARLES MASON KNABE #1232

The following obituary notice appeared in the Richmond News Leader 19 October 1983:

"C. Mason Knabe, formerly of Powhatan, Va. died Saturday in Winter Garden Fla. He is survived by his wife, Jean Knabe; three sons, Mr. Ervin Walker, Merritt Island, Fla., Mr. Doug Walker, Powhatan, Va., Mak Knabe, Orlando, Fla.; two daughters, Gaye Crowl, Independence, Mo., Cheryl Robinson, Pensacola, Fla.; one brother Albert Knabe, Newport News, Va.; one sister, Louise Maxey, Powhatan, Va.; thirteen grandchildren. Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 11 a. m. at the Florida Memorial Funeral Home Chapel, Cocoa, Fla. Mr. Knabe was born in Powhatan, Va. and was on the Board of Directors for Piedmont

Soil Conservation District and a dairy farmer. He moved to Florida in 1960."

## WRIGHT FAMILY #125

### "HISTORY OF THE WRIGHT FAMILY

Some of the Wrights have been working on the "Wright Family Tree" for years and have not been able to get beyond our great grandfather.

According to several stories I have been told, my great grandfather, Seymour, and four brothers came to Canada from France. Seymour changed his last name to Wright. From Canada, he moved to Virginia and settled in Buckingham County. Whether there is any truth in these stories, I do not know.

My great grandfather, Seymour A. Wright was born October 19, 1817. His occupation was farming.

Great Grandfather Wright married Annie Catherine Huddleston of Buckingham. Of this marriage, eleven children were born, seven sons and four daughters.

They were Sally Ann Wright who married Berry Huddleston. I do not know the names of their children, if any.

Martha E. Wright was born in 1845. She married Fred Wiggins and had three children: Littleberry, Katherine and Clara Scott.

William Silas Wright was born April 26, 1847. He married Mary Caroline Coleman, daughter of Gulielmus and Caroline Coleman and granddaughter of Thomas Huddleston. They eleven children: Allen, Hilride, Mary Shank, Julia Robertson, Lou Howse, Sally Knabe, Kate Miller, Emma West, Willie, Fred and Elmo.

Thomas H. Wright was born in 1849. He married M. H. "Nannie" Heath and had four children: George, Harriet, Eula Huddleston and John F.

James A. Wright married Alice B. Childress and had eleven children: Jane Jones, Clara Traylor, Rozelia Snead, Seymour A., Jessie V. Snead, Benjamin Harrison, Ottie Cosby, Ruth Jones, Nannie Hopkins Smith, James V., and Tilman.

John S. Wright married twice. First to Virginia E. Scott and had no children. Second to Alice Virginia Hendrick and had five children: William S., Samuel Claiborne, Clara Shank Bailey, Blanch Bangle and John James.

Edward Federson Wright married twice. First to Annie Wiggins and had seven children: Annie Madison, Ellen Davis, Agnes Barnard, Lecna War, Philip, Silas and Isaac. Second time to Gay Clements and had no children.

Nancy J. Wright was born in 1854. Died in 1865.

Philip A. Wright was born in 1859. Never married. Died in 1894.

Jefferson D. Wright was born in 1861. Died in 1862.

Mary C. Wright was born in 1865. Died in 1866.

For a time, Great Grandfather worked as a miller at Cira in a mill located on the Willis River near the Buckingham County line.

After the Civil War, Great Grandfather and his family moved to Amelia County. He and his sons farmed the Jefferson Place until the boys began to marry and go on their own. This farm is located on Route 609 about three and one half miles north of Amelia Court House.

Great Grandfather Wright died March 28, 1898. He and Great Grandmother are buried in the Grub Hill Episcopal Church Cemetery. A large field stone marks Great Grandmother's grave.

My grandfather, William S. Wright, son of Seymour and Annie Catherine was born February 26, 1847 in Buckingham County. His occupation was farming.

In the year 1873, Grandfather married Mary Caroline "Molly" Coleman of Buckingham. He was twenty six and she was twenty two. Of this marriage eleven children were born, five sons and six daughters. They were Allen (died in infancy), Hilride, Mary, Julia, Lou, Sallie, Kate, Emma, Willie, Fred and Elmo.

After leaving the Jefferson Place, Grandfather and his family rented several farms before buying one of their own. Tobacco was their chief money crop.

The Williamson Farm located a few miles from Mattoax was the first place they lived. Second, they moved to the Saunders Farm, nearby. They were made a much better deal on this farm. Both farms are now a part of the Amelia Wildlife Reserve. Third time, to the Glenmore Farm, near Chula. Mother often told of their long, cold walks to school in the wintertime. The school was in the vicinity of Winterham. From the Glenmore Farm, they bought a farm near Genito, bordering on the Appomattox River. This farm was called "Locust Hill". The original house burned in 1907.

Grandmother Wright, I have been told, was a great seamstress and all her daughters carried on this fine tradition and they passed it on to their daughters.

An amusing anecdote my mother used to tell is how her younger brothers refused to do any work without her helping them. She had to help on Sundays even if she had a date. This evidently passed on to the next generation, too.

Grandfather and his son, Hilride, were often seen at the flour mill in a green wagon with a fish painted on it. I wondered why the fish but found out the wagon was made by Fish Brothers. I always heard what grand cooks Grandmother and her daughters were. Just imagine all that good homemade bread, cakes and pies.

Grandfather and Grandmother lived on Locust Hill until their deaths. Grandfather died October 9, 1913 at the age of sixty six. Grandmother died January 23, 1918 at the age of sixty eight. Both are buried in the Genito Presbyterian Church Cemetery.

Some of the Wright family lived on the farm until it was sold in 1969. The farm is now a subdivision known as "Genito Mill Estates",



consisting mostly of trailers and a few houses dotted about.

Children of William S. and Molly C. Wright, who they married and the names of their children:

Allen Smith Wright was born February 14, 1874. Died in infancy.

Hilride Marion Wright was born October 7, 1875. He never married. He died August 11, 1933

Mary Catherine Wright was born August 22, 1877. She married John Shank. They had six children: George, Mabel Tyler, Dillion, Sadie Suddith, Elizabeth Suddith and Linwood Shank. Mary died May 19, 1932.

Julia Caroline Wright was born November 20, 1880. She married Lewis Robertson. They had four children: George, Lillian Clements, Louise Throckmorton and Lewis "Buster" Robertson. Julia died in 1957.

Lou Ann Wright was born December 28, 1882. She married Jacob Howse. They had two children: William and Christeen Huddleston. Lou died February 28, 1961.

Sallie Amelia Wright was born January 28, 1885. She married Philip Knabe. They had five children: Harr, Herman, Catherine Hatch, William and Elsie Ackerman Rowbotham. Sallie died March 23, 1964.

Kate Elizabeth Wright was born March 24, 1887. She married T.P. "Thea" Miller. They had two children: "Mollie" Locknanee and Mildred Harris. Kate died March 1, 1970.

Emma Harrison Wright was born September 19, 1888. She married Arthur West. They had eleven children: Frank, Mattie Jones, Lloyd, Leemon, Earnest, Emma Mae Palmore, Eva, Bertha, Sturman, Lawrence, Ruby Sturman and John West. Emma died December 6, 1958

William Dunn "Willie" Wright was born May 11, 1890. He married Marie Clements. They had three children: William, Ella Daughery and Marion Fuller. Willie died February 25, 1974.

Fred Augustus Wright was born March 10, 1893. Never Married. Fred served in World War I. He died in May 1960.

Elmus Coleman "Elmo" Wright was born June 1, 1895. He married "Nealie" Woolridge. They had two children: James and Kenneth Wright. Elmo died in 1956.

Most of the information on the children of Seymour and Annie Catherine Wright was given by Helen Cody Wright.

Emma Mae West Palmore (signed)  
June 1930"

"MARY CAROLINE "MOLLY" COLEMAN WRIGHT  
(GRANDMA WRIGHT)

Grandma Wright was the daughter of Gulielmus S. Coleman and Caroline Huddleston. Gulielmus Coleman was born January 23, 1800. Caroline Huddleston was born February 28, 1811. Gulielmus and Caroline were married August 28, 1840 and had seven children;

Elizabeth E. Coleman was born August 2, 1841 and died October 29, 1841.

Edwin S. Coleman was born November 6, 1842 and died April 23, 1844

Elizabeth Kate coleman was born February 26, 1844. She married Thomas Henry Dowdy, February 13, 1867. They had ten children: Martha Caroline Dowdy married Nathinal Dowdy, Thomas Edwin Dowdy married Minnie Coleman, Virginia Haskins Dowdy married Jacob Leistra and had one chld (Florence Joyce), Anna Elizabeth Dowdy married Asa Dunkum, Mary Dunn "Mollie" Dowdy married Aukie Leistra and had nine children (Katie Johnson, Carried Fowler, Bessie Perry, Eugene, Tennyson, Irene Davis, Floyd, Louise Snellings and Donald Leistra), Shirley Preston Dowdy married Annie Wooten, "Elmus" Dowdy married Blanch Rush. Henry Hugh Dowdy married Blanch Coleman, Augustus Cleveland Dowdy lived only two years and Katie Stratton Dowdy married Floyd Wooten.

Littleberry I. Coleman was born May 18, 1846 and died May 29, 1849.

Luther Dunn Coleman was born June 29, 1849.

Mary Carolilne "Molly" Coleman was born December 20, 1850. She married William S. Wright. More information may be found in the "Wright History".

Anne Levenia Coleman was born June 22, 1854 and died May 10, 1863.

I only knew two fo Great Aunt Kate's children so therefore I do not know the names of the children of her other sons and daughters.

Most of the above information was given by Katie Leistra Johnson.

Emma Mae West Palmore (signed)  
October 1980"

#### STEFFENHAGAN FAMILY

- 1 Augusta "August" Helmuth Steffenhagan b 17 June 18\_\_ Germany  
d 26 April 1957 m Alma Dorcas Negaard, dau of Nicholay  
Negaard & Jenny \_\_\_\_\_, b 30 July 18\_\_ Wisconsin d 1  
December 1965
- 11 Hazel Steffenhagan b 30 Oct 1908 m (1) Earl Haddon (2)  
Clarence Hawks d April 1983
- 12 Margaret Steffenhagan b 17 Sept 1912 m Lewis Richardson b 3  
Sept \_\_\_\_\_
- 13 Elsie May Steffenhagan b 9 May 1914 m Phillip Herman Knabe,  
Jr. see Knabe family
- 14 Irvin Frederick Steffenhagan b 3 May 1916 m (1) Mary  
Stapelkamp (2) Cora Lee Moore
- 15 Harry Helmuth Steffenhagan b 22 Jan 1919 m Dorothy  
Throckmorton
- 16 Doris Augusta Steffenhagan b 3 Feb 1921 m Clarence "Bud"  
Edward King b 17 April 1922 d 2 May 1978 bur Genito  
Presbyterian Church Cemetery Powhatan Co VA

CATHERINE KNABE #1251

The following is an newspaper obituary:

"HATCH-- Died at home of her brother, H. A. Knabe, early Tuesday morning, January 16th, Mrs. Massie N. Hatch. Mrs. Hatch is the former Miss Catherine Knabe, of Pilkinton. Funeral service will be held at Genito Presbyterian Church, Clayville, VA., at 3 P. M. Wednesday, January 17. Services will be conducted by Rev. W. T. McDonald. She is survived by husband, Massie N. Hatch; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. P. H. Knabe of Pilkinton, VA.; three brothers, H. A. Knabe, P. H. Knabe, William Knabe, and one sister, Mrs. S. K. Rowbotham, of Norfolk, VA. The remains rest at the Joseph W. Bliley Funeral Home, Third and Marshall streets. The funeral cortege will leave Bliley's at 1:30 P M. Wednesday, January 17, for Genito Presbyterian Church"

## REFERENCES

- Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania  
EMIGRANTS FROM SAXONY, GRANDDUCHY OF SACHSON-WEIMER EISENACH, by  
Clifford Neal Smith  
Fine Creek Mills Baptist Church Cemetery, Powhatan, Virginia  
Hissrich, Mary G., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania  
Hissrich, Reinhard B., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania  
Knabe, Mrs. Elsie, Powhatan, Virginia  
Knabe, Mrs. Joyce Townsend, Newport News, Virginia  
Knabe, Mrs. "Billie", Richmond, Virginia  
Knabe, William marriage certificate  
Palmore, Emma Mae West  
Pennsylvania, Bureau of Vital Statistics, New Castle, Pennsylvania  
Pittsburgh City Directories  
Powhatan County, Virginia, deed book 23, page 82  
Powhatan County, Virginia marriage register  
Powhatan County, Virginia will book 19, pages 54-5 and 18, page 526  
RICHMOND NEWS LEADER, Richmond, Virginia 19 February 1953, 19 October  
1983  
U. S. Census, Pennsylvania, Alleghany County 1880  
U. S. Pension Office, Washington, DC

## BERGER FAMILY

- 1 Christ Berger m Catherine "Kate" Ittel
- 11 Catharine Berger, b 1840 Royal Bavarian Palatinate d 7 Feb  
1916 Powhatan Co VA m William Knabe, son of Friedrich  
Anton Knabe, Sr & Anna C. \_\_\_\_\_, b 1837 Royal Bavarian  
Province of Saxony d 16 March 1905 Pittsburgh PA see  
Knabe family
- 12 Elizabeth Berger b 20 March 1844 Kirschheim, Byrne, Germany  
d 20 March 1921 Pittsburgh PA m 22 Oct 1867 Pittsburgh  
PA Henry Reinhard Hissrich, son of Lorenz (Lawrence)  
Hissrich (butcher) and Susanna \_\_\_\_\_, b 27 Nov 1835  
Hesse Darmstadt, Germany d 27 Dec 1908 (composer)  
both bur Alleghany Cemetery, Pittsburgh PA
- 121 Sue K. Hissrich b 20 Oct 1870 Pittsburgh PA d 3 Jan 1954 nm
- 122 Mary Mayme "Marie" A. Hissrich b 13 Aug 1872 d 20 May 1955
- 123 Lawrence Phillip Hissrich b 15 April 1874 d 21 Dec 1944 m  
(1) unknown (2) Pearl Booth, dau of Alex Booth
- 1231 Lawrence P. Hissrich
- 1232 Virginia Hissrich m \_\_\_\_\_ Heller
- 1233 William Hissrich
- 1234 Lillian Bell Hissrich m W. D. Rothermund
- 124 Charles Edward Hissrich b c1878 m Ela Tilton
- 1241 Charles Henry Hissrich
- 1242 Marinda Hissrich m \_\_\_\_\_ Frank
- 1243 Ruth Hissrich
- 125 Reinhard William Hissrich b 15 Oct 1876 d 29 Jan 1972 m  
Clara Dean Boyd, dau of William Boyd & Mary Cornelia  
Crosby Skiles, dau William Skiles & Jane Paul, b 29 Oct  
1877 d 14 Feb 1951 both bur Alleghany Cemetery,  
Pittsburgh, PA were members of Avalon Presbyterian  
Church (as of 1910)
- 1251 Elizabeth Dean Hissrich b 14 Jan 1913 d 18 Sept 1974 m (1)  
Lucian Walter Van Gorder, son of Raymond Ashton Van  
Gorder (b Lawrence Co PA) & Anna Kushel (b Prussia,  
Germany) b 28 Sept 1910 Pittsburg PA (2) Lawrence von  
Berg b 13 Jan 1900 Maastricht, Holland d 28 Jan 1974
- 12511 Sue Van Gorder b 11 March 1943 Pittsburg PA m 19 July 1969  
James Nicholas Giardina, son of Vincent James Giardina  
(son of Nicola Giardina b Italy & \_\_\_\_\_ Cottone) &  
Delores Gloria De Donado, b 11 June 1943 Pittsburg PA
- 125111 Jennifer Giardina b 20 Dec 1972
- 125112 Julie Ann Giardina b 9 Dec 1979
- 1252 Reinhard Boyd Hissrich b 24 Sept 1904 m 27 Sept 1941 Kathy  
Wilson b 21 April 1905
- 126 Lyzette "Lizzie" "Zett" Hissrich b 8 March 1883 d 10 June  
1965 m S. Howard Hunter b
- 1261 Howard Hunter (killed on ship early in WW II) m Pearl H. \_\_

1262 Betty Hunter m \_\_\_\_\_ McDowell  
 1263 Jesse N. Hunter m \_\_\_\_\_ Wilson  
 127 Henry R. Hissrich b 23 March 1868 d 14 July 1943 m (1) April  
 1894 Hazel Fisher (2) Rose Hart  
 1271 Margaret Hissrich  
 1272 Betty Lou Hissrich m \_\_\_\_\_ Zeig  
 1273 Charles Hissrich  
 1274 Harold Fisher Hissrich killed Viet Nam  
 1275 Mary Hissrich  
 1276 Rose Hissrich  
 1277 Henry R. Hissrich, Jr. b 21 March 1910 d 10 May 1980 bur Mt.  
 Royal Mausoleum Glenshaw PA m Mary Gertrude Rattigan b 8  
 Jan 1911  
 12771 Henry Reinhard Hissrich III b 23 April 1941 m 20 Aug 1966  
 Ellen Masten b 31 March 1940 lived in Colorado  
 127711 Heidi Hissrich b 5 Jan 1967  
 127712 Howard Hissrich b 26 March 1971  
 127713 Henry Reinhard Hissrich b 26 March 1971  
 127714 Hunter Hissrich b 22 June 1980  
 12772 Mary Katherine Hissrich b 26 Nov 1938 m 21 July 1961 Leslie  
 Dillman b 4 March 1937 live Glenshaw PA  
 127721 Leslie Dillman, Jr. b 22 Feb 1963  
 127722 Michael Dillman b 2 Dec 1965  
 127723 Katherine Ann Dillman b 15 Feb 1964  
 127724 Elizabeth Dillman b 29 Oct 1969

EXTRACT OF BIRTH RECORD OF HENRY HISSRICH  
(translated from German)

"Extract out of the Register of Births of the evangelical pastorage Homberg on the Ohm (Upper Hussia Germany.) In the year of Christ eighteen hundred and thirty five on the 27th of November, in the morning at two o'clock was born, according to creditable reports made, to Lorenz Hisserich, a citizen and butcher here, by his wife Susanna, born Thomas, the third child, a son, the second son and on the 13th of December he was batpized and received the name Heinrich ("Henry.")

Sponsors were Heinrich Menhardt, citizen and a Baker here, who with the father of the child signed the present record in my presence as pastor who performed the baptism. To Wit. Lorenz Hisserich 2d Heinrich Menhardt, George Koch Pastor.

For the correctness of this extract

The Evangelical Pastorage Homberg  
August Praetorias Pastor

Homber on

2d of November 1906 (Seal of Evangelical Pastorage Homberg a. d. Ohm Grand Duchy Hessen)"

Henry Hissrich was in the Union Army in the War of Secession. Henry was about 5 feet 5 inches tall and weighed about 151 when he was 55 years of age. In the service he was a lieutenant and in the regimental quartermaster, while in the 74th Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry. He enlisted in the army on April 16, 1861 and was discharged on October 15, 1864 in Grafton, West Virginia. He died December 27, 1908.

"THE DEATH ROLL

Henry R. Hissrich

Henry R. Hissrich, one of the oldest residents on the North Side, died yesterday at his home, 1414 Poplar street, after an illness of three weeks. Congestion of the brain was the cause of his death. Mr. Hissrich was born November 27, 1835, in Homber-on-der-Ohm, Hesse Darmstadt, Germany, and came to this counrty with his parents in 1846. The family came direct to Pittsburgh and practically ever since, Mr. Hissrich had lived on the North Side. He served through the civil war with the Seventy-fourth regiment, Pennsylvania volunteers, as quartermaster sergeant and quartermaster. He was a member of Lieut. James M. Lysle Post 128, G. A. R. and of Allegheny section, Independent Mutual Aid Association of Pennsylvania. He was also a charter member of International Typographical Union No. 7. Mr. Hissrich was survived by his widow, four sons, Harry R., Jr., Lawrence P., R. W. and C. E., and

three daughters, Mrs. Lisette Hunter and the Misses Susan C. and Mary. He also leaves six grand children and two sisters, Mrs. Aloh Mochiston and Miss Julia. The funeral will be held at 2 p. m. tomorrow from the home." Pittsburgh newspaper.

REINHARD W. HISSRICH #125

LETTERS

The following letter was sent to Frank Knabe and family:

"#227 Fisk Ave., Avalon, PA., May 25, 1933

Dear Cousin Frank & Family;

It was with deep sadness that we received your message informing us that Jane had gone home and her suffering was over. We had received a card from Sallie in the morning stating that her condition was worse and when we saw the messenger we thought of you and yours.

I am at a loss for words at this time but assure you that you have the deepest sympathy of Dean, Betty, Reinhard and I and all of our family and all relatives up here in the North. We phoned them of your loss and Jane's gain for Jesus loved her more than we and Betty said it is awful sad; all will miss her, but try to realize how she suffered and now is at rest. We all feel bad and our hearts go out to Gertrude and Louise for they will feel it more.

Frank, comfort ye one another for Jane ran a good race; fought a good fight'; and there is laid up a crown for her; and the rest through faith must carry on for she gave to the world and the world and community is and will be better for lives such as she lived.

You all tried to lessen her burden and suffering and give her joy and happiness and I know it is going to be hard and commend all to Him who careth for all. Trust only in Him and He will give sufficient grace for all your needs. Sorry some of us cannot be with you in person but will be in spirit and our prayers go out to all.

Yours with heartfelt sympathy,  
Reinhard and Family (signed)"

The following letter was written to Gertrude Virginia Knabe:

#227 Fisk Ave., Avalon, Pa., Mar. 23rd, 1937

My dear Gertrude Virginia,

We were very sorry to learn of your illness also for Louise and hope both are gaining strength and are well again. We know just how you felt and trust you will not have any more spells this winter. Betty was



also laid up about two weeks, but she is better again. Reinhard still has a cold and is taking Cod Liver pills. He needs a good rest, but they are still working over on the South Side, but don't know how long it will last. Lucian is working hard, and instead of working them nights now they have changed so some work the regular hours and others start at 4:30 P. M. and work until midnight. The girls are feeling pretty good again. Howard Hunter had a spell at Annapolis and was operated on for appendicitis and was over it about two weeks when they went down last Saturday a week. He told them he had a cold and probably it was best for Zet would have done a lot of worrying. He is getting along O. K.

Betty and Lucian are going to moved down on our Street; four doors below us. Their rent was increased again and also had to pay the water rent if they continued there, but they have got this other place and although they will have to get a range and refrigerator they will save and have those articles for themselves, and be nearer us. Virginia is also going to move.

The Fred Trusts are taking their upstairs and renting the first floor to a young couple. Fred has had considerable trouble with his limbs, but is improving. Mary and Gertrude are all right. Dean and I were invited guests at a gathering they had of their U. P. group last Saturday a week. They go around at each others homes when any of them have a birthday and all the eats are prepared and taken and they sure have a good time. While the most of them played cards I; all alone; played with five women at your game of Monopoly and did I get skinned; lost everything although I was the Banker; such arguments; but I am still alive.

Sorry you lost some time at work but trust they certainly did not dock you owing to sickness. You know I only wanted to pay for postage and as far as the nice things we did for you; don't ever forget what you all did for me and you know you love to do all you can for those whom you think a great deal of and love dearly. What a speech, but no bolonia; all true. You'll say cheese it, but I covered the postage and a glass of your favorite Cheese. Ha' Ha' thats one on you. I can imagine you letting that glass down as if it were a hot potato. Sorry I have been unable to find the films as yet.

We would like nothing better than to motor or get down to your home someway this summer, but the house will have to be painted this year and some carpentering work done before the painting, but lets hope for I sure would like to get down again. I believe I will get my light suit that I have been wearing this fall and winter cleaned and then I'll look dudeish this spring as I meander down the boulevard. Hope the business improves for we are getting three new trucks and purchased the strip of ground from the Garage out to the Bridge that goes over Lowries Run that you went over to reach the Boulevard. The two houses on our street Herron Ave. that the flood wrecked area about torn down now and they are tearing down the old barn at the end of our property, and it sure makes a big difference with that open space. At the dam they have nine big

piers up where the gates will be and I'll try someday to get a good picture of it for you.

We hope you will look fine in your Easter outfit and wish it was a brand new outfit from the top of your head to the soles of your shoes, for I know of no young lady that deserves it more than our Gertrude. It is as you suggest a little bit inconvenient at times to be without that which some term filthy lucre, but don't worry I look just as handsome in my old suit; providing it is cleaned and pressed; with a nice clean shave and smile; and I know you will look very pretty and if you get the organdde; we want a picture of you wearing the same, for you know the other picture rests on the living room mantel.

We are glad your Daddy is feeling better and hope he will continue to grow stronger and hope he could come up to see us. Glad Albert is well and that the booklet was received O. K. How is Mason? Don't he write any at all. He might drop a little note sometime when you write. Hope he is well and stronger.

We have had some real pretty weather and then some bad snow storms. Last week about 4½ inches of snow and the water started up a little, but the rain held off and so far it has not reached flood stage. I enclose a few cutting of last years flood and a record of the floods we have had here. We don't want to see anymore.

Last night Reinhard and I started to clean wall paper and he did the ceilings of the Living and Dining Rooms and part of the walls while I did the lower parts of the walls. If I was your height or if you had been here you might have given me a boost and then I could have reached away up to the ceiling. We use the Cleveland Wall Cleanser and it is fine; it comes in small cans and is a pretty pink color but when you get through with it it is a dirty black.

Will be sending you some seed soon.

Give our best wishes and love to all and remember us to all, and hope all are well and will have a delightful Easter time.

Pick out a goodly portion for yourself.

Until we hear again,

Lovingly yours,

Dean & Reinhard (signed)

Dean has had a little cold in her chest but is feeling better now; but will have to hold her down on this house cleaning.

Are having our annual canvas and dedication services Sabbath."

A second letter to Gertrude:

"#227 Fisk Avenue, Avalon, Pa., May 27th, 1937.

My dear Gertrude Virginia:-

Now don't be surprised that I write you so soon and before answering Louise's letter, but tell her I love her still and will write soon. I wanted to let you know that I had mailed to you some seed and

hope you will be able to get time to plant some and that you will have success and get some pretty flowers. The Canna seed will take time and then you will have to lift the bulb after the frost and then put them in again each year. Did I not send you some canna bulbs with the folks when they were up?

I have been very busy; as usual; but Wm. G. Morrison; the one that drove the Southern Beauty to the Depot; took a trip to California and was gone from Apr. 4th until the 30th and while he was away we had the Flood again. That makes three in about a year and believe you me they hurt and test the nerves too much for comfort. About 20" to 24" more and it would have been up to the Warehouse & Office floors. Had 40" in the Yard and almost two feet on the street in front; came in our Truck. Those nine big pier gates that they put in at the Dam are not completed as yet and they help to give us more trouble owing to the new increased seven foot water stage, but when they are finished probably we will have some relief. Sorry you had the Flood also and when we heard about it at Richmond our prayers went out for you and your charge with the Buss and wish you could get some position that you did not have to work so long and hard and more compensation.

We are all pretty well and Reinhard is feeling better since he has been to the Doctor twice. That work with irregular hours and different eating poisoned him, but he looked better when home Sabbath. He is down at Youngstown, Ohio, again this week and will probably finish again this week. Wish he could get a steady position.

Betty and Lucian have moved and are gradually getting things fixed up. Kate Thomas helped her some with the cleaning and they are held up for their Range. You know the Range and Refrigerator belonged to the apartment and they had to get new ones for themselves. They got a beautiful Norge and the Range will be a Norge type also.

I hope you'll never forget to write for you know your Northern Pappy misses you a lot and would like to do more for you and I believe you have felt and realize that you have a big place in our hearts. You know these five or six years have been hard ones and much repair work had to be done on the home and so we finally had to take care of it and the carpenters, plumber, tinner and electrician have about finished and the painters will soon come. Dean has had her hands full, but she likes what had been done; kitchen sink raised and Tylax put on the wall around same; white with black markings in about four inch squares. New lights in kitchen, living room downstairs and in the three rooms and hall upstairs. New door in hall upstairs going to sky parlor; which I forgot to take you up to see. You'll like it I know and it will make things easier for Dean. When the painters finish I'll get a picture for you.

Yes, I worked in the garden a good deal and hope to have many pretty flowers. Sent Hazel a bunch of Lillies of the Valley as she don't have any flowers. The hot weather made them all come at once. Do you have any of the plants?

Sorry Albert is lonesome and homesick and will try to write him soon. You know we all liked you in the Organdie and anyone with good

taste for daintiness and beauty could not help think it was pretty, but with the girl OH' my heart. Glad you had a good time and hope you have many of them. I have a clipping of Bill Green's that I expected to send to you.

Sorry you are still having trouble with your eyes. Be careful and don't work too hard and read late. Don't get discouraged for look what I was up against and have worn them for 44 years and was not as strong as you. Trust and do your best and everything will be O. K. Wish I could come down this summer, but the way things are going; labor trouble and increased prices are hurting things.

Mary Trust will graduate next month as will also Margaret and Harold Fisher, Hazel's two older children and Billy Hissrich, brother Lawrence's boy.

Zet's folks are expecting to drive down to see Howard before he goes on his Cruise and they talked about driving down South so you may see them this summer. Wish Betty and Lucian would get a vacation and could put Dean & I in along.

Hope Uncle John is improving and that Bernice and the Boy and growing stronger. Give our love and best wished to all.

You bet if I get anytime and can manage I try to see you and all the folks if possible.

Lovingly yours,

Reinhard (signed)

Yes we had a real nice Mother's Day. Program enclosed. Dean got goods for some summer dresses and a little money for something she desired. Fred Trust's Uncle Fred died Saturday in his 86th year."

## JAMES CLARKE

James Clarke was a soldier of the American Revolution, as stated in Order Book 12, page 315 of York County, Virginia, 16 June 1834, as follows:

"On the motion of Ann Thomas ordered that it be Certified that it appears to the Court from satisfactory evidence adduced, that James Clarke who is reputed to have been in the war of the Revolution died intestate in the County of York leaving as his only heirs at Law Ann Clarke and Philmer Clarke. That Ann Clarke has since the death of the said James Clarke intermarried with a man by the name of Thomas Tommas. That Philmer Clarke is dead leaving as his Heirs John Clarke, Thomas Clarke and Clarentine Clarke who has since intermarried with Edward Hogg and Robert Clarke an infant: and that the said Philmer has also left a widow Lavinia who is now living."

Unfortunately, the name of the wife of James Clarke is unknown.

## PHILMER CLARKE

Philmer (Filmer) Clarke was born c1785, probably in Warwick (now York) County. Philmer's first wife was Nancy \_\_\_\_, born about 1785. As the second male child was often named after the paternal grandfather, there is a very strong possibility that Nancy was the daughter of Thomas Townsend, who was a shoe and boot maker. Thomas Townsend Clarke was also a shoe and boot maker, and probably learned the trade from Thomas Townsend. Great great granddaughter Hazel May Guss Bradley still has some of the shoemaker's tools owned by Thomas Townsend Clarke.

His second marriage was to Lavinia Lee, the daughter of John Lee, to whom he was married 13 July 1824 in Yorkhampton Parish of York County. In York County Court, 18 March 1834, the following information was given: " On the motion of Walker Hubbard the court doth certify from satisfactory evidence adduced, that John Lee, who is reputed to have been an officer in the war of the Revolution, died intestate in the County of York, on \_\_\_ day in February, 1821, and left issue, Aphsa who has intermarried with William Scott, Elizabeth who has intermarried with Charles Hansford, Sarah who has intermarried with Walker Hubbard, Martha who has intermarried with Robert P. Shelburn, and Lavenia who intermarried with Philmer Clarke and who are the only heirs of the said John Lee. The said Philmer Clarke is now dead and his wife survives."

Philmer and Nancy Clarke were the parents of the following known children:

1. John Clarke born c1810
2. Thomas Townsend Clarke born c1813
3. Clarentine Clarke born c1815 married 2 May 1832 York County  
Edward Hogg
4. Robert Clarke born June 1822

## THOMAS TOWNSEND CLARKE

Thomas Townsend Clarke, of York County, married first Georgianna Wills, daughter of George Wills (who died c1837) & Elizabeth \_\_\_\_ (born c1800), on 23 December 1837, and married as his second wife, Parkey Jane Walthall on 18 September 1844. Thomas Clarke was a shoemaker by trade. His son James Philmer Clarke also became a shoemaker, but probably because he could make a better living he left the shoemaking profession and became a master carpenter. Georgianna died c1843 in York County and Thomas died in 1863 in Williamsburg, Virginia.

Thomas Clarke and Georgianna Wills were the parents of the following children:

1. John Wesley Clarke born 1840 or 1841 in Williamsburg, Virginia
2. Eliza Clarke b c1842

Thomas T. Clarke and Parkey Jane Walthall were the parents of the following children:

3. Martha Ann Clarke b 27 Aug 1845 Petersburg, Virginia
4. James Philmer Clarke b 14 Feb 1848 Williamsburg, Virginia
5. Elizabeth Albon Clarke b 4 Aug 1849 Williamsburg, Virginia
6. William David Clarke b 12 March 1851 Williamsburg, Virginia
7. Joseph Leroy Clarke b 12 March 1851 Williamsburg, Virginia
8. Mary Elizabeth Clarke b 25 Oct 1853 Williamsburg, Virginia
9. Mary Elizabeth Clarke 2nd born 8 November 1855 Williamsburg
10. female b July 1857

## JOHN WESLEY CLARKE

John Wesley Clarke was born in 1840 or 1841 in Williamsburg, Virginia, the oldest child of Thomas T. Clarke, and Georgianna Wills. By trade he was a house carpenter. On 13 February 1862 he married Susan Elizabeth Ball, the daughter of George F. and Maria Ball (born c1807 in Princess Anne County, Virginia), in Williamsburg, Virginia, a marriage that ended with the early death of his wife.

John Wesley Clarke was a private in Company C of the 32nd Virginia Infantry in the Civil War. He enlisted on 26 April 1861 in Williamsburg, Virginia. He was wounded in action at Brook Church on 12 May 1864 with a gunshot wound in his hip and thigh. He returned to duty 30 August 1864. He was present at all roll calls except being absent for sickness from 31 August 1861 until 1 March 1863. He was on furlough beginning 31 September 1863. He was AWOL in February 1862 (the month in which he was married) and also beginning 31 September 1863.

The following deed enabled Susan E. Clarke to own land in Williamsburg:

"This Deed made this 5th day of July 1869 between Ro. A. Leively and Florence E. his wife, of the first part, and J. Filmore Clark who has been chosen Trustee of the second part. Witnesseth: That for and in consideration of the sum of Seventy dollars (\$70.00) which is hereby

acknowledged to have been received of Susan E. Clark wife of John W. Clark. The said parties of the first part have sold and conveyed and do by their presents sell grant and convey to the said party of the second part all of their rights, title, interest and estate in and to an certain lot of land situate lying and being in the City of Williamsburg opposite Archer Brooks residence and bounded as follows: On the North and East by Mo. A. Leivelys lots- On the West by an out side lane running by the College gate, and on the South by the Street running in front of the front gate of the Eastern Lunatic Asylum. The Eastern line of said lot commencing Sixty four (64) feet front and rear, from the Western line of the lot owned by Mrs. Fannie Dosier. The lot is supposed to be about Fifty four (54) feet wide more or less on the front and the same on the rear the length is supposed to be one hundred and twenty eight (128) feet or running back to the rear, on a line with Mrs. Fannie Doziers lot said lot being a portion of the lot conveyed to Ro. A. Leively by deed executed on the 17th day of June 1869 by Edward Boyle Special Commissioner of Wm Durfeys estate appointed by the Circuit Court of the City of Williamsburg and the County of James City. And the said Robert A. Leively and Florence E. his wife warrant generally the property conveyed but in Trust for the sole separte and exclusive use and benefits of the said Susan E. Clark wife of John W. Clark and to be forever free from all debts liabilities and incumbrances of John W. Clark her said husband.

Witness the following signatures and seals this \_\_\_ day of July 1869.

R. A. Leively (seal)  
Florence E. Leively (seal)"

Deed Book 1, page 174, Williamsburg, VA

When Susan E. Clarke died, intestate, the property was sold by the court, as recorded in the following:

"Whereas at a special term of the Circuit Court for the County of James City and City of Williamsburg, begun an held on the 14th day of August 1876. A Decree was obtained in the Chy Suit of John W. Clarke vs J. P. Clarke Trustee & Atty for the Sale of Certain real Estate located in Williamsburg & belonging to the infant heirs of Susan E. Clarke decd. & whereas John W. Clarke was appointed by the Judge of said Court a special Commissioner to effect the sale of said real Estate. This Deed made the 23rd day of September 1876 between the said Jno W. Clarke of the City of Richmond Special Commissioner as aforesaid of the first part and Fannie Dozier of the City of Williamsburg of the second part, Witnesseth That for and in consideration of the sum of Three hundred Dollars paid or secured to be paid to the said Jno W. Clarke Special Commissioner as aforesaid, before the Sealing and delivery of these presents, by the Said Fannie Dozier, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, the said Jno W. Clarke Spl Comms aforesaid hath granted, bargained and sold & doth by these presents grant, bargain and sell to the Said Fannie Dozier with General Warranty the real estate mentioned

in the decree above referred to, it being the same property bought of Ro. A. Leively and for which a Deed bearing date of the 5th day of July 1869. Was made by the Said Ro. A. Leively and Florence E., his wife to J. P. Clarke Trustee for Susan E. Clarke, and duly recorded in the Clerks Office of the City of Williamsburg said property is situated in the City of Williamsburg, and is bounded as follows-North by lot Moses Weaver (Col) South by Street running Eastward to the College landing road-East by lot of Jas A. Graham and West by Street running Northwardly to the Main Street of the City of Williamsburg & is supposed to contain  $\frac{1}{2}$  acres more or less .

Witness the following signature & seal this 23rd day of September 1876.

John W. Clarke (seal)"

DEED BOOK 1, page 429, Williamsburg, VA

On 27 March 1875 he married as his second wife Mary Adelaide Pettis in Richmond Virginia, where he had moved after the death of Susan.

John Wesley Clarke died on 15 October 1893 in a tragic boat accident on the James River, which was recorded in the Richmond Times:

"Mr. John W. Clarke Drowned

A Very sad accident occurred Sunday morning between 11 and 12 o'clock, when Mr. John W. Clarke, of 1506 Beverly Street, was drowned in the James River. Last Thursday morning, Mr. Clarke went to the river on a fishing trip near Williams Island about 5 miles above the City, and left his boat. Early Sunday morning he returned accompanied by his son Thomas and Mr. Frank Wasmer, to remove the boat which was in danger of being carried down the stream by the high water into the canal. He did not have any oars, but getting into the boat, attempted to pull it around into the canal by catching hold of the branches of the bushes along the river bank. His companions offered their assistance but Mr. Clarke said he thought he could manage the boat alone. He had not gone far, however, when the willow branch he had hold of broke, and the boat drifted out into the current, which is especially swift at that place. He was unable to control the boat without oars, and the craft rapidly went down the stream, and dashed the occupant over the falls. The unfortunate man was seen standing in the boat, some distance below the falls, the boat being nearly full of water. He sunk, and the boat floated ashore near the old pumphouse. Searching parties dragged the river, and made every effort to recover the body, but up to a late hour yesterday afternoon failed, as the water in the river was quite high.

Mr. Clarke was about fifty three years of age and a carpenter. He was a son-in-law of Deputy Collector of Customs Robert E. Pettis, and was twice married. He leaves a widow and nine children, five sons and four daughters.

Mr. P. L. Clarke, a son of the deceased, who resides in Charleston, S. C. has been telegraphed for, and was expected to reach the city



yesterday evening.

The bereaved family have the sympathy of a wide circle of acquaintances and friends."

THE TIMES-RICHMOND, VIRGINIA Tuesday October 17, 1893

#### "His Body Not Recovered

All efforts to recover the body of Mr. John W. Clarke, on account of whose death by drowning was published in the yesterday's Times, have proved futile. Up to a late hour yesterday the body had not been located."

THE TIMES-RICHMOND, VIRGINIA Wednesday October 18, 1893

#### "Two Men Drowned"

(The two men lived in Williamsburg and that portion of the article is not copied)

Second paragraph:

"Mr. John W. Clarke, notice of whose drowning appeared today in the Times was a native of this place. He left here somewhere in the seventies to make Richmond his home."

THE TIMES-RICHMOND, VIRGINIA Thursday October 19, 1893

#### "The Body Found

The body of John W. Clarke who drowned on Sunday last, was found yesterday at 2 o'clock by John J. \_\_\_\_\_ opposite Six Gates, near Richmond \_\_\_\_\_. The body had drifted owing to the current a distance of nearly four miles \_\_\_\_\_ and when found was in a very bruised condition. It was taken to Laube's \_\_\_\_\_ First and Broad, to be prepared \_\_\_\_\_ for burial.

The funeral services will be held at 11 O'clock tomorrow at Lakeview Cemetery"

THE TIMES-RICHMOND, VIRGINIA October 21, 1893

The issue of John W. Clarke and Susan Elizabeth Ball was:

1. Sarah "Sally" Maria Clarke born 30 October 1866 Williamsburg, VA
2. Octavius Lee "Dave" Clarke born 27 March 1868 Williamsburg VA
3. Lizzie Clarke born September 1870 died prior 1880 Williamsburg VA
4. Walter H. "Bill" Clarke b c1874 Williamsburg VA

The issue of John W. Clarke & Mary Adelaide Pettus was:

5. Robert Thomas Clarke born 1876 Richmond VA
6. Zemmie Clarke born c1878 Richmond VA
7. Alma Allen Clarke b 24 Sept 1890 Richmond VA
8. John William Clarke born 6 March 1885 Richmond VA
9. Mamie Alease Clarke born 6 June 1887 Richmond VA
10. James Philmer Clarke born c1882 Richmond VA
11. George E. Clarke b 2 July 1894 Richmond VA
12. Howard Clarke b c1894 Richmond VA

## OCTAVIUS LEE "DAVE" CLARKE

Octavius Lee "Dave" Clarke was born in Williamsburg, Virginia on 27 March 1868. When he was 7 years of age his mother died, and the small family moved to Richmond, Virginia. After he was married to Annie Jackson Wilkinson, on their elopement to North Carolina, they moved to the Ridge area of Henrico County.

He was a stone mason by trade, and like so many others in that trade, he became sick from stonecutter's disease. As the disease progressed, his thoughts were of his family, and their future. He moved to Amelia County, where he thought that his family would be able to make a living on a farm, and that he could get his children out of the "city" life where they would have a more wholesome environment.

He died, a young man, on 21 February 1918 in Amelia County, Virginia. After his death, his widow, Annie, would shortly marry Egbert Dodson. He was buried in Riverview Cemetery, 24 February 1918.

Dave and Annie Clarke had the following children

1. Bernard Atlee Clarke born July 1890
2. Earnest "Brother" Linwood Clarke born Nov 1891
3. Irvin "Tootie" Leslie Clarke born Nov 1892
4. Mary Estelle "Sister" Clarke born Oct 1894
5. Russell Allen Clarke born Feb 1897
6. Geneva "Jane" May Clarke born 5 September 1899 Henrico Co. VA
7. Waverly "Mike" Chandler Clarke
8. Sadie Evelyn Clarke born 24 Nov 1902
9. Hazel Oconia Clarke born 5 January 1906
10. Norris Blanton Clarke
11. twin of Norris died at birth
12. Vernon "Dumps" Lee Clarke born 1907

## GENEVA "JANE" MAY CLARKE

Geneva "Jane" May Clarke was born 5 September 1897 in Henrico County Virginia in the vicinity of Ridge Baptist Church. She recalled

with fondness her love of the area, and liked to talk about her childhood there. They raised a large garden (we would call it a truck garden today) and she spent many hours working in the garden and preparing the vegetables for resale. She loved to shell peas and butterbeans.

After moving to Amelia County, Jane met James Corbett Guss, who lived across the Appomattox River in Powhatan County. They were married 12 February 1920.

James C. Guss and Jane Clarke were the parents of the following children:

1. Hazel May Guss born 14 September 1920 weighing in at 1½ pounds!  
Powhatan County, VA
2. Blanche Estelle Guss born 27 May 1922 Powhatan County, VA
3. George Octavious Guss born 15 April 1924 Powhatan County, VA
4. James Corbett Guss, Jr. born 9 May 1926 Powhatan County, VA

## THE CLARKE FAMILY

- 1 James Clarke b c1745 d before 1834 York Co VA (American Revolutionary soldier) m Ann \_\_\_\_\_
- 11 Ann Clarke m 1834 Thomas Tommas (Thomas?)
- 12 Philmer (Filmer) Clarke b c1770 d c1832 m (1) Nancy \_\_\_\_\_ (2) 31 July 1824 Yorkhampton Parrish York Co VA Lavinia Lee, dau of John Lee (Revolutionary War soldier)
- 121 John Clarke b 1784/93
- 122 Thomas Thomas Clarke (shoemaker) b c1813 York Co VA d 1863 Williamsburg, VA m (1) 23 Dec 1837 Georgie Anna Wills b c1817 d 1842 (2) 18 Sept 1844 Parkey Jane Walthall, dau of David Walthall & Lucy \_\_\_\_\_, b 1828/30 Farmville Prince Edward Co VA m (2) 19 Feb 1860 Williamsburg, VA Somerset Moore (shoemaker), b c1813 King William Co VA Thomas & Parkey buried Bruton Parish Churchyard.
- 1221 John Wesley Clarke (house carpenter) b c1840 Williamsburg, VA d 15 Oct 1893 Henrico Co VA m (1) 13 Feb 1862 Susan Elizabeth Ball, dau of George F. Ball & Maria \_\_\_\_\_ b Princess Anne Co VA (married #2 Horace Moore, b King William Co VA) b 1838/9 Williamsburg VA d c1875 (2) 27 March 1875 Richmond, VA Mary Adelaide Pettis, dau of Robert Pettis & Mary Hankins, b 24 Aug 1853 Richmond, VA d 22 Aug 1927, 2010 W. Cary St Richmond VA. John & Mary bur Riverview Cemetery, Richmond VA
- 12211 Sarah "Sallie" Maria Clarke b 30 Oct 1866 Williamsburg, VA d 28 May 1920 Richmond, VA tuberculosis of the lungs m 1 March 1887 Charles Bernard Bennett (tool & die maker, Locomotive Works), son of William C. Bennett (b c1821 d 19 Aug 1895) & Nancy \_\_\_\_\_ (b c1832 d 29 Sept 1893) b 23 Dec 1861 d 13 June 1936 both bur Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, VA
- 122111 William "Bill" C. Bennett b 28 Aug 1888 VA d 2 Aug 1922 bur Riverview
- 122112 Inez Ross Bennett b 2 Jul 1890 d 4 Aug 1975 m 30 July 1909 David Williams (merchant) b 30 Oct 1880 d 12 June 1953 lived 634 Holly St Richmond bur Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, VA
- 1221121 David Williams, Jr. b 26 Dec 1924 d 23 Oct 1968 bur Riverview m Barbara Parrish
- 1221122 Avis Barbara Williams b 27 April 1910 d 6 Sept 1986 m 1 June 1931 Kenneth Cable Fowlkes b 31 Jan 1905 Richmond VA d 26 May 1968 bur Riverview
- 12211221 Barbara Ann Fowlkes b 5 June 1932 m 19 July 1950 Aubrey Ellwood Ritt b 6 May 1927
- 122112211 Kenneth Ellwood Ritt b 24 June 1955 d 27 June 1991
- 1221123 Gladys "Happy Days" Elizabeth Williams b 23 July 1913 m 23

Dec 1933 Michael C. O'Brien d April 1977

12211231 Joyce Ann O'Brien b 18 Sept 1948 m John Newberry live on  
Williamsburg Road

122112311 Sherry Newberry bur 16 Dec 1958 Riverview

122112312 Al Newberry

122112313 Kenneth Newberry b 19 July 19\_\_

12211232 Marsha O'Brien b 19 Jan 1955 m 1976 William "Bill" Barnes  
live on Courthouse Road

122112321 Timmy Barnes b c1977

122112322 Karen Denise Barnes b 26 Aug 1984

122112323 Kristin Michelle Barnes b 26 Aug 1984

1221124 Elvin Louise "Bisco" Williams b 30 May 1915 Richmond VA m 1  
Dec 1934 Richmond VA Hawes Astor Schools (city fireman)

12211241 Virginia Ross Schools b 23 Oct 1936 m 21 Aug 1954 Robert  
Earl Greer b 24 Aug 1932 d 4 Aug 1989

122112411 Robert Wayne Greer b 15 April 1956 France m 6 March 1975  
Cindy Ann Thomas

1221124111 Carrie Michelle Greer b 17 March 1976

1221124112 Kelly Suzanne Greer b 20 Dec 1977

1221124113 Courtney Danielle Greer b 22 Feb 1979

122112412 Sherry Lynn Greer b April 1956 Richmond VA m Lin Woodfin

1221124121 Christopher Shawn Woodfin b 6 Jan 1976

1221124122 Daniel Lin Woodfin b 28 Sept 1979

1221124123 Joshua Ross Woodfin b 8 Sept 1980

122112413 Horace Scott Greer b 4 March 1965 Fairbanks, AK

12211242 Beverly Jean Schools b 6 May 1939 m 29 June 1957 Bobby  
Barnes Jernigan b 30 Oct 1936

122112421 Steven David Jernigan b 10 Nov 1958 m 26 Feb 1983 Nancy  
Jean Thomas b 3 Dec 1959

1221124211 Kathleen Nicole Jernigan b 22 April 1988

122112422 Michael Barnes Jernigan b 27 Dec 1961 m (1) 4 June 1983  
Karen Paige Sylvia b 16 April 1959 div (2) 21 March  
1992 Lisa Ann Dolan

1221124221 Andrew Barnes Jernigan b 17 Sept 1984

1221124222 Gregory Bruce Jernigan b 9 April 1987

122112423 Patrick Leonard Jernigan b 10 June 1968 unmarried

12211243 Charlotte Hawes Schools b 5 April 1943 m 30 Sept 1961 Annis  
Edward Blair (police detective) b 6 June 1939

122112431 Lisa Kelley Blair (nurse) b 17 Sept 1965 m 25 June 1988 Kirk  
Michael Obeck (dentist)

1221124311 Jessica Blair Obeck b 29 Jan 1991 Germany

122113 John Wesley Bennett b 25 Aug 1892 bur Oakwood Cemetery m  
Maggie Chapel bur Riverview

1221131 Charles Leonard Bennett b 30 June 1911 d 1957 bur Riverview  
m (1) Mabel "Maggie" Bowen (2) Frances Baker

12211311 Charles Leonard Bennett

1221132 John Wesley Bennett, Jr. b Oct 1913 m (1) Mary Levy (2)  
Thelma Mercer

1221133 Sally Marie Bennett b 14 Sept 1921 m (1) Eddie Carneal (2)  
 Gilbert Martin  
 12211331 Donald Lee Martin m  
 12211332 "Bubba" Martin m  
 12212 Octavius Lee "Dave" Clarke (stone mason) b 27 March 1868  
 Williamsburg VA d 21 Feb 1918 Mattoax Amelia Co VA lived  
 at 1723 Beverly Richmond VA in 1911 m Annie Jackson  
 Wilkinson, dau of Andrew Jackson Wilkinson and Mary S.  
 Jones, b 1867 Powhatan Co VA d 2 Aug 1961 Glen Allen  
 Henrico Co (who m (2) Egbert Dodson) VA both bur  
 Riverview Cemetery Richmond VA  
 122121 Bernard Atlee Clarke b July 1890 d Hagerstown, MD  
 122122 Earnest "Brother" Linwood Clarke b Nov 1891 d 20 Jan 1911  
 pneumonia Henrico Co VA bur Riverview Cemetery  
 122123 Irvin "Tootie" Leslie Clarke b Nov 1892 (stone cutter) d  
 Hagerstown MD m Mt. Airy, NC Rosa Emaline Young  
 1221231 Louise Clarke  
 1221232 Evelyn Clarke  
 1221233 Irvin Leslie Clarke lived in Petersburg, VA  
 122124 Mary "Sister" Estelle Clarke b Oct 1894 d 10 March 1988 bur  
 Berea Baptist Church Cemetery Goochland Co VA m Henry  
 Lee Henley (Ice man)  
 1221241 Dorothy Henley m California (1) William E. Davis (2) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Kilburg  
 12212411 son  
 12212412 son  
 1221242 Shirley Lee Henley m David Hall  
 12212421 son  
 12212422 son  
 122125 Russell Allen Clarke b Feb 1897 m twice Hagerstown MD  
 122126 Geneva "Jane" Mae Clarke b 5 Sept 1899 Henrico Co VA m 12  
 Feb 1920 Powhatan Co VA James Corbett Guss b 1 April  
 1893 Powhatan Co VA d 21 May 1977 Richmond, VA bur  
 Genito Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Powhatan Co VA  
 (See Guss family for children of this marriage)  
 122127 Waverly "Mike" Chandler Clarke (Contractor) Hagerstown, MD m  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Gardner  
 1221271 Annie Clarke  
 1221272 Delsie Clarke b 1953  
 122128 Sadie Evelyn Clarke b 24 Nov 1902 m John Elwin Light (C. &  
 O. Yardmaster) b 23 Jan 1896  
 122129 Hazel Oconia Clarke b 5 Jan 1906 m Hagerstown, MD Cecil Shaw  
 12212X Norris Blanton Clarke lived Hagerstown, MD  
 12212A twin of Norris d at birth  
 12212B Vernon "Dumps" Lee Clarke b 1906/7 killed at Greendale while  
 working on a train 21 July 1907 bur Riverview Cemetery,  
 Richmond, VA  
 12213 Lizzie Clarke b Sept 1870 d prior 1880

12214 Walter H. "Uncle B.) Clarke (painter) b 1874 m Julia \_\_\_\_\_  
 12215 Robert Thomas Clarke (machinist, made blueprints, talented,  
 made an electric iron and electric washing machine for  
 his mother) b 1876 d 16 March 1914 lived 1505 Beverly,  
 Richmond, VA m 1903 Petersburg VA Linnie Bertha Rawlings  
 b c1877 BS  
 122151 Robert Clay Clarke m moved from Richmond  
 122152 Margaret Clarke d m \_\_\_\_\_ Richardson  
 12216 Zemmie Clarke b c1878 bur 6 May 1961 Riverview m Samuel H.  
 Wilburn b 5 Aug 1876 bur 28 April 1930 Riverview (in  
 1927 lived 5001 Grove Ave Richmond)  
 122161 Eleanor "Dilcey" Wilburn m Hugh Proffitt  
 1221611 Hunter Proffitt m (1) (2)  
 12216111 female  
 1221612 John William Proffitt  
 122162 John W. Wilburn b c1903 bur 31 Dec 1977 Riverview m \_\_\_\_\_  
 12217 Alma Allen Clarke b 24 Sept 1890 d Glen Allen, VA bur 19 Feb  
 1970 (lived behind Gooch Service Station, corner of  
 Staples Mill Road and Hungary Road) m Rufus Edward  
 Murray (marble cutter) b 20 April 1888 bur 24 March 1959  
 both bur Riverview  
 122171 Robert Edward Murray (living) b 22 Aug 1901 m Lillian  
 Dillard  
 1221711 Maxine Murray b c1926 d 25 Dec 1928 (age 2 yr 1 m 18 days)  
 bur Riverview  
 1221712 Lorene Murray m (1) (2)  
 12217121 Maxine \_\_\_\_\_ m  
 1221713 Ruby Christine d Jan 1991 m Robert Duck (living on Queen Ann  
 Dr)  
 12217131 Robert Duck, Jr.  
 1221714 Edward A. Murray m "Vi"  
 122172 Ernest Allen Murray b 7 Aug 1903 d 1991 m Isabel Dillard  
 1221721 Norma Allen Murray m Joseph N. Mooney  
 12217211 June Mooney m  
 12217212 Patricia Mooney m (1) (2)  
 12217213 Lynn Gayle Mooney nm  
 12217214 Michael Mooney m  
 12217215 Sherry Mooney nm  
 1221722 June Murray d as infant  
 1221723 Herbert "Sonny" Murray m  
 12217231 Patrica Murray  
 12217232 Bobby Murray  
 12217233 David Murray  
 12217234 Loretta Murray  
 122173 Mary Adelaide Murray b 15 Oct 1905 m Granville Lipscomb  
 Swift, son of William Henry Swift & Elizabeth Meredith  
 Walton, b 23 Aug 1897 Louisa Co VA d 20 Aug 1978 bur  
 Masonic Section Forest Lawn Cemetery

1221731 Granville Lipscomb Swift, Jr. b 6 Jan 1927 Richmond m 6  
 April 1946 Virginia Sheppard b 27 Aug 1925  
 12217311 Russell Robertson Swift (adopted)  
 12217312 Edward Nelson Swift b 3 June 1947  
 12217313 Robert Jerald Swift b 24 Sept 1944 nm  
 1221732 William Edward Swift b 7 Aug 1929 m June Constance Henley  
 12217321 William Edward Swift, Jr. b 12 March 19\_\_  
 12217322 Constance Ann Swift b 20 May 19\_\_  
 12217323 Stephen "Steve" Kenneth Swift b 20 April 19\_\_  
 12217324 David Bruce Swift b 9 Sept 19\_\_  
 1221733 Jacqueline Ann Swift b 10 May 1931 m Harold Edwin Taylor  
 (electrician)  
 12217331 Harold Edwin Taylor, Jr.  
 12217332 Milton Eugene Taylor b 27 Oct 19\_\_  
 12217333 Judith Taylor m Ambrose W. Manhattan  
 12217334 Mary Louise Taylor m Michael Morano  
 1221734 Andrew Clyde Swift b 31 March 1944 m (1)  
 12217341 Andrew Clyde Swift, Jr. m Judith \_\_\_\_\_  
 12217342 Claude Granville Swift b 12 Jan 19\_\_  
 12217343 Wendy Marie Swift m Michael A. McGuire  
 1221735 Marcia Olivia Swift b 15 May 1946 nm  
 122174 Linnie Bertha Murray b 19 Sept 1907 m John Richard Moore  
 1221741 Ruth Ardell Moore unmarried  
 1221742 Richard Elwood Moore unmarried  
 12217421 John Richard Moore  
 12217422 Mary Moore (twin)  
 12217423 Carol Moore (twin)  
 12217424 male  
 12217425 male  
 12217426 female  
 1221743 John Wesley Moore m Sue \_\_\_\_\_ live in Texas  
 12217431 Wendy Moore  
 12217432 John Wesley Moore, Jr.  
 12217433 Stacie Moore  
 122175 Rufus Milton Murray b 23 October 1909 m 13 July 1931 Eleanor  
 Payes b 9 March 1913  
 1221751 James Milton Murray b 26 Jan 1937 m Patricia "Pat" Bigger  
 12217511 Michael Wesley Murray (adopted, son of Patrical Bigger & her  
 first husband) m Tina Oleneack (as her second husband)  
 122175111 Kimberly Oleneack (dau of Tina Oleneack & her 1st husband)  
 122175112 Amanda Murray b 11 May 1987  
 122175113 Rebecca Murray b 26 Dec 1988  
 12217512 Rebecca "Becky" Murray b 1 April 1962 d young  
 12217513 James Patrick Murray b 30 June 1967 nm  
 1221752 Charles Edward Murray b 3 Aug 1942 m (1) Freida Hill (m 2  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Rackley) (2) Linda Gray of New Kent Co (3)  
 Kimberly Kitterman  
 12217521 Ronald Murray (adopted by \_\_\_\_\_ Rackley) b 18 June 1963 m a



Korean girl

122175211 Christian Elizabeth Rackley b 19 May 1982  
 122175212 Alicia Michelle Rackley b 4 Aug 1986  
 122175213 Aaron Rackley b 8 Aug 1988  
 12217522 Brenda Murray (adopted by \_\_\_\_\_ Rackley) b 10 Sept 1965  
 12217523 David Murray (adopted by \_\_\_\_\_ Rackley) b 16 Aug 1966  
 122176 Walter Howard Clarke Murray b 4 Nov 1911 m Josie Thomas  
 1221761 Irene Murray m Dr. Julio \_\_\_\_\_  
 1221762 Mary Adelaide Murray m Robert \_\_\_\_\_  
 1221763 Jean Clarke Murray  
 1221764 Frank Buchman Murray  
 1221765 Thomas Allen Murray m  
 1221766 Laurie Murray  
 1221767 Howard Spence Murray nm  
 122177 Alma "Amy" Murray d 1991 m Walter Roach  
 12218 John William Clarke, Jr. (painter) b 6 March 1885 d 23 June  
 1961 lived 1420 Beverly, Richmond, VA m 1906 Richmond VA  
 Otey "Lina" Brintley, dau of Bettie Brintley b c1848 VA,  
 b 17 April 1885 d 19 Oct 1967 both bur Riverview  
 Cemetery, Richmond, VA.  
 122181 Judson Harman Clarke b c1908 VA bur 7 Jan 1945 Riverview  
 122182 Mary E. Clarke b c1909  
 122183 LaVerne Clarke  
 12219 Mamie "Dotsy" Alease Clarke b 6 June 1887 d 12 June 1953 bur  
 Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, VA m George Brock  
 122191 Edward Brock m Hazel \_\_\_\_\_  
 122192 Doris (Dorothy?) Brock m \_\_\_\_\_ Glenn  
 122193 Mattie Brock m \_\_\_\_\_ Gardner  
 122194 Elna Brock m \_\_\_\_\_ Ford  
 122195 Alease Brock  
 1221X James Philmer Clarke (played piano by ear) b c1882 bur 21  
 Oct 1955 bur Riverview Cemetery m Margaret Blanche \_\_\_ b  
 c1886 PA b c1886 bur 12 March 1946 Riverview  
 1221X1 Kathryn Clarke b c1908 PA  
 1221X2 James Donald Clarke b c1911 d Aug 1978 Richmond bur 30 Aug  
 1978 Riverview  
 1221X3 Louise Clarke m \_\_\_\_\_ Vance  
 1221X4 Alexander "Alec" Clarke m (1) \_\_\_\_\_ (2) \_\_\_\_\_  
 1221X5 John Wesley Clarke b c1920 d France bur 10 Aug 1948  
 Riverview m Madelene \_\_\_\_\_ (worked J. C. Penney)  
 1221X6 Walter Clarke (now living in SS Richmond)  
 1221A George E. Clarke b 2 July 1894 d 13 April 1947 m 1915  
 Richmond VA Edna Lee Fletcher b 3 March 1895 Lee Hall VA  
 d 25 Jan 1981 Richmond VA both bur Riverview Cemetery  
 1221A1 Madeline Clarke b 7 Feb 1916 d 21 Dec 1989 bur Riverview m  
 Lyman Elwood Melton b 7 Sept 1909  
 1221A2 Myrtle C. Clarke b 28 June 1917 m Fleming Lacy Lippy  
 (auto repair shop) b 15 Feb 1915

1221A21 Janice Sonia Lippy b 27 March 1937 m 1 Dec 1956 Chesterfield  
 Co SC Joseph Carl Colognori, Jr. b 14 Oct 1936  
 1221A211 Joseph Carl Colognori III b 18 Sept 1959 m 10 Aug 1984  
 Richmond VA Lurlei "Leigh" May Smith b 15 June 1955  
 1221A2111 Lauren Elizabeth Colognori b 6 Jan 1989  
 1221A2112 Michael Joseph Colognori b 30 May 1990  
 1221A22 Wayne Fleming Lippy b 18 Nov 1945 m Carol Raewill b 12 Feb  
 1953 Lynwood WA lives in WA  
 1221A221 David Wayne Lippy b 11 Aug 1976 Seattle WA  
 1221A222 Korrine "Kory" Ree Lippy b 6 Sept 1978 Seattle WA  
 1221A3 George Fletcher Clarke b 23 Dec 1918 m Virginia Hayes  
 1221A31 Sandra Lee Clarke b 12 July 1944 m George Glass  
 1221A32 Michael Fletcher Clark b 29 Aug 1945  
 1221A4 Alton Lee "Dickie" Clarke b 5 Nov 1921 m (1) Marjorie \_\_\_\_\_  
 (2) Ilau \_\_\_\_\_ lives Phoenix NM  
 1221A41 Richard Edmond Clarke b 23 June 1945 Richmond  
 1221A42 Thomas Lee "Tommy" Clarke b 11 June 1946 AR  
 1221A43 Robert "Bobby" George Clarke b 27 April 1948 AR  
 1221A44 James Clarke b AZ  
 1221A5 Ruby Jean Clarke b 22 Nov 1923 m Bernard Skydanek  
 1221A51 Donna Jean Skydanek b Richmond m Robert Burman  
 1221A52 Dale Victoria Skydanek m (1) \_\_\_\_ (2) \_\_\_\_\_  
 1221B Howard Clarke b 1893/4  
 1222 Elizabeth "Eliza" Clarke b c1842  
 1223 Martha "Mattie" Ann Clarke b 27 Aug 1845 Petersburg, VA m  
 27 Aug 1845 Winthrop MA Augustus Hooten Porter of  
 Farmville VA  
 12231 William J. Porter m \_\_\_\_\_ Ellington  
 12232 Belle Porter  
 12233 Ellington Porter  
 12234 Noel Vernon Porter  
 12235 Mary Louisa Porter  
 1224 James Philmer (Philip) Clarke (carpenter) b 14 Feb 1848  
 Williamsburg VA d 7 Dec 1923 m 27 June 1872 Fanny Dozier  
 Badkins, dau of John S. Badkins (Tailor) & Jacomen A  
 \_\_\_\_\_, b 20 April 1854 d 13 June 1914  
 12241 Mary Jane Clarke b 20 Oct 1873 m 13 Feb 1894 R. Edward Fox,  
 son of William Fox & Melissa Hogg  
 122411 Ruth Fox  
 122412 Ethel Fox  
 122413 William Fox Jr.  
 122414 Gleaves Fox  
 122415 Milton Fox  
 122416 Elizabeth Fox  
 12242 Frank Rollins Clarke (superintendent of Buildings & Grounds,  
 Eastern State Hospital) b 10 Nov 1875 Williamsburg, VA d  
 23 Sept 1951 Williamsburg, VA m 21 June 1911 Warwick Co  
 VA Irene Clarentine Hogge, dau of William Thomas Hogge b

15 Feb 1856 d 28 Jan 1930 & Annie Burcher, b 16 Aug 1891  
 d 4 July 1925  
 122421 Fannie Badkins Clark b 20 Nov 1914 d 27 Jan 1983 Williams-  
 burg VA m 21 June 1934 Lort H. Nightingale b 16 Aug 1912  
 1224211 Cynthia Ann Nightingale m Alfred Glass  
 12242111 Billy Glass  
 12242112 Virginia Glass  
 122422 Franklin "Frank" Lee Clark b 19 Sept 1916 Williamsburg VA d  
 26 April 1982 m 25 July 1941 Unionville OH Flora Marie  
 Bogue b 20 April 1918 Geneva OH  
 1224221 Sharon Louise Clark b 28 Sept 1942 DeRidder LA m Raymond L.  
 McCain b 7 Sept 1963  
 12242211 Cathy McCain  
 12242212 Tyler Clark McCain  
 12242213 Todd Clark McCain m (1) J. M. Gilmore, Jr. (2) \_\_\_\_ Jarrett  
 (3) Donald Cox  
 122422131 Bryan Gilmore  
 122422132 Rhea Jarrett  
 1224222 Nancy Katherine Clark b 14 Feb 1947 Geneva OH  
 122423 Annie "Nancy" Catherine Clark b 12 Jan 1919 m 20 May 1947  
 Paul Raymond Griesnauer, Jr.  
 1224231 Nancy Griesnauer m Donald Cox  
 12242311 Bryan Cox  
 12242312 Rhea Cox  
 122424 James William Clark b 20 April 1920 m 30 Aug 1958 South  
 Hill, VA Janet Sutton Jolly b 6 March 1926  
 1224241 Jill Cynthia Clark (adopted) b 3 Feb 1963 m 28 Aug 1985  
 Malcolm Sherwood Page  
 12242411 Jessica Anne Page b 19 Aug 1986  
 12242411 Jessica Page  
 12242412 Anne Page  
 12243 Clara Jakaman Clarke b 2 Oct 1877 Williamsburg VA m 12 May  
 1895 William E. Fox  
 12244 Charlotte "Lottie" Lee Clarke b 2 April 1879 Williamsburg  
 VA d 5 Sept 1897  
 12245 John W. Clarke b 6 Jan 1881 Williamsburg VA d 28 Feb 1883  
 12246 Annie Mabel Clarke b 10 Feb 1884 Williamsburg VA m Enoch  
 J. Harlow  
 122461 James Harlow  
 12247 Richard Montero Clarke b 7 Nov 1886 d 3 March 1946 m Grace  
 "Gracie" Wright b 21 Jan 1891 d 31 Oct 1977  
 122471 Robert Edward Clarke b 22 March 1911  
 12248 Martha W. Clarke b 30 April 1890 Williamsburg VA m 17 April  
 1906 Wm. Paul Blackburn  
 122481 Mable Newman Blackburn b 30 Jan 1908 d 5 Sept 1911  
 122482 Virginia Claud Blackburn b 24 Aug 1915 m 11 Nov 1934 Felton  
 Edward Spicer  
 1224821 Judy Spicer m J. Thompson

1224822 Gloria Pearl Spicer m W. E. Clements  
 122483 William P. Blackburn, Jr. b 1 Aug 1917 d 18 July 1943 m 20  
 April 1940 Inez Ellen Fails  
 122484 Annie "Polly" Laurie Blackburn b 8 Oct 1926 m 7 May 1945  
 Russell Rucker Patterson  
 122485 Waverly Blackburn  
 122486 Vivian P. Blackburn m Charles C. Jones  
 122487 Walter Edward Blackburn b 8 Oct 1926 m 6 March 1947  
 Virginia Marshall  
 12249 Leslie Alvin Clarke b 5 April 1893 Williamsburg VA d 10  
 June 1903 Williamsburg, VA  
 1225 Elizabeth Albion Clarke b 4 Aug 1849 Williamsburg VA m Henry  
 P. Freeman  
 1226 William David Clarke b 12 March 1851 Williamsburg VA d 10  
 July 1938 m (1) Louisa Cox (2) Kate S. Shields  
 12261 Roberta Clark of Republic MO  
 12262 John T. Clarke of Birmingham MI  
 12263 Georgia Clarke m \_\_\_\_\_ Blanchard of White River Junction  
 VT  
 12264 Milford H. Clarke of Newport News VA  
 12265 Louise Clarke  
 1227 Joseph Leroy Clarke b 25 March 1851 stillborn Williamsburg  
 1228 Mary Elizabeth Clarke b 25 Oct 1853 stillborn Williamsburg  
 1229 Mary Elizabeth Clarke 2nd b 8 Nov 1855 (County birth records  
 show Mary A. Clarke b Nov 1856) Williamsburg VA d 22 May  
 1935 m 1873 Wm. Thomas Wainwright  
 12291 Martha Susan Wainwright m Clary Sleight  
 12292 Clinton Wainwright m Bertha \_\_\_\_\_  
 12293 Clyde Wainwright  
 12294 Claudia Lee Wainwright m George Phillips  
 12295 Jessie Christian Wainwright m Columbia Hogg  
 12296 Henderson Clark Wainwright m Sadie Drummond  
 12297 Robert Howard Wainwright m Rose \_\_\_\_\_  
 122X female b July 1857  
 123 Clarentine Clarke b Williamsburg m 21 May 1832 York Co VA  
 Edward Hogg, son of Lewis Hogg, Sr. & Nancy Wright, b  
 1810 d prior 1861  
 1231 Thomas Enos Hogg b c1833 m 26 Dec 1869 (1) Miss \_\_\_\_\_  
 Buchanan (2) Martha E. Fox  
 12311 Thomas Enos Hogge Jr. b 1872 m (1) 2 May 1894 Annie E.  
 Parker, great granddaughter of William Hogg, d 10 April  
 1918 (2) Mrs. Sallie Nelson, widow no issue (3) Estelle  
 Hansford no issue  
 123111 Norris E. Hogge b 1 April 1897 d 27 Sept 1918 in France  
 while in the U. S. Army in World War I  
 123112 William Enos Hogge b June 1898 d Feb 1951 m (1) 1918 Annie  
 Hansford no issue (2) Nettie Davis d 28 May 1956  
 1231121 William Enos Hogge Jr m (1) Jeanneil Cox no issue (2) 1966

1231122 James Hogge m Helen Hill  
 12311221 Margaret Hogge  
 1231123 Delma Hogge m (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Ware issue one son (2) John Erdman  
     issue one daughter  
 12311231 Paul Ware m Kay Wainwright  
 12311232 daughter  
 1231124 Thomas Hogge m Anne \_\_\_\_\_  
 12311241 Barry Hogge  
 123113 Eva Mae Hogge b 1899  
 123114 Lloyd Collier Hogge b 1904  
 123115 Linwood P. Hogge b c1906  
 123116 Benjamin Lee Hogge b 1909  
 12312 girl d in infancy  
 12313 Lloyd C. Hogg b c1878  
 1232 Lucy Hogg b c1838  
 1233 George W. Hogg b 28 March 1843 m Emma J. \_\_\_\_\_  
 1234 Thomas "Tommy" William Hogg b 15 Feb 1859  
 1235 Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Hogg b c1851 m William Fox  
 1236 Amanda Hogg b c1857  
 124 Robert W. Clarke (shoe & boot maker) b June 1822 Warwick Co  
     VA d 10 Oct 1853 New York City, NY m Lucy A. \_\_\_\_\_ died  
     before her husband  
 1241 Georgianna Clarke b c1845 m 21 June 1866 Victor N. Folks  
     (painter) b c1838 Los Angeles lived in Indiana

JOHN LEE #12

Issue of John Lee:

- 1 Alpha Lee m William Scott
- 2 Elizabeth Lee m Charles Hanford
- 3 Sarah Lee m Walker Hubbard
- 4 Martha Lee m Robert P. Shelburn
- 5 Lavenia Lee m Philmer Clarke

JOHN WESLEY CLARKE #1221

Mary Adelaide Pettis, the wife of John Wesley Clarke, had a younger brother and the following account was written by James Kilpatrick, published in the Richmond News Leader 17 September 1948:

"A PROFILE  
'Cap'n Jack' Pettis Retires  
After 58 Years of Service  
As State Capitol Policeman

---

Veteran Officer, 84, Served Under 15 Governors;  
Welcomed Many Visitors and Served as Guide

---

By JACK KILPATRICK

Capitol Hill's "Captain Jack" has retired.

After 58 years and five months on the State Capitol's police force, J. P. Pettis has put aside his blue uniform and gone to his home, on Pine Street.

The veteran police officer, 84 years old on July 29, was offered a position at his regular pay as operator of the State Capitol's elevator, the State Budget Office said. He at first accepted, and then declined. His retirement was made effective September 15.

Captain Jack came with the State April 5, 1890, when the Capitol Square included only the executive mansion, Capitol building and the Bell Tower. He served under 15 Governors and loved to tell stories on most of them.

HAD TO CHASE ONE

For many years he supervised the crew of convicts assigned to tending the Capitol Hill lawn. He is fond of recalling that none of them escaped while he was in charge, although once in Governor Montague's day he had to climb a fence behind the Finance Building and chase a fugitive on Main Street to keep his record up.

Among his favorite recollections is the time in Governor O'Farrall's administration that a jockey, returning from the Fair Grounds to a stable on Franklin Street, let his horse get out of control. The steed

crashed head on into a gate near the Bell Tower. It killed the horse and hurt the rider.

"Governor O'Ferrall comes down the hill and says, 'Boys, I want all the gates around the square taken down.' That was the end of the gates."

In recent years, Captain Jack has spent much of his time at the Capitol's west door, where his bay window and white mustache were as familiar as the boxwoods to Capitol regulars. There he welcomed 90 per cent of the capitol's visitors, directed tourists, answered questions, and saw that automobiles kept out of reserved spaces. He is known to virtually every politician and officeholder in the State.

As an authority on the Capitol's grounds, he ranked with the best-trained Capitol guides. He once observed that "Constitution oaks" won't grow on the hill—at least, 100 of them, planted in 1902, failed to survive. He has his doubts on magnolias, too; only two magnolias remain of 50 he saw planted in Governor Trinkle's time.

In World War I, so the story goes, Captain Jack was charged with putting chains on the Capitol's doors to keep out German spies. In World War II, he had a somewhat pleasanter time as a one-man welcoming committee for thousands of visiting servicemen.

Last December Captain Jack suffered leg injuries when he was struck by a slowly-backing car. He returned to his work in January, walking with a cane and resumed his post at the west door.

He confided several weeks ago, however, that a shift in police assignments might mean night work for him, and he didn't want to attempt it. The alternate job of Capitol elevator operator five days a week with holidays off, at first appeared to be the solution. Then the Budget Office said he decided simply to retire.

"It's like cutting down one of the trees," a Capitol worker said. "The place won't look the same."

JAMES PHILMER CLARKE #1224

#### Will of Francis Dozier

In the name of God Amen, I Francis Dozier being of sound mind and memory & needful of the uncertainty of life do make publish and declare this as and for my last Will & testament as follows follows 1st I wish all my Just debts & funeral expenses paid out of my estate. 2nd I give & bequeath unto Fannie Clarke wife of J. P. Clarke & unto her children now living and such as may hereafter to be borne unto her or to the survivor or survivors of them all my estate both real & personal of every kind & description to them or to the survivors of them & their heirs forever.

I nominate & appoint J. P. Clarke executor of this my last will and

testament & request the Court to allow him to qualify as such without giving Security.

In testimony whereof I have hereto set my hand & affixed my seal this 2nd day of March 1878

Signed, Sealed, published and declared by Francis Dozier as and for her last will & testament in our presence who were present at the same time & at her request have signed here as witnesses.

R. T. Armistead

J. C. Maupin

Will book 1, Williamsburg, VA

FRANK ROLLINS CLARKE #12242

Frank Rollins Clarke was born in Williamsburg on 10 November 1875 and lived in the same house until his death on 23 September 1951. When his father died in 1923 he bought out the interests of his brothers and sisters. He learned the trade of a shoemaker, but soon found it more lucrative to go into carpentry. After his apprenticeship in carpentry, in time he became a building contractor and built a number of houses in the Williamsburg area. On one occasion, he built a house several miles from his home, and it was necessary to walk to work and home again after working all day!

When he was offered the job of superintendent of building construction and maintenance at Eastern State Hospital, he accepted the position which he held until his retirement. He was responsible for the construction of all new buildings, as well as maintenance.

Frank also loved to hunt and trap wild game, some of which he sold, with the rest helping out with the family food supply. For other extra income he had a job of firing the furnace for for some ladies who lived across the street from his house. His wife, Irene, also did clothing alterations for ladies of Williamsburg, and continued until the time of her death at the age of 83. This income was very important to her after the death of of her husband.

JAMES WILLIAM CLARK #122424

James William Clark was born in the Clark family home on 20 April 1920. School was a place he went, but admittedly, he confessed that his favorite subjects were shop and gym. After being drafted into the military service, during World War II, and completing his tour of duty,



he had the opportunity of going to college under the GI bill. He was accepted into the College of William and Mary, after passing an entrance examination, and became the first of his family to get a degree from a university. In 1955 he moved to Richmond, where he was employed in the accounting department of a paper manufacturing company. In 1958 he met his future wife, Janet Sutton Jolly, at a basketball game between William and Mary College and University of Richmond. They were married six months later at the Methodist church in her home town of South Hill, Virginia. He was raised as a Baptist and is active in River Road Baptist Church, in Richmond, Virginia

CLARENTINE CLARKE #123

Upon the death of her father, Thomas Townsend Clarke, Clarentine, being a minor, chose her guardian, as follows:

"21 May 1832 Clarentine Clarke Infant Orphan of Philmer Clarke deceased with the consent and approbation of the Court chose Edward Hogg for her guardian. Whereupon the said Edward Hogg together with Lewis Hogg for his security entered into and acknowledged their bond in the penalty of five hundred dollars for securing the said Orphan's estate of indemnifying the Courtt."

ORDER BOOK 12, page 81 York Co., VA.

A granddaughter "related some of the Civil War experiences of her grandmother, Clarentine Clark Hogg and her family. At the outbreak of the war, her oldest son, Enos was at the College of William and Mary as an adult student (being 25 years old) or engaged in some other educational pursuit. He and the second son, George, who was scarcely 18 years of age, soon joined the army of the Southern Confederacy. Jackson Tolliver, one of the slaves belonging to the family, went with them. He cooked and washed for the soldiers, and there was such a bond of affection between master and slave, that as long as both lived George Hogg would have divided his scant holdings with Jackson if he had need.

The oldest daughter died, and the mother, with her three young children, Tommy, Mary Lizzie and Amanda went back to Williamsburg to her parents home. During the Peninsula Campaign of the Civil War, this Hogg plantation was overrun, by the Northern soldiers. The home was ransacked, and pillaged, the house burned, the fences destroyed, all livestock was taken and the once prosperous farm was reduced to ruin. Before the mother left for Williamsburg she buried the family silver in a corner of the garden for safe-keeping from the enemy. After the war, it was never found. Whether the Yankees found it, or the freed slaves dug it up, no one ever knew. After the war, the land was divided into six shares, for the five children and the widow, and in time it was sold in small homesites to the freed negroes."

## REFERENCES

Bennett family Bible  
Bennett Funeral Home, Richmond, Virginia  
Bogue, V. T., Geneva, Ohio  
Clark, James W., Richmond, Virginia  
Colognori, Mrs. Janice, Richmond, Virginia  
Guss, Mrs. Geneva Clarke, Richmond, Virginia  
HOGG FAMILY OF YORK AND GLOUCESTER COUNTIES, VIRGINIA, by Elizabeth  
Hogg Ironmonger  
James City County, Virginia personal property tax records  
Murray, Mrs. Rufus, Richmond, Virginia  
RICHMOND TIMES DISPATCH, Richmond, Virginia  
Richmond, Virginia city directories  
Richmond, Virginia marriage records  
Ritt, Mrs. Barbara, Richmond, Virginia  
Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia  
Schools, Mrs. H. A., Richmond, Virginia  
Swift, Mrs. Granville, Goochland County, Virginia  
U. S. Census, Henrico County, Virginia 1900  
U. S. Census, James City County, Virginia 1820, 1840, 1850, 1860  
U. S. Census, Richmond, Virginia 1900, 1910  
U. S. Census, York County, Virginia 1820, 1850  
U. S. Census, Warwick County, Virginia 1810  
THE VIRGINIA REGIMENTAL HISTORICAL SERIES 32nd VIRGINIA INFANTRY, by Les  
Jenson  
Warwick County, Virginia personal property tax records  
Williamsburg, Virginia marriage records  
Williamsburg, Virginia will book 1, page 330  
York County, Virginia deed books 9, 11, 13, 16  
York County, Virginia marriage records  
York County, Virginia order book #12, pages 315, 81  
York County, Virginia personal property tax records  
York County, Virginia death records

## NICHOLAS WILKINSON

Nicholas Wilkinson was born in the early years of 1700. It is questionable where he was born, with speculation that it might have been in Charles City County, Surry County, or Henrico County.

The first documented information about Nicholas was in 1735 in Goochland County, Virginia, when he was listed on the tithe lists along with his brother, William. Nicholas was living in Southam Parish, Cumberland County on Mahook Creek. In 1777, this portion of Cumberland County became part of the new County of Powhatan. Today the property is located south of the James River and west of State Route 522, on the North side of county highway #617. Before 1728 the property was part of Henrico County.

While several tracts of land were purchased by the Wilkinson family, some were probably purchased before 1727, while the land was still in Henrico County. All court records of Henrico County for this period have been destroyed, so no deeds are known to exist. It is interesting to note that while there is no record of Nicholas buying any land, he transferred to son James 200 acres of land on 3 March 1776, recorded in deed book 5, page 410 of Cumberland County. When James Wilkinson and wife, Jane, sold the land to Charles Woodson on 18 May 1780, the property was described in the deed as being the old home place, located on Mahook Creek. Later on 10 April 1790 he transferred 25 acres of land to son-in-law, Joel Owen. In his will he gave son Thomas 100 acres of land, and also 100 acres of land to daughter Mary Owen. While his brother William (only purchase of land still on record) bought 350 acres of land in 1732 from Agnes Noland, he gave nephew Thomas Wilkinson 100 acres of land and nephew John Wilkinson 300 acres of land. James Wilkinson, a son of Nicholas, only had 200 acres of land, transferred a total of 374 acres of land before his death. From the large acreage owned by the families, it is evident that they were a family of means; and family tradition attests to the fact that the Wilkinson's were people "with money".

Much tobacco was grown in Powhatan County, and this was probably the main crop of Nicholas. While he may have sold some of the tobacco at other warehouses, he is known to have sold tobacco to the Rocky Ridge Warehouse, located in present southside Richmond, Virginia. Unfortunately, the record shows that part of his tobacco, valued at 10 pounds 17 shillings and 20 pence, was either lost or stolen from the warehouse.

While he probably had more brothers, and possibly sisters, the only one recorded was William. The only record of William, in Cumberland County, concerns the transfer of land to Thomas Wilkinson, the son of Nicholas Wilkinson, his brother. Another Wilkinson, Peter, is listed in early records, but it is unknown, whether he was a brother, or son of one of the listed Wilkinsons.

During the Revolutionary War, a Nicholas took an oath of allegiance to those seeking independence from England. It is not certain if this was Nicholas, the father, or Nicholas, the son, but also John, Peter and

James Wilkinson also signed the oath of allegiance in Powhatan County.

While his wife (or wife's?) is not known, Nicholas was the father of the following known children:

- 1 Joseph Wilkinson was born 12 May 1729 married (1) Mary \_\_\_\_\_  
(2) Penelope Parsons and (3) 26 December 1808 Rhoda  
Lockett. He later moved to Bedford County, Virginia
- 2 William Wilkinson was born about 1735 married (1) Lurana Perkins,  
and (2) 11 July 1761 Sarah Franklin as his second wife.  
They moved to Mecklenburg in 1770
- 3 Thomas Wilkinson was born about 1740, and died in 1819. His  
first wife was Mollie \_\_\_\_\_. He lived and died in  
Powhatan County.
- 4 Nicholas Wilkinson, Jr. was a private in Capt. John Mosby's  
Company stationed in Cumberland Old Courthouse
- 5 John Wilkinson was born about 1745 and died 16 July 1795 in  
Powhatan County, he married Janey \_\_\_\_\_.
- 6 Mary Wilkinson was born about 1745. She married on August 29,  
1765 Joel Owen. It is believed they later moved to Bedford  
County, Virginia
- 7 Agnes Wilkinson was born about 1746. She married on October 28,  
1766 William Owen. They later are believed to have moved to  
Bedford County, Virginia.
- 8 James Wilkinson was born about 1735

On May 12, 1786, the will of Nicholas Wilkinson was written, and was recorded April 16, 1795. The will follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. I Nicholas Wilkinson of the County of Powhatan be of a sound mind and perfect in my sense and reason considering the frailty and shortness of this transitory life and that it is appointed for all men once to die and being of an advanced Age have thought proper at this time to make and ordain this my last Will and Testament disannulling and utterly revoking all former wills by me made.

In the first place, I commit my body to the earth from which it came to be buried in a decent and Christian like manner at the discretion of my executors hereafter mentioned and my spirit to its Almighty God who gave it and after my just debts and funeral charges are paid I dispose of my estate in form and manner following:

Item: I give and bequeath unto my son Thomas Wilkinson one hundred acres of land whereon he now lives lying on both sides the creek being the land and plantation which I formerly lent him provided my son Thomas shall pay unto my son Joseph Wilkinson ten pounds and unto my son John Wilkinson five pounds and unto my daughter Agnes Owen, wife of William Owen ten pounds current money and shall my said son Thomas not incline to accept of the said land and pay the said mentioned sums of money then my Will is that the said one hundred acres of land be sold to the best advantage and the money procured by the sale thereof to be equally divided among my sons John Wilkinson, Joseph Wilkinson, Thomas

Wilkinson and my daughter Agnes Owen to them and their heirs forever, but should my son Thomas Wilkinson choose to keep the said land and pay the said several sums of money, then I give him my said son Thomas the said one hundred acres of land already described to him and to his heirs forever.

Item: I lend unto my daughter Mary Owen the land and plantation whereon I now live being one hundred acres during her natural life and at her decease I give and bequeath the said land and plantation to my grandson Elisha Owen, son of my said daughter Mary Owen to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my son William Wilkinson five shillings current money or the value thereof to be paid to him by my executors hereafter mentioned to him and to his heirs forever.

Item: Will is that the residue of my estate shall be equally divided among my three sons, to wit; John Wilkinson, Joseph Wilkinson, Thomas Wilkinson and my two daughters Agnes Owen and Mary Owen to them and to their heirs forever.

Item: As I have formerly given to my son James Wilkinson equally to any of the rest of my children, I do not now devise anything more to him.

And lastly I constitute and appoint my son John Wilkinson, my son-in-law Joel Owen and William Clarke to be the executors of this my Last Will and Testament in witness whereof I have unto set my hand this twelfth day of May Anno Domini One thousand seven hundred and eighty six.

his  
Gallio X Wilkinson  
mark

his  
Nicholas X Wilkinson  
mark

Ryland Wilkinson  
Susannah Owen

The will was recorded the 16th day of April 1795 in in Powhatan Court, on the oath of Gallio Wilkinson and Susannah Owen.

## THOMAS WILKINSON

Thomas Wilkinson was born about 1740. His wife was listed as Mollie, probably a nickname, without the last name, marriage place, or place of birth known. He received 140 acres of land from his uncle, William Wilkinson, as recorded in Cumberland County records, on November 5, 1776. The property was located next to property of Paul Michaux, William Fleming and William Wilkinson, located in present day Powhatan County. From his father's will he received 100 acres of land, upon which his father lived at the time of his death.

In 1805, a neighbor, Joseph Mayo sought permission to build a water grist mill on Mahook Creek. As the pond created, would flood some of Thomas Wilkinson's land, the matter came up in the January Circuit Court of Powhatan County, and is recorded as follows:

"January Court 1806

An Inquest taken by virtue of a writ of ad quod dannunm obtained by Joseph Mayo uon his application for erecting a water Grist Mill on Mahook Creek in this County, was this day returned , read, and ordered to be recorded, and is as follows. "Inquisition taken by virtue of a writ of ad quod dannunm from the court of Powhatan County, dated December 21st, 1805, directed to the Sheriff of the said county, whereupon, I James Clarke, sheriff of Powhatan, in Company with twelve fit persons, towit, William Clarke, John Toney, Edmond Toney, Bartlett Sizer, Lipscomb Wash, Samuel Drake, Bennett Goode jn., Edward F. Baugh, William Scott, James Bagbey, Bennett Goode sen. and Alban Gilpin, (all of whom being freeholders), did go upon the grounds where Joseph Mayo, in the said writ named, proposes to erect a water Grist Mill, and after due examination (being first charged upon oath) do say, that to the best of their skill and judgment, the said Joseph Mayo should erect a dam, six feet two inches high at the place proposed, measuring the same from the Bed of the Creek, it will overflow, two and an half acres of land belonging to Thomas Wilkerson, the damages of which we assess at twenty eight dollars ye acre, and that neither the mansion house, Offices, centiledge Garden, or orchard of any person will be overflowed, that neither Fish of passage or ordinary navigation will be obstructed nor will the health of the neighbors be annoyed by the stagnation of waters. Given under our hands and seals this 11th day of January 1806.

James Clarke Sheriff (seal)

Wm. Clarke	(seal)	Bennett Goode, jn	(seal)
John Toney	(seal)	Edward F. Baugh	(seal)
Edmond Toney	(seal)	William Scott	(seal)
Bartlett Sizer	(seal)	James Bagbey	(seal)
Lipscomb Wash	(seal)	Bennett Goode	(seal)
Saml. Drake	(seal)	Alban Gilpin	(seal)

Whereupon it is ordered that Thomas Wilkinson the proprietor of the land which will be overflowed by the said Pond, be summoned to appear at the next Court, to shew cause, if any, he hath or may say why leave should not be granted he said Mayo to erect the said Mill, upon his paying the damages by the aforesaid Jury assessed." Powhatan County order book 8, page 395

Shortly, thereafter in 1806, Thomas Wilkinson made application for erecting a water grist mill on Mahook Creek, and permission was granted to erect a dam three feet six inches tall, and to construct the mill. In 1810, he again applied to enlarge the pond, by building the dam three feet six inches taller. Permission was granted.

Thomas Wilkinson and Jacob Michaux then entered into an agreement about joint ownership of the grist mill, located on Mahook Creek, which was recorded in Powhatan Deed Book 4 pages 139-140, as follows:

"This indenture made the 24th day of March in the year of Eighteen hundred and ten, Between Thomas Wilkinson and Polly Wilkinson his wife of the one part, and Jacob Michaux of the other part, all of Powhatan County. Witnesseth, that the said Thos Wilkinson and Polly his wife in consideration of the said Jacob Michaux's undertaking and obligation on his part to furnish a good pair of Cologn Mill stones and to be a one half of every other expences with the said Thomas Wilkinson in building a watergrist mill on the lands of the said Thomas Wilkinson & Polly his wife, on Mayhock or Mayhooock creek, which shall accrue after the date (timber excepted) and one dollar of Lawful money of the Commonwealth of Virginia, to them the said Thomas Wilkinson & Polly his wife in hand paid by the said Jacob Michaux, at and before sealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged. Have granted, bargained, and sold, and by these presents do, and each of them doth grant, bargain, and sold unto the said Jacob Michaux his heirs and assigns, one half acre seat for a water Grist Mill on the creek aforesaid, (and on which mill seat leave has been granted to the said Thomas Wilkinson by the county Court of Powhatan to erect or build a water grist mill) together with a full, complete and undisturbed right and privilege in and to Thirty yards of ground all around the dam as waste, also Twenty feet of ground on each side of the canal, which may be opened leading from the dam to the mill, one acre including the mill house and Twenty feet on each side of the Race for any use or purpose beneficial to the said mill, with the right of raising the same free from damage to the said Jacob Michaux, or his heirs, should it become necessary or advantageous at any time to raise the same higher; Together with all the privileges emoluments, rents, issues, and profits, and every part and parcel thereof, for each and every year: To have and to hold one moiety of the said Mill seat and Mill with all the rights and privileges herein before mentioned or intended by these presents to be conveyed by the said Thomas Wilkinson and Polly his wife unto the said Jacob Michaux his heirs and assigns forever: And the said Thomas Wilkinson and Polly his wife, for themselves and their heirs, the said Mill seat with all and singular the premises before mentioned unto the said Jacob Michaux his heirs and assigns, free from the claim or claims of them the said Thomas & Polly his wife, or either of them or either their heirs. And of all and every person and persons whatsoever, shall will and do warrant and defend, forever by these presents. In Witness whereof the parties to these presents have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

In the presence of  
 James Clarke  
 Geo: Wilkinson  
 James Wilkinson

his  
 Thos + Wilkinson (seal)  
 mark  
 her  
 Polly X Wilkinson (seal)  
 mark

Family tradition states that he received Revolutionary War Service

credit for selling wheat to the American Army in Yorktown in 1781.

Thomas was the father of the following children:

- 1 Galleo Wilkinson, born 1766 d c1870, married 8 Dec 1788 Sarah "Sallie" Wilkinson, the daughter of James Wilkinson
- 2 Jesse Wilkinson b c1774 d prior 1839 m 13 October 1801 Powhatan Co. VA Franky Satterwhite
- 3 Nicholas Wilkinson, born c1782, married (1) 3 December 1800 Mary Cosby, (2) 18 September 1805 Lavinia Stokes, (3) 30 October 1817 Mary Blankinship
- 4 Thomas W. Wilkinson b c1785 (soldier War of 1812 Capt. John Coles Co) m 28 Jan 1815 Martha Saterfield
- 5 John Wilkinson
- 6 Polly W. Wilkinson married 20 December 1821 Powhatan Co. VA George Harding lived in Buckingham County, Virginia
- 7 Fanny Wilkinson married William Watson and moved to Buckingham Co, VA
- 8 Tabitha Wilkinson died prior 1839 m Thomas Evans died prior 1839
- 9 Comfort Wilkinson married 9 June 1786 Powhatan Co. VA George Watson (brother of William Watson)
- 10 Jane "Jenny" Wilkinson married 18 April 1800 Powhatan Co. VA Robert Corker died prior 1839 lived in Powhatan County
- 11 Judith Wilkinson born c1780 married 22 October 1798 Powhatan Co. VA William Cosby died prior 1832 in Powhatan Co.
- 12 George W. Wilkinson born c1788 died c1820 married 16 October 1806 Elizabeth Causby died prior 1839

Thomas Wilkinson wrote his will, which was dated 15 February 1819, and follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. I Thomas Wilkinson, of the county of Powhatan, and State of Virginia being in my right and proper mind, senses, and memory, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, utterly revoking all former wills made and ordained by me.

In the first place I commend my soul to God, who gave it, and my body to the earth from whence it came, to be buried in a Christian like manner at the discretion of my Executors herein after named; and after my just debts and funeral charges are paid I dispose of my estate in the following manner, Viz:

I lend unto my beloved wife Molley Wilkinson, during her natural life, my tract of land and plantation, whereon I now live; also all my Slaves, stock of every description, household and kitchen furniture, and plantation utensils; also my half the water grist mill and its appurtenances, built in co-partnership between myself and Jacob Michaux.

Item. I give and bequeathe to my son Gallio Wilkinson, at the decease of my said wife, one half of the tract of land whereon I now live, including the house in which he now lives, being the lower half, adjoining William Walthall together with one half of moiety of the



aforesaid water grist mill and it's appendages and appurtenances, to him his heirs & assigns forever.

Item. It is my will that in consequence of my having given to my said son Gallio Wilkinson one half of my tract of land and mill aforesaid that he pay to my son Thomas W. Wilkinson the sum of One thousand dollars to him and his heirs and assigns forever.

Item It is my will that I give and bequeath to my son Nicholas Wilkinson the other half of my said tract of land, being the uppermost half lying bordering on the main River road, to him and his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. It is my will that in consequence of my giving one half of my tract of land to my said son Nicholas Wilkinson that he pay to my estate the sum of Six hundred Dollars.

Item. It is my will that my son Gallio Wilkinson on account of my having given him a greater proportion of my estate in land etc than my other children that he pay to my estate the sum of Two hundred Dollars.

Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter Polley Wilkinson at the decease of my wife my negro woman named Clarissa, to her and her heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I also give to my said daughter Polley Wilkinson now one feather bed and furniture, to her and her heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeathe to my son Jesse Wilkinson at my wife's decease my two following named Slaves, Joe and Judith, to him my said son Jesse Wilkinson, and his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeath to my two grand children sons and heirs of my son George Wilkinson, by name Caleon Wilkinson and Preston Wilkinson, my Negro man Charles, to them my said two grand sons, to them and their heirs and assigns forever, in equal distribution.

Item. It is my will that at the decease of my said wife the residue of my personal estate not herein finally disposed of should be sold to th best advantage, and the proceeds thereof to be equally divided among my six following daughters Viz. Fanny Watson, Tabitha Evans, Comfort Watson, Jane Corker, Judith Cosby, and Polley Wilkinson, and my son John Wilkinson deceased, to them and their heirs and assigns forever.

And lastley, I constitute and appoint my son Gallio Wilkinson to execute and fulfill this my last will and testament: In witness whereof I have hereto set my hand and seal this Sixteenth day of February Eighteen hundred and nineteen.

Signed, sealed and acknowledged in the presence of  
his

Wm Clarke  
Joel Owen

Thomas X Wilkinson Seal  
mark"

The will was presented in Powhatan Court 15 July 1819 and ordered to be recorded.

As executor of the will of his father Thomas Wilkinson, Gallio had problems as a suit against him on 13 April 1832, which follows, will testify:

"To the Honorable Creed Taylor, Judge of superior court of Chancery-Richmond district. Your complainants William Watson and Fanny his wife, George Watson and Comfort his wife which said Fanny Watson and Comfort Watson are daughters of Thomas Wilkinson-late of Powhatan County and devisees named in the last will and testament of the said Thomas Wilkinson deceased. And also Jenny Corker widow of Robert Corker who is likewise a daughter of said Thomas Wilkinson and also a devisee, named in his will, Tabitha Evans, wife of Thomas Evans and Judy Cosby widow of William Cosby and Polly Wilkinson. All of whom (to wit the female plaintiffs) and daughters of the said Thomas Wilkinson and Named in his last will and testament which said Thomas Wilkinson decd shortly after making the said will. And it appears from the copy the record thereof from the clerk of the county court of Powhatan that the said will was duly proved and ordered to be recorded by the court of the aforesaid County on the 15th day of July 1819 and that Gallio Wilkinson who was appointed executor of the said last will and testament by the testator was granted a certificate for the obtaining probate of the same on the 18th day of November 1819 and he gave security as required by the court of the county aforesaid. And your complainants further state that in the sd last will and testament of Thomas Wilkinson the testator, he gave a great portion of the property of which he died possessed to his wife Molly Wilkinson for her natural life and after her decease to satisfy specific legatees as named in the said will. And they further state that the said Molly Wilkinson is since dead and they have applied to the said executor for the portion, or portions which to your complainants justly belongs to the said Thomas Wilkinson by his last will and testament (and which your complainants prays may be made a part of this bill a copy whereof is filed herewith) after several specific devisees gave to your complainants Fanny Watson, Tabitha Evans, Comfort Watson, Jane Corker, Judith Cosby, and Polly Wilkinson and to John Wilkinson (a son of the testator) the proceeds of the sale of the personal estate after the death of Molly Wilkinson. And they further state that the said Molly Wilkinson is since dead the precise time of her death not now known to your complainants and that the said Gallio Wilkinson has disposed of the personal property as directed in the bill by the testator. But the amount of the sales are unknown to your complainants and the executor Gallio Wilkinson has refused to give your complainants any account either of the amount of sales by him made under the direction of the will or any account of the amount of property remaining at the death of said Molly Wilkinson and has even refused to pay any of the money received to your complainants while your complainants have reason to believe that the said Gallio Wilkinson executor has received upwards of eight hundred dollars and they further believe that he has kept the whole amount in his own hand, and applied the same to his own immediate use in direct opposition to the wish of the testator to just claims of your complainants and defiance of all right and justice. Your complainants therefore pray the interposition of the court of chancery to compell the said executor to make a dividend of the said proceeds of

the estate their devisee in the clause of will referred to. And that the said executor answer and say upon oath what the amount of property was sold and whether or not the same has he absorbed in the payment of the debts of the estate and what sum remains. And that he be compelled full and fair answer to make and to state the amount of the appraisement of the property left by the testator at his death. As well as the Amount of the sales made by him under the aforesaid clause of the will. And your complainants further states that the aforesaid named person who are your complainants (to wit) Fanny Watson, Tabitha, Comfort Watson, Jane Corker, Judith Cosby, Polly Wilkinson & John Wilkinson (which said John Wilkinson son of the testator and brother to the female plaintiffs in this bill died sometime previous to the making of the will were left residuary legatees and joint devisees in the said clause of the will and testament aforesaid of all the proceeds or money arising from the sales of the personal estate after the death of Molly Wilkinson widow of the testator. And your complainants knowing that the said John Wilkinson died sometime previous to making the said will. As appears from the will itself and your complainants therefore believe in equity and justice and of right that they ought to have equal portions of the proceeds of the personal estate which was thus omitted to be specifically devised by the previous death of the testators son John Wilkinson to the making of the said will. They therefore pray the court to compel the said executor to account with your complainants as to that portion of the said amount of money which arose from the sale of the property disposed of by the s'd executor and unaccounted for by him. And that he be compelled to account for the several portions due your complainants of the personal estate which was devised to John Wilkinson deceased if it be the opinion of the court that they are entitle to the same. And that the said executor be compelled also to answer upon oath to all the allegations of the bill and to give such a response to the same as in the opinion of the court will disclose all the facts relative to the several allegations of this bill whether specially named or not., so as to enable the court to decree as may be thought just and equitable your complainants will ever pray.

James H. Simeron for pltf."

Case 4, Box 38, Powhatan Circuit Court, Powhatan, VA

In reply Galleo Wilkinson replied to the court:

"To the Hon. Jno. B. Clopton Judge of the Circuit Superior Court of Law and Chancery for Powhatan County;

Humbly complaining sheweth unto your Honor your Orator Galleo Wilkinson in his own right and as Executor of Thomas Wilkinson decd., that early in the year 1819 his testator Thomas Wilkinson made his last will and testament and shortly afterwards died; that the will was proven, and admitted to Record by the county court of Powhatan on the 15th day of July 1819, that in said Will the testator makes many devises and bequests, and among them the following "Item. It is my will, that I give and bequeath to my son Nicholas Wilkinson the other half of my said

Tract of land, being the uppermost half lying bordering on the main River Road, to him and his heirs and assigns forever. Item. It is my will that in conveyance of my one half of my tract of land to my said son Nicholas Wilkinson that he pay to my Estate the sum of six hundred dollars." For greater certainty however your orator herewith files a copy of the said will and prays that the same may be taken as a part of this Bill- it is marked A. Your Orator avers that notwithstanding his diligent efforts to induce the said Nicholas Wilkinson to pay the said sum of six hundred dollars he never did pay any part thereof during his life, having died some 12 or 18 months since, and his children refuse to pay the same still, that he was very poor for many years and died insolvent, wherefore your Orator is advised that the said land belongs to the Estate of his testator, and ought to be divided, or sold and the proceeds divided, among the heirs of Thomas Wilkinson decd, that they are so numerous however, that a division of \_\_\_\_\_ cannot be made without \_\_\_\_\_ entire dest\_\_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_\_ interest of all and each of them; that Thomas W. Wilkinson died without issue in the life time of the testator, and his (the testator) widow, Molley Wilkinson, has since departed this life; that the following children survived him namely: your 1. Orator, 2. Polly Wilkinson, 3. Jessee Wilkinson, 4. George Wilkinson, 5. Fanny, wife of William Watson, 6. Tabitha, wife of Thomas Evans, 7. Comfort, wife of George Watson, 8. Jane, wife of Robert Corker, 9. Judith, wife of William Causby, and 10. John Wilkinson, and 11. Nicholas Wilkinson; that Wm. Watson and Fanny his wife are still living; that Polly has since intermarried with George Harding and they are living; that Thomas Evans and Tabitha his wife, George Watson and Comfort his wife, Jessee Wilkinson, and John Wilkinson have all departed this life and their heirs respectively are wholly unknown to your Orator personally, nor does he know where they reside; that William Causby has departed this life leaving Judith Causby his widow, now living; that Robert Corker has also departed this life leaving Jane his widow who is yet living; and that Nicholas Wilkinson has also departed this life leaving a widow Polly Wilkinson and the following children now living, namely; Lisbon Wilkinson, David M. Wilkinson, Polly, now the wife of Chastain Corker, Betsey wife of Robert C. Godsey, Roverty, wife of Dinwiddie Reams, Catharine wife of Smith Thorpe, Lavinia wife of James H. Godsey, Judith Ann wife of Alfred Causby, Thomas Wilkinson, Norborne Wilkinson, George Wilkinson, and Frances Wilkinson, the last four of whom are infants; and that George Wilkinson has also departed this life leaving the following children now living, Deucalion Wilkinson and Preston Wilkinson.

In tender consideration of the premises, and for as much as relief can only be obtained in a court of Equity where matters of this sort are properly cognizable your Orator prays \_\_\_\_\_ William Watson and Fanny his wife formerly Fanny Wilkinson, Judith Cosby widow of William Causby, former Judith Wilkinson Jenny Corker widow of Robert Corker, decd, formerly Jinny or Jane Wilkinson, George Harding and Polly his wife formerly Polly Wilkinson, Deucalion Wilkinson and Preston Wilkinson only children of George Wilkinson decd, Lilborn Wilkinson, David M.

Wilkinson, Chastain Corker, and Polly his wife, Robert C. Godsey and Betsey his wife, Dinwiddie Reams and Roverty his wife, Smith Thorpe and Catharine his wife, James H. Godsey and Lavinia his wife, Alfred Causby and Judith Ann his wife, Thomas Wilkinson, Norborne Wilkinson, George Wilkinson, and Frances Wilkinson, which said Lisbon, David M. Polly, Betsey, Roverty, Catharine, Lavinia, Judith Ann, Thomas Norborn, George and Francis are children of Nicholas Wilkinson decd., the heirs of Thomas Evans and Tabitha his wife (formerly Tabitha Wilkinson) both decd.-unknown to your Orator, the heirs of George Watson and Comfort his wife (formerly Comfort Wilkinson) both decd- unknown to your Orator; and the heirs of Jessee Wilkinson and of John Wilkinson both decd., also unknown to your Orator and Polly Wilkinson, widow of Nicholas Wilkinson decd., be made defendants hereto, and compelled to answer the several allegations of this Bill on oath-the adults in proper person and the infants by Guardians, ad litem specially appointed to defend them in this suit; that your Honor will allow your Orator all necessary and proper processes for conducting this his suit; and finally that your Honor will direct a Sale of the land herein mentioned, or make such other decess as Justice and rights of the parties may require, and as in duty bound he will ever pray &.

H. S. Hopkins for Complainant"

The suit lasted for a long time, some of which was due to the fact that the whereabouts of some of the parties to the suit had moved to other parts of Virginia and into Kentucky. The following advertisement was printed in the March 23rd, 1840 issue of the Richmond Enquirer:

"In Chancery-Virginia-In Powhatan Circuit Court, November the 3th, 1839:

Gallio Wilkinson in his own right and as executor of Tho. Wilkinson, dec'd, against,

William Watson and Fanny his wife, Judith Causby, widow of Wm. Causby, dec., Jenny Corker, widow of Robt. Corker, dec., Ducalion Wilkinson and Preston Wilkinson, only children of George Wilkinson dec., Geo. Harding and Polly his wife, formerly Polly Wilkinson, Lisbon Wilkinson, David M. Wilkinson, Chastain Corker and Polly his wife, Rob. C. Godsey and Betsey his wife, Dinwiddie Reams and Roverty his wife, Smith Thorp and Catharine his wife, James H. Godsey and Lavinia his wife, Alfred Causly and Judith Ann his wife, Thomas wilkinson, Norborne Wilkinson, Geo. Wilkinson and Francis Wilkinson, the heirs and distributees of Thomas Evans and Tabitha his wife, the heirs and distributees of Geo. Watson and Comfort his wife, the heirs and distributees of Jesse Wilkinson, and the heirs and distributees of John Wilkinson.

Defendants.

The defendants, Lisbon Wilkinson, the heirs of Tho. Evans and wife, the heirs of Geo. Watson, and wife, the heirs of Jesse Wilkinson, and the heirs of John Wilkinson, not having entered their appearance and given security according to the Act of Assembly and the rules of this court, and it appearing to the satisfaction of the court that they are

not inhabitants of this commonwealth, on the motion of the plaintiff by his attorney, it is ordered, that the said defendants do appear here on the first day of the next term, and answer the bill of the plaintiff, and give security for performing such decree as the court may make herein; and that a copy of this order be forthwith inserted in some newspaper published in the city of Richmond for two months successively, and that another copy be posted at the front door of the Courthouse of the county.

A COPY\_\_TESTE,

R. F. GRAVES, D. C."

In August 1860 the following advertisement was placed in the RICHMOND WHIG:

"TO THE HEIRS OF THOMAS EVANS AND WIFE, of JESSIE WILKINSON and of JOHN WILKINSON who were Legatees of Thomas Wilkinson, dec'd, formerly of Powhatan county, Va--You are hereby notified that there is a sum of money in my hands to which you are entitled arising from the sale of a tract of land in Powhatan County, formerly owned by Thomas Wilkinson, deceased, and unless you make yourselves known to the Circuit Court of said county at the next term thereof, which commences on the 27th day of Oct next, the Court will decree the same to the other parties who are known to have an Interest in said sale.

R. F. GRAVES, Gen'l Rec'r  
of Powhatan C ."C

Contact was made with the heirs of Comfort Wilkinson Watson and her husband George Watson. The following letter was submitted to the court in May 1868:

"This day Benja Watson made oath before the undersigned police Judge of Paducah and one of the Justices of the peace in \_\_\_\_\_ McCracken County Ky that he is one of the children & heirs at law of George Watson & Comfort Watson decd and that they had fourteen children. Alscey & Malvina two of the children died before either his Father or Mother each intestate & without children. Jane who married Jno G. Godsey died before either his Father or Mother but left one child named Rossalle who is living & is now the wife of Christian Surk. Agnes Watson another one fo the children died before either his Father or Mother & she left an only child named Eveline Watson still living in this County- Polley another one of the affiants sisters, died intestate and childless after the death of her Father & Mother and Joicey another sister died intestate & childless, also since their death. Anne another of affiants sisters died after the death of her Father & Mother but made a will which he supposes gives to Eveline Watson the said Annes interest in her Father & Mothers estate. Sally is another of affiants sisters the wife of Lewis Francis. Samuel Watson is another. C. Josiah Watson is another. Enoch Watson was another and he believes is dead but left children. Keziah was another sister is dead but left children. Elizabeth Watson still living in Virginia and your affiant is the other

making the 14 children. Given under my hand this 17th day of January 1844.

Go. Smedby (signed)"

## GALLEO WILKINSON

Galleo Wilkinson was born c1766 and died c1857 in Powhatan County, Virginia. He received, from his father's will, half of his land, which amounted to 124½ acres. He was a slaveholder as of 1797 and in the period of 1826-29 he owned 5 slaves. On 18 December 1788 he married Sarah "Sally" "Sallie" Wilkinson, his cousin, the daughter of James Wilkinson (brother of Galleo's father).

Galleo and Sarah Wilkinson were the parents of the following children:

- 1 Daniel Wilkinson born 1785/1790
- 2 Fleming Wilkinson was born 1795 and died between 1860-70 married  
3 March 1829 Mary H. Causby
- 3 Richard Wilkinson born 1799
- 4 Rebecca Ann Wilkinson born April 1804 died 26 August 1879  
married 21 December 1826 David M. Wilkinson born c1802
- 5 Caroline Wilkinson b c1805 m 4 April 1826 Albin Corker
- 6 Sarah "Sally" Wilkinson born c1807 m 8 January 1833 Powhatan Co  
VA Preston Wilkinson born c1815
- 7 Royall Wilkinson born c1808 married 18 November 1833 Sarah Ann  
Pitts
- 8 James P. Wilkinson born c1810 married Ann \_\_\_\_\_
- 9 William Henry Wilkinson married Mary Elizabeth Cosby
- 10 Parmelia "Pamela" Wilkinson born c1819 never married

His will, which follows, was written on the 9th day of October 1844 and recorded in Powhatan Will Book 15 page 97:

"In the Name of God, Amen! I Gallio Wilkinson of the County of Powhatan, State of Virginia being sick and weak in body but of sound mind and disposing memory (for which I thank God) and calling to mind the uncertainty of human life and being desirous to dispose of all such Worldly estate as it has pleased God to bless me with, I give and bequeath the same in manner & form following that is to viz,

I desire that all the perishable part of my estate or as much as may be necessary be sold after my decease to pay my just debts and funeral expenses: Should the perishable part of my estate prove insufficient, then I desire my executor hereafter mentioned to sell so much of my personal estate as may be necessary to pay and satisfy such of my just debts as may remain unpaid out of the perishable part of my estate.

After the payment of my just debts & funeral expenses I give to my wife Sally all of my estate both real and personal for and during her natural life and after her decease I desire that the whole of my estate

both real and personal shall be sold and the monies arising therefrom to be equally divided among my children in the following manner.

I give to each of my children Daniel Wilkinson, Fleming Wilkinson, Royall Wilkinson, James P. Wilkinson, William H. Wilkinson & Richard Wilkinson, and Permelia Wilkinson one ninth part of the monies arising from the sale of the whole of my estate both real and personal

To secure one Ninth part of the Moneys arising from the sale of my estate both real & personal to Rebecca Wilkinson wife of David M. Wilkinson & her children I give the same in To wit to my son Daniel Wilkinson for the use & enjoyment of them my daughter Rebecca and children and after the deceases of my daughter Rebecca Wilkinson wife of David M. Wilkinson I give the same to her children and their heirs forever.

To secure one Ninth part of the Monies arising from the sale of the whole of my estate real and personal to my daughter Sally S. Wilkinson wife of Preston Wilkinson & her children I give the same to my son Daniel Wilkinson in Trust for their use and benefit and after the decease of my daughter Sally S. Wilkinson (wife of Preston Wilkinson I give the same to her children and their heirs forever.

And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my son Daniel Wilkinson Executor of this my last Will & Testament hereby revoking all other or former Wills or Testaments by me heretofore made. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 9th day of October 1844.

Signed Sealed Published and declared            Gallio Wilkinson (seal)  
as and for the last Will & Testament of the  
above named Gallio Wilkinson in the presence of us  
Jacob Michaux Sen  
Tachaner Michaux                    (Seals)  
Alexander Swann"

The will was presented to Powhatan Court 2nd day of March 1857 and recorded. After Daniel Wilkinson declined to be the administrator of the estate Tachaner Michaux was appointed administrator.

## WILLIAM H. WILKINSON

William H. Wilkinson was born in Powhatan County, Virginia. He died 5 July, 1873 in the same County. He secured a marriage license, on January 14, 1839 in Powhatan County, and married Mary Elizabeth Cosby. He was a farmer all of his life. After the death of his father, he purchased several tracts of land before buying the plantation of 200 acres, where he lived until the time of his death. While not recorded on Powhatan County records, his great granddaughter, Geneva Clarke Guss, remembered the name, fondly, of the plantation, as being the "Milky Way



Plantation". In the post Civil War era, times were hard for William just as they were for most in the South. He took advantage of Virginia law by declaring his property a homestead, which is recorded in Powhatan County court, which follows:

"Know all men by these presents- That I, William H. Wilkinson of the County of Powhatan, State of Virginia, do hereby declare my intention to claim as a homestead pursuant to the provisions of the Act of Assembly of Virginia approved the 27th day of June 1870, and in pursuance of the XI Article of the Constitution of the State of Virginia; the property real & personal hereinafter mentioned and described Viz.

A certain tract of land in Powhatan County, on which I now reside, containing 200 acres, adjoining the lands of Matilda Forsee, Rob Adkins, and others- Valued at \$6 per acre-	\$1200.
Two Mules Valued at \$75. each	150.
Two Cows & 1 heifer Do	50.
One Wagon	10.
3 Plows	06.
1 Bureau	10.
3/4 of Crop of Tobacco	200.
Total	1626.

All of which property real and personal, I hereby declare my intention to hold as a homestead subject to all the provisions, of the Constitution and laws of Virginia.

In Witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 23rd day of February 1871.

Wm. H. Wilkinson (seal)"

By the time of his death land was almost without value, and there was nothing left for his heirs, except the dower for the widow. He died without leaving a will and the property was sold by commissioners appointed by the County as follows:

"In obedience to an order made in this cause at the Sept Term 1877 we proceeded to advertise the land therein directed to be sold at Powhatan Court House at Public Auction as directed by the decree. At the first and second offering we were unable to make a sale. At the last offering on the 1st April 1878, it was knocked out to Wm. S. Archer at the price of \$290. There are 170 acres of land the reversion in 30 acres the Widow's Dower. The land is assessed at \$5.00 per acre. The Notices were duly posted and the sale well attended.

We required \$70 Cash which was paid and for the balance bonds taken at 1, 2, & 3 years with Interest from date. We respectfully recommend that the sale be Confirmed.

The Cash payment was disposed of as follows. - Cash		\$70.00
Deduct Commission on \$290.	\$14.50	
Paid Cryer	5.00	
Attys fee & tax	16.50	
Costs of Suit	4.35	40.35

Leaving in hands of Comis. 29.65  
Respectfully submitted

	Willis J. Dance (seal)		
	Willis B. Smith (seal) comis.		
Paid	J. E. Maxey	18.60	
	Jno Spears Com.	15.00	
	total	33.60	
	over paid		3.95
	total		33.60"

Mary Elizabeth Cosby Wilkinson moved to Richmond where she lived at 319 S. Cherry Street and 809 China Street (both on Oregon Hill) before dying July 7, 1893 in Richmond, Virginia. She is buried in nearby Hollywood Cemetery in Richmond. Sons Andrew Jackson, Beverly Randolph, and Charles Wilkinson all served with the Confederate army in the War of Secession.

William H. Wilkinson and Mary Elizabeth Cosby Wilkinson were the parents of the following children:

- 1 Andrew Jackson Wilkinson was born 16 November 1839 and died 14 June 1918. He married Mary Sue Jones who was born 19 September 1852 and died 21 March 1914. Both are buried in Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, VA
- 2 Demitry Wilkinson was born in 1840 and died 23 September 1894
- 3 Beverly "Belvie" Randolph Wilkinson was born 17 August 1842 and died 12 January 1930 in Richmond, Virginia. He married, 14 December 1867 Caroline "Callie" R. Cosby who was born in 1841 and died 14 May 1934 in Richmond, Virginia. Both are buried in Maury Cemetery.
- 4 Charles "Charlie" Wilkinson was born in 1845 and married 21 March 1866 Joannah "Anna" H. Jackson who was born in 1842
- 5 Sallie L. Wilkinson married P. A. Redford (or Radford), ran a boarding house at 308 S. Belvidere
- 6 Julia Wilkinson was born in 1850 and died 25 April 1864
- 7 John Calvin Wilkinson was born in December 1853 and married 27 January 1876 Ella Jane Ellis born in December 1851 and died 1 March 1915
- 8 N. Dabney C. Wilkinson was born 15 August 1855 and married 9 October 1883 Mary B. Hill, daughter of Asalph Hill & Emaline C. \_\_\_\_\_) who was born in 1862 in Richmond, VA
- 9 Emma Wilkinson was born 7 December 1856 and died 12 May 1900 and married \_\_\_\_\_ Conway
- 10 Beauregard "Bourie" Wilkinson was born in 1861 and died 18 December 1886 never married
- 11 Morgan Wise Wilkinson was born in February 1862 and died in 1952. He married Alabama "Allie" \_\_\_\_\_ born in December 1863 and died 22 February 1950. Both are buried in Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, VA
- 12 Female born in 1867 died of "brain fever" June 1867 buried Riverview Cemetery

## ANDREW JACKSON WILKINSON

Andrew Jackson Wilkinson was born 16 November 1839 in Powhatan County, and he died 14 June 1918 in Richmond, Virginia. He married, on 16 July 1863 in Chesterfield County, Mary Sue Jones, the daughter of William Jones and Mary Susan \_\_\_\_\_, who was born on 19 September 1852 and died 21 March 1914 in Richmond, Virginia. Both are buried in Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia. Andrew was 1st Sgt. in Company G of the 59th Virginia Regiment in the War of Secession. After the War he moved to Richmond, where he worked as a carpenter, and night watchman.

Andrew Jackson Wilkinson and Mary Sue Jones Wilkinson were the parents of the following children:

- 1 Carrie C. Wilkinson who married Charles Rowe
- 2 Walter W. Wilkinson who was born on 18 September 1869 in Powhatan County, Virginia and died 11 May 1951 in Richmond, Virginia. He is buried in Riverview Cemetery
- 3 Annie Jackson Wilkinson was born 25 December 1867 in Powhatan County, Virginia and died 2 August 1961 in Henrico County, Virginia. She married Octavius Lee Clark. Both are buried in Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.
- 4 Vallie Lee Wilkinson was born 17 April 1873 in Powhatan County and died 18 June 1953 in Richmond, Virginia. He married Lottie Bowen born 9 June 1874 and died 17 January 1949 in Richmond, Virginia. Both are buried in Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia
- 5 Mary Oconin Wilkinson was born 25 December 1883 and died 29 March 1960 in Richmond, Virginia. She married Charles L. Johnson born 23 August 1870 and died 2 December 1939 in Richmond, Virginia. Both are buried in Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia
- 6 Ida Wilkinson was born in October 1867 and died in June 1868 of "brain fever"
- 7 Florence Wilkinson

## WILKINSON FAMILY

- 1 Nicholas Wilkinson b c1700 Yorkshire, England
- 11 Joseph Wilkinson b 12 May 1729 Jamestown, VA d 15 March 1829 Bedford Co. VA m (1) c1753 Prince Edward Co. VA Penelope Parsons moved to Bedford Co. VA (2) 31 Dec 1808 Rhoda Lockett, dau Richard Lockett & Mary Ann Logwood, b 1 Feb 1768 d 20 Sept 1828
- 111 John Wilkerson b 1755 Bedford Co. VA d 1824 m 16 Dec 1792 Bedford Co. VA Susanna Johnson, daughter of John Johnson
- 1111 Lydia Wilkerson m \_\_\_\_\_ Wilson
- 1112 Nancy Wilkerson
- 1113 Judith Wilkerson m \_\_\_\_\_ Wilson
- 1114 Susanna Wilkerson m \_\_\_\_\_ Clark
- 112 Penelope "Nellie" Wilkerson b 1764 Bedford Co. VA d Sept 1849 m 3 Dec 1785 Bedford Co. VA Thomas Markham
- 113 Parson Wilkerson b c1765 Bedford Co. VA d May 1837 m 31 Aug 1784 Bedford Co. VA Anna Butler
- 114 Owen Wilkerson b 1770 Bedford Co. VA d 1852 bur Lynchburg, VA m (1) 17 Feb 1787 Bedford Co. VA Sarah Markham (2) 4 March 1830 Bedford Co. VA Rachel Musgrove, dau of Benjamin Musgrove & Keziah \_\_\_\_\_
- 115 William Lockett Wilkerson b 11 Dec 1811 Bedford Co. VA d 1 Nov 1883 m 1 April 1828 Keziah Stover Musgrove, dau of Benjamin B. Musgrove & Keziah Hall Musgrove, b 31 Aug 1811 Bedford Co. VA d 30 Nov 1892 both bur in Wilkerson family cemetery near Peaks of Otter, Bedford Co. VA. Their children all born in Bedford Co. VA
- 1151 Joseph Benjamin Wilkerson d age 3 from poisoning by slaves
- 1152 Benjamin Wilkerson d age 18 mos from poisoning by slaves
- 1153 William Owen Wilkerson b 22 Nov 1833 d 3 May 1911 in C. S. A. Co. B 10th Battery Heavy Artillery
- 1154 Keziah Ann Wilkerson b March 1835 d after 1921 m 18 Nov 1857 John R. Bays
- 1155 Rachel Minerva Wilkerson b 14 July 1837 d 10 April 1910 m 19 Oct 1854 James Wheat Jennings
- 1156 Mary Rebekah Wilkerson b 22 Feb 1840 d 7 Jan 1918 m 22 Sept 1859 John Henry Charles "Sun" Gill
- 1157 John Christopher Wilkerson b c1840 d July 1862 of fever. In C. S. A. Co. H 34th Va. Reg.
- 1158 James Knox Polk Wilkerson b May 1845 m (1) 16 Aug 1866 Mary "Mollie" T. Coley (2) 1876 Fannie E. Musgrove
- 1159 Rhoda Pauline Wilkerson b 10 April 1848 d 2 Sept 1909 m 7 Sept 1870 William E. Watson
- 115X Carolyn Elizabeth "Emma" Wilkerson b 1850 d 8 Aug 1855 of flux
- 115A Sarah Katherine "Kate" Wilkerson b 4 July 1853 d 27 June 1854
- 115B Dr. Hugh Brown Wilkerson (tanner, gentleman, Veterinary) b 16 Feb 1856 Bedford Co VA d 8 Feb 1929 Bedford Co VA of heart attack m 26 March 1882 Ellen Rebecca Mount, b 29 Oct 1857 Brighton IA d 24 Feb 1940 Lynchburg VA

115B1 William Sexton Wilkerson b 5 an 1883 Bedford Co VA d 20 May 1943 Los Angeles CA m 28 June 1905 Mattie Overstreet  
115E2 Mary Cleopatra Wilkerson b 2 Feb 1885 Ness City, KS d 26 Dec 1940 m Wm. E. Johnson b 22 Dec 1909  
115B3 Rachel Esther Wilkerson b 14 July 1887 Ness City, KS d 9 July 1972 m 22 Dec 1909 Penn T. Johnson  
115B4 Elizikeziah Tabitha Wilkerson b 19 Aug 1889 Bedford Co VA d 5 May 1944 m 24 Dec 1913 Wm. Austin Dobyms  
115B5 Peter Raymond Wilkerson b 30 April 1893 Bedford Co VA d 25 Nov 1959 m (1) 17 Aug 1921 Mary Swanson (2) Jessie Wild  
115B6 "Baby" b 4 Aug 1895 Bedford Co VA d 6 Aug 1895  
115B7 Hugh Brown Wilkerson, Jr. b 11 July 1896 Bedford Co VA d 18 Sept 1909  
115B8 Jacob Cline Wilkerson b 22 June 1899 Bedford Co VA m 24 Sept 1925 Opal Steinhaus  
115B9 Roda Ellen Wilkerson b 8 March 1902 Bedford Co VA d c1936 m 17 July 1923 Alfred D. Bartell  
12 William Wilkinson b c1735 d 1797 Mecklenburg Co. VA m (1) 1750-3 Lorana Perkins (2) 11 July 1761 Goochland Co. VA Sarah Franklin, dau of John Franklin & Nanny "Nancy" \_\_\_\_\_, moved to Mecklenburg Co. VA (Starting with child 5)  
121 Betty Ann Wilkinson b 2 March 1756  
122 Richard Wilkinson b 30 April 1759 bapt 15 July 1759  
123 Jeanie Wilkinson b 30 April 1759 twin of Richard bapt 15 July 1759  
124 Jarrett (or Garrodd) Wilkerson b 1755 m 9 May 1774 Goochland Co. VA Nancy (Ann) Perkins  
1241 James Wilkerson b 1755 m 11 Oct 1792 Charity Stanley  
1242 George Wilkerson m 7 June 1789 Martha Dickerson  
1243 Elizabeth Wilkerson b 15 April 1781 m Henry Mickelbrough  
1244 William Wilkerson b 15 April 1781 m 4 Jan 1804 Susanna Pace/Peace  
1245 Jane Wilkerson m 1 Dec 1801 Garland Lively  
1246 Betsy Wilkerson m 20 Dec 1803 John Pace/Peace  
1247 Meredith Wilkerson b Feb 1784 d Giles Co. TN m Elizabeth Adams  
1248 Sarah Wilkerson  
125 William Wilkinson b c1769 m 21 Jan 1785 Lucy Griffin  
126 Bentley Wilkinson b 1771 m 28 Dec 1792 Frances "Fanny" Townsend  
127 Franklin Wilkinson b 1772 m c1789 Elizabeth (Parham?)  
128 Agnes Wilkinson b 1772 m 11 Oct 1796 Robert Yancey b c1775 d 1853  
1281 John F. Yancey b 1811 m Lucy \_\_\_\_\_  
1282 Robert Yancey  
1283 James Yancey  
1284 Kiah (Hezekiah?) Yancey  
1285 Sarah "Sally" Yancey b c1795 m \_\_\_\_\_ Cutts d prior 1850  
1286 Harriett Pendleton Yancey b 7 Dec 1812 m Richard E. Yancey  
12861 Purlonia Yancey m Wm. Wilkinson, son of G. Washington Wilkinson  
1287 Lewis B. Yancey b 1815 m Harriett \_\_\_\_\_  
129 Elizabeth Wilkinson b 2 March 1756 m George Culberson  
12X Judith Wilkinson m Thomas Boswell

12A Sarah Wilkinson m John Boswell living in Granville Co. NC in 1797  
 12B Jane "Jeanie" Wilkinson m 30 April 1759 John Jarrott living in NC in  
 1797  
 12C Richard Wilkinson b 30 April 1759 possibly died young  
 12D Lurania Wilkinson b c1785 m Lewis Griffin  
 13 Thomas W. Wilkinson b c1740 d c1795 Powhatan Co. VA m Mollie \_\_\_\_\_  
 lived in Powhatan Co. VA  
 131 Gallio (Galleo) Wilkinson b 1764 d 1857 Powhatan Co. VA m 18 Dec 1788  
 Sarah "Sallie" Wilkinson, dau of James Wilkinson (son of  
 Nicholas)  
 1311 Daniel Wilkinson b c1786 Powhatan Co. VA d 1870 Powhatan Co. VA  
 1312 Fleming Wilkinson (millwright) b c1795 d 1860/70 m 3 March 1829  
 Powhatan Co VA Mary H. Causby b c1810/2  
 13121 William G. Wilkinson b c1828 m 21 June 1854 Powhatan Co. VA Martha E.  
 Steger, dau of Isham G. Steger & Frances G. \_\_\_\_\_ b c1832  
 13122 J. B. Wilkinson (wheelwright) b c1835/9 m 28 March 1870 Powhatan Co VA  
 Annie E. Forsee  
 13123 Susan M. Wilkinson b c1836/7  
 13123 Mary D. Wilkinson b c1838/43  
 13123 Ann E. Wilkinson b c1841/5  
 13123 Susan F. Wilkinson b c1843/6  
 13127 Pattey Wilkinson (male) b c1847  
 13128 John B. Wilkinson b c1848  
 13129 Lucy L. Wilkinson b c1850  
 1312X Ninnia Wilkinson b c1852  
 1313 Rebecca Ann Wilkinson b April 1804 Powhatan Co VA d 26 Aug 1879  
 Powhatan Co VA m 21 Dec 1826 Powhatan Co VA David M. Wilkinson,  
 son of Nicholas Wilkinson & Mary Cosby, b c1802 (see #1331)  
 1314 Caroline Wilkinson b c1805 m 4 April 1826 Powhatan Co. VA Albin Corker  
 1315 Royall Wilkinson b c1808 m 2 Dec 1833 Powhatan Co. VA Sarah Ann  
 Pitts, dau of Sarah H. Pitts  
 1316 Sarah "Sally L." Wilkinson b c1807 m 8 Jan 1833 Powhatan Co. VA  
 Preston Wilkinson b c1815 (see #13B2)  
 1317 James P. Wilkinson b c1810 m Ann \_\_\_\_\_  
 1318 William H. Wilkinson b c1812 Powhatan Co. VA d 5 Jan 1873 Powhatan  
 Co. VA m 14 Jan 1839 Powhatan Co. VA Mary Elizabeth Cosby, dau  
 William Cosby & Judith Wilkinson, b c1820 Powhatan VA d 7 July  
 1893 bur Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, VA  
 13181 Andrew Jackson Wilkinson b 16 Nov 1839 Powhatan Co. VA d 14 June 1918  
 Richmond, VA m 16 July 1863 Chesterfield Co. VA Mary Sue Jones,  
 dau of William Jones & Mary Susan Davis b 19 Sept 1847 d 21  
 March 1914 Richmond, VA both bur Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, VA  
 131811 Annie Jackson Wilkinson b 29 Aug 1872 Powhatan Co VA d 2 Aug 1961  
 Henrico Co VA m Octavius Lee Clarke d Amelia Co VA both bur  
 Riverview Cemetery, Richmond VA (See Octavius Lee Clarke)  
 131812 Carrie C. Wilkinson b c1868 Powhatan Co VA m Charles Rowe  
 131813 Walter W. Wilkinson b 18 Sept 1869 Powhatan Co VA d 11 May 1951  
 Richmond, VA

131814 Vallie Lee Wilkinson (pipefitter) b 17 April 1873 Henrico Co VA d 18 June 1953 Richmond VA m Lottie C. (Charlotte Leah) Bowen, dau of William Bowen & Jennie Lacy, b 9 June 1874 Chesterfield Co VA d 17 Jan 1949 both bur Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, VA

1318141 Aubrey Lee Wilkinson b 4 Jan 1899 Richmond VA d 21 March 1983 Richmond VA bur Greenwood Memorial Gardens m (1) 1 Jan 1919 Violet Lucille Hall, dau W. M. Hall & Essie L. \_\_\_\_ b c1902 (2) 21 Nov 1927 Ethel Marian Childress b c1903 (3) Carolyn B. \_\_\_\_\_

13181411 Shirley W. Wilkinson m \_\_\_\_\_Conyers

13181412 Aubrey A. Wilkinson

13181413 Calvin W. Wilkinson

13181414 Elwood Kenneth "Buzzy" Wilkinson

13181415 Edward "Johnny" Robinson Wilkinson

1318142 Andrew William (Walter?) Wilkinson (sign painter) b 24 June 1900 d 29 Aug 1973 Richmond VA m 15 Dec 1927 Richmond VA Elizabeth Florine Tribble b c1906 Louisa Co VA

1318143 Mary Virginia Wilkinson b 1 Aug 1902 d 6 July 1982 Richmond VA m \_\_\_\_\_ Culbreth

1318144 Ruby Estelle Wilkinson b 6 May 1905 m 25 March 1925 George Charles Mustian, son of James W. Mustian & Emma Louise \_\_\_\_\_, b 12 March 1903 d 14 Aug 1976 bur Riverview Cemetery

13181441 Marian Vivian Mustian b 24 June 1926 Richmond VA m \_\_\_\_\_ Dickerson

13181442 William Gene Mustian b 3 Jan 1930 Richmond, VA d 6 Jan 1930 Richmond VA

1318145 Everett Vallie Wilkinson b 9 Sept 1907 d 4 Dec 1978

1318146 Gladys Carrie Wilkinson b 14 Jan 1910 m 16 May 1931 Willie Edward Seay b 25 June 1901 d 10 June 1968 bur Riverview Cemetery, Richmond VA

13181461 Edward Lee Seay b 17 May 1933 Richmond VA m Barbara Ann Black b Richmond VA

13181462 Cornelius Wm Seay b 16 Nov 1938 Richmond VA m Sarah Lee Paxton b Richmond VA

1318147 Wilbur Morgan Wilkinson (Private 420 Eng. Trk. Co., World War II) b 27 March 1912 d 28 May 1961 Richmond VA bur Riverview Cemetery

13181471 Patricia E. Wilkinson

13181472 Anita D. Wilkinson

13181473 Mary V. Wilkinson

1318148 Earl Clinton Wilkinson b 31 May 1913 d 30 Nov 1974 Richmond VA

1318149 Lottie Loray Wilkinson b 17 June 1916 m 10 Oct 1941 Cole Ware Gammon, son of Charles Newton Gammon & Mary Ella Lloyd, b 9 Dec 1915 Louisa Co VA d 5 Sept 1965 bur Holly Grove Church Cemetery, Louisa Co VA

13181491 Cole Ware Gammon, Jr. b 22 Oct 1942 Richmond VA m (1) 20 May 1963 Deborah Stock div 1965 (2) 16 May 1969 Peggy Jean Evans b Richmond VA

131814911 Elizabeth Kimberly Gammon b 19 April 1964 Richmond, VA

131814912 Joanna Kerri Gammon b 27 April 1974 Richmond VA

131814913 Wendy Evans Gammon b 17 June 1977 Richmond VA

13181492 Philip Leland Gammon b 17 May 1944 Richmond VA m 10 Nov 1962 Nellie

Peggy Smith b 22 Jan \_\_\_\_ Richmond VA  
 131814921 Philip Leland Gammon, Jr. b 3 July 1963 Richmond VA  
 131814922 Wayne Randy Gammon b 5 Oct 1964 Richmond VA  
 131814923 Robert Cole Gammon b 29 Dec 1969 Richmond VA  
 13181493 William Bruce Gammon b 25 May 1947 CA m (1) 1968 Barbara F. Denzler b  
 Richmond VA (2) 1978 Linda Brutton b 28 March \_\_\_\_ Richmond VA  
 131814931 Dawn Marie Gammon b 8 May 1970 Richmond VA  
 131815 Mary Oconin Wilkinson b 25 Dec 1883 d 29 March 1960 Richond VA m  
 Charles L. Johnson b 23 Aug 1870 d 2 Dec 1939 both bur Riverview  
 Cemetery, Richmond VA  
 131816 Ida Wilkinson b Oct 1867 d June 1868  
 131817 Florence Wilkinson  
 13182 Demetria Wilkinson b c1840 d 23 Sept 1894 never married  
 13183 Beverly "Belvie" Randolph Wilkinson b 27 Aug 1843 Powhatan Co. VA bur  
 12 Jan 1930 Richmond, VA m 14 Dec 1867 Caroline "Callie" Rebecca  
 Cosby, dau of L. W. Cosby & Rebecca Wilson, b 20 Sept 1838  
 Powhatan Co. VA d 14 May 1934 Richmond, VA both bur Maury  
 Cemetery, Richmond VA Daughters of Confederacy Lot  
 131831 Lucy "Luly" Rebecca Wilkinson b 16 Feb 1870 Powhatan Co. VA d 22 April  
 1962 Rockingham Co. VA m Edward Lee Davis b 19 March 1866  
 Lunenburg Co. d 16 Jan 1933 Richmond, VA both bur Maury Cemetery  
 1318311 Beverly Earlie Davis (2nd Lt., bayonet instructor, in WWI, stationed  
 Ft. Lee, VA) b 23 May c1894 Manchester, VA d 11 Oct 1957  
 Baltimore MD bur Maury Cemetery m 1 Aug 1917 Richmond, VA  
 Josephine Wrenn  
 13183111 Catherine Rebecca Davis m Francis McKee live Salisbury, MD  
 13183112 Beverly Earlie Davis, Jr. m Doris \_\_\_\_ live Texas  
 13183113 Robert Lee Davis m twice live Washington  
 1318312 Edward Garland Davis (Ass't Treasurer, Universal Leaf Tobacco Co) b 16  
 Feb 1897 Manchester, VA m Louise Meriwether Gates d c1967  
 13183121 Edward Garland Davis, Jr. b 15 March 1922 Richmond, VA m Doris  
 Davenport  
 13183122 Jean Davis b 26 July 1925 Richmond VA m c1945 Charles Honig live TX  
 13183123 Richard Randolph Davis b 8 May 1930 Richmond VA m 17 June 1955  
 Hoffman, MN Barbara Ellingson div 29 Sept 1981  
 1318313 Curtis Randolph Davis b 3 Nov 1897 Chesterfield Co. VA d 20 July 1971  
 m Lillian Hamm b KY  
 1318314 Melton Rutledge Davis b 12 Sept 1901 Chesterfield Co VA m 4 Dec 1924  
 Richmond, VA Clara Glenice Harrison, dau James Andrew Harrison &  
 Tessie James Harris, b 7 Dec 1902 Manchester VA d 12 July 1983  
 Richmond, VA bur Maury Cemetery  
 13183141 Robert Melton Davis b 13 Sept 1925 Richmond, VA d 17 March 1926  
 Richmond, VA  
 13183142 Joyce Mae Davis b 15 Aug 1927 Richmond VA m 6 March 1948 Richmond, VA  
 Carl Hunter Fredd (foreman, Philip Morris)  
 131831421 Carl Hunter Fredd, Jr. b 13 Sept \_\_\_\_ m Debbie \_\_\_\_  
 131831422 Linda Fredd (adopted)  
 13183143 Ronald Harrison Davis (V. P. Carolina Steel Co) b 23 Feb 1932



Richmond, VA m 24 April 1954 Bowling Green, VA Park Borkey

131831431 Kimberly Davis m Gray Mackaskill

131831432 Susan Davis b c1962

131831433 Gregory Davis

131832 Earnest Williams Wilkinson (tobacco auctioneer) b 6 Nov 1871 Powhatan Co VA bur 22 July 1932 Richmond VA m 26 April 1899 Petersburg, VA Lucy "Lucie" Anna Neal, dau of James Colin Neal & Emma Jordan, b 6 Oct 1878 Lunenburg Co. VA d 6 Aug 1951 Richmond, VA both bur Maury Cemetery

1318321 Alease Wilkinson b 12 March 1900 Manchester, VA d 14 Jan 1953 Hampton, VA m 2 Feb 1918 Charles Van Buren Cleary

1318322 Thomas Wilton Wilkinson b 17 Dec 1902 Manchester, VA d Richmond, VA m 30 Jan 1925 Lois Velma Young

1318323 Eunice Vernon Wilkinson b 31 March 1904 Manchester, VA m 12 April 1924 Washington, D. C. Clarence Odell Crews

1318324 Earnest Williams Wilkinson, Jr. b 22 Feb 1906 Manchester VA d 24 Dec 1974 Richmond, VA m Evelyn Layne

1318325 James Colin Wilkinson b 1 Jan 1910 Manchester, VA m 28 June 1938 Margaret Robert Stone

1318326 Lois Carolyn Wilkinson b 14 May 1913 Swansboro, VA m 15 Oct 1953 Richmond, VA Olvie D. Emerton

1318327 Clyde Wood Wilkinson b 22 April 1918 Richmond, VA m 11 April 1950 Findlay, OH Ruth Anna Rudolph b 29 Sept 1921 OH

13183271 Charles Rudolph Wilkinson b 1 March 1951

13183272 Anne Cosby Wilkinson b 5 Aug 1952

13183273 Carolyn Beverly Wilkinson b 14 Feb 1958

131833 Beverly Ludwell Wilkinson (supt. American Lace Leather Co. Richmond, VA) b 8 Nov 1871 Powhatan Co. VA d 19 Oct 1964 m 19 Nov 1895 Petersburg, VA m Effie Estelle Neal, dau James Colin Neal & Emma Jordan, b 21 Aug 1873 Lunenburg Co., VA d 3 Nov 1955 Richmond, VA both bur Maury Cemetery

1318331 Clarice Gaynell Wilkinson b 5 Oct 1897 d 12 Aug 1901 bur Maury Cem.

1318332 Iva Estelle Wilkinson b 3 Jan 1900 Chesterfield Co m 20 Sept 1923 George L. Collins b 22 Jan 1901

13183321 Raymond Eugene Collins b 25 April 1924 m Ann Pirnos

131833211 Raymond Collins

131833212 Joan Collins

13183322 George L. Collins, Jr. b 25 Oct 1925

131833221 George Collins

13183323 Richard Allen Collins b 4 April 1927 lives Bon Air, VA m Jean \_\_\_\_\_

131833231 Richard Collins

131833232 Joey Collins

131833233 Sharon Collins

131833234 Christine "Tina" Collins

13183324 Clifford E. Collins b 21 June 1928 m Jeanine Dunnivant

131833241 Debbie Collins

131833242 Clifford Collins

131833243 Dennis Collins

131833244 Philip Collins  
 1318333 Lloyd Wilkinson  
 1318334 Kenneth Matthews Wilkinson b 11 Dec 1905 Chesterfield Co. VA d 30 Jan  
 1926 Washington D. C. Jessie Mae Monroe b 21 Aug 1905  
 13183341 Beverly Monroe Wilkinson b 26 Feb 1930 Richmond, VA d 9 Feb 1983  
 Virginia Beach, VA m (2) Joyce Spain  
 1318335 Beverly Ludwell Wilkinson, Jr. b 15 Sept 1908 Swansboro, VA d 29 July  
 1973 Richmond VA bur Riverview Cemetery m Phyllis Tiller  
 1318336 Robert Oswald Wilkinson b 1 Nov 1910 Richmond VA m 18 April 1970  
 Chesterfield Co Evelyn Montgomery  
 1318337 Willard Cosby Wilkinson b 26 April 1915 Richmond VA m Katherine Pugh  
 131834 Henry Ashley Wilkinson b 5 Sept 1873 Chesterfield Co. VA d 28 Feb 1958  
 Richmond, VA m (1) Lottie Mae Elwell (2) 19 July 1904  
 Chesterfield Co VA Viola Belle Orrill, dau of John Lucius Orrill  
 (of Chesterfield Co) & Sarah Temple Simpkins (of King & Queen  
 Co.), b 10 Sept 1880 Chesterfield Co VA d 17 Nov 1958 Richmond,  
 VA both bur Maury Cemetery  
 1318341 Henry Ashley Wilkinson b 8 Feb 1896 m 2 Sept 1920 Virginia D. Taylor b  
 c1894 moved to Bell, CA  
 1318342 Lottie Mae Wilkinson b 16 April 1905 Richmond, VA m 18 Jan 1923  
 Berkeley Albion Cumbie b 8 Nov 1889 d 29 March 1978 bur Maury  
 Cemetery  
 13183421 Phillip Warren Cumbie b 7 Sept 1923 m 21 Sept 1946 Beavana Morgan b 9  
 June 1924  
 131834211 Phyllis Ann Cumbie (adopted) 19 April 1956 m 24 Aug 1971 Samuel Baker  
 b 2 Feb 1952  
 1318342111 Stephanie Renee Baker b 24 May 1973 Crosby, TX  
 1318342112 Samuel Baker, Jr. b 1 Aug 1975 Crosby, TX  
 1318342113 Phillip Baker b 7 Dec 1976 Crosby, TX  
 1318342114 Ethan Baker b 30 Aug 1980  
 131834212 Joyce Ann Cumbie b 7 Aug 1926 m 24 May 1945 Wilfred Almeida b 11 March  
 1923  
 1318342121 Brenda Joyce Almeida b 21 April 1946 m Emmett Williamson (President  
 Great Coastal)  
 13183421211 Emmett Clyde Williamson, Jr.  
 13183421212 Frances Rose Williamson  
 13183421212 David Jarrett Williamson  
 1318342122 Wilfred Edmond Almeida, Jr. b 6 Dec 1947 m Martha Warring  
 13183421221 Kelly Elizabeth Almeida  
 13183421222 Wilfred Edmond Almeida III  
 13183421223 Berkeley Scott Almeida  
 1318342123 Terry Linn Almeida b 15 Jan 1951 m Linda Bennett  
 1318342124 Beverly Ann Almeida b 30 Dec 1958 m Ronald Zervakise  
 13183421241 Zachary Scott Zervakise  
 131834213 Berkeley Albin Cumbie, Jr. (Safety Director Arco Chemical) b 11 Feb  
 1933 m 29 June 1956 Ruth Arnold b 7 Sept 1934 Max Meadows, VA  
 1318342131 Pamela Denise Cumbie b 16 Oct 1959 m Jimmie Peski live TX  
 1318342132 Berkeley Albin Cumbie, III b 22 Jan 1982 m Abigail Rodriguez live TX

131834214 Jean Carolyn Cumbie b 22 July 1935 m 11 March 1955 Albert Frederick King b 6 Dec 1928 (district manager Multigraph-Addressograph)  
 1318342141 Albert Frederick King, Jr. m 30 Oct 1979 Laurie Wheeling b IL  
 13183421411 Jon King b 2 March 1979  
 1318342142 Warren Blair King b 7 Oct 1961  
 1318343 Henry Eldridge Wilkinson (owned Wilkinson Storage Corp) b 16 Dec 1907 Swansboro, VA d 15 Feb 1977 cremated ashes put in Chickahominy Swamp m 26 Nov 1927 Richmond, VA Louise Miller b 28 Sept 1909  
 13183431 Barbara Wilkinson b 25 July 1929 Richmond VA m Kenneth Garber  
 131834311 Francine Garber  
 131834312 Charles Garber  
 131834313 Darlene Garber  
 13183432 Andrea Louise Wilkinson b 14 July 1932 Richmond, VA d 24 Jan 1974 Charlotte, NC m Elwood Martin b Charlotte, NC  
 131834321 David Martin  
 13183433 Samuel McKinney Wilkinson b 14 Oct 1940 Richmond, VA m Patricia Johns  
 131834331 Teresa Lalanie Wilkinson  
 13183434 Marsha Leola Wilkinson b 14 Oct 1945 Richmond, VA m (1) George Perkins (2) Col Jon Kish US Air Force, Valdosta, GA  
 131834341 Bryan Perkins  
 1318344 John "Mutt" Randolph Wilkinson b 29 Sept 1909 Swansboro m 30 Sept 1933 Richmond VA Margaret Marshall b 5 Aug 1912 NC  
 13183441 Sylvia Delores Wilkinson b 10 Aug 1934 Richmond, VA m James Melvin Culberson b 29 March 1934 live in Texas  
 131834411 Donna Kay Culberson b Nov 1960 M. Scott Collins  
 131834412 Dina Fay Culberson b May 1962  
 13183442 John Randolph Wilkinson, Jr. b 15 Dec 1944 Richmond, VA m 16 June 1973 Ann Marie Seay b 16 May 1942  
 13183443 Kathy Lynn Wilkinson b 17 Jan 1955 Richmond, VA m 22 Dec 1971 Braston Dickson Jackson b 29 July 1952  
 131834431 Vicki Lynn Jackson b 11 July 1972  
 131834432 Carla Marie Jackson b 6 Jan 1978  
 1318345 Courtice Temple Wilkinson b 18 Sept 1911 Swansboro m 11 July 1933 Dorothy Simpson b c1912  
 13183451 Shirley Temple Wilkinson d age 3  
 13183452 Courtice Temple Wilkinson, Jr. b 20 April 1937 Richmond, VA m Kitty Harris  
 131834521 Donna Wilkinson  
 131834522 Sherrie Wilkinson  
 131834523 Courtice Temple Wilkinson  
 1318346 Morgan Orrill Wilkinson (soldier WWI wounded with a silver plate in his head) b 17 Nov 1913 Richmond VA d 28 Sept 1970 b Maury Cemetery m 11 July 1933 Richmond, VA Sarah Sandridge b 7 Aug 1917  
 13183461 Morgan "Mickey" Orrill Wilkinson, Jr. b 14 Feb 1946 Richmond, VA m Susan Thompson  
 131834611 Michael Wilkinson b Richmond VA  
 131834612 Scott Wilkinson b Richmond VA  
 13184 Charles "Charlie" Wilkinson (enlisted in Confederate army at age 16,

was shot in the stomach which years later contributed to his death) b cl845 Powhatan Co. VA m 21 March 1866 Joannah "Anna" H. Jackson, dau Elbert Jackson & Elizabeth B. Hopkins (b cl800), b cl842 first husband Sylvester P. Atkinson

131841 Zelia Atkinson b cl859 (stepchild)  
 131842 William Atkinson b 1861/3 (stepchild)  
 131843 Florence V. Atkinson b cl864 Powhatan Co VA (stepchild) m 7 March 1889  
     Joseph M. "Joe Mart" Noble b cl865 Chesterfield Co. VA  
 1318431 "Willis" Noble m Eva Dyer (school teacher) no issue  
 131844 Julia Wilkinson b cl867  
 131845 Charles Wilkinson b cl868 (went to Michigan)  
 131846 Lucian Wilkinson b cl871 d cl929 bur Wilkinson family cemetery m 20  
     July 1898 Powhatan Co. VA Rosa Lee Wooldridge, dau of Lee S.  
     Wooldridge & Harriet Edmonia Stratton, b 2 Aug 1882 d 21 March  
     1968 bur Graceland Baptist Church Cemetery, Powhatan Co. VA

1318461 Bessie Wilkinson b cl900 d 1902 typhoid  
 1318462 Lush C. Wilkinson b cl902 d 20 Feb 1968 bur Graceland Baptist Cemetery  
     m 30 March 1924 Nanine R. Wells, dau R. L. Wells & Pattie Daron  
     b cl899

1318463 Mattie Minnie "Mamie" Wilkinson b 17 Dec 1902 d 19 May 1983 m 28 Jan  
     1931 Walter Condrey, son of Jim Condrey & Nina \_\_\_\_\_, b cl907

13184631 William Guy Condrey b cl934 d cl978 m Shirley Dyer  
 131846311 Pamela Joe Condrey m Randy Hudson  
 131846312 Michael Edward Condrey m Gail \_\_\_\_\_  
 13184632 Raymond Lee Condrey b cl937  
 1318464 Russell W. Wilkinson b 6 Feb 1905 d 17 Dec 1978 heart attack bur  
     Graceland Cemetery never married

1318465 Lily Wilkinson b cl906 bur Maury Cemetery m 4 May 1926 Sam Simpson,  
     son of Wesley Simpson & Gurdie \_\_\_\_\_, b cl905

1318466 Esther Wilkinson b 18 March 1908 d 19 Feb 1969 leukemia bur Forest  
     Lawn Cemetery m Russell G. Rowe b 25 June \_\_\_\_ no issue

1318467 Julia Noel Wilkinson b 19 Oct 1914 m Herbert Flowers b 22 Dec 1914  
 13184671 Katherine Elizabeth Flowers b cl953 m \_\_\_\_\_ Hawks  
 13184672 Julia Carolyn Flowers m \_\_\_\_\_ Setzer  
 13184673 Donald Herman Flowers  
 1318468 Hazel Elma Wilkinson b 17 Aug 1918 m 14 Sept 1940 Basil Scott Worsham,  
     son of Bernard Worsham & Ruby Green, b 19 April 1914 d 26 Sept  
     1968 bur Maury Cemetery

13184681 Doreen Worsham b 1 Nov 1942  
 131847 Harvie H. Wilkinson b 19 Feb 1873 m 4 July 1900 M. Lola Wooldridge,  
     dau Lee Wooldridge & Edmonia \_\_\_\_\_, b cl879

131848 Louis Wilkinson b 19 Aug 1875 Powhatan Co VA m 14 Feb 1914 Amelia Co  
     VA Nannie Thornton Holman, dau of C.A. & Mary Jane Holman, b  
     cl887 Amelia Co VA (went to Michigan ?)

131849 Linwood Earle Wilkinson b 28 Oct 1877 d 18 Nov 1953 Richmond, VA bur  
     Riverview Cemetery m 7 Feb 1906 Clara M. Beasley, dau of Ed  
     Beasley & L. M. \_\_\_\_\_, b cl890 d when Laura was born

1318491 Garland Wilkinson m Betty Baldwin both bur Maury Cemetery

13184911 Garland Wilkinson, Jr.  
 13184912 Mary Wilkinson  
 1318492 Julia Wilkinson no issue  
 1318493 Margaret Wilkinson no issue  
 1318494 Clyde Wilkinson m Helen Thomas lives New Jersey  
 13184941 male  
 1318495 Lucille Wilkinson m \_\_\_\_\_ Johnson  
 13184951 male  
 13184952 Betty Johnson  
 1318496 Laura Myrtle Wilkinson  
 1318497 Leslie Wilkinson nm stepped on glass, had blood poisoning & died  
 13184X Libbie Wilkinson b 15 Oct 1880 Powhatan Co. VA m 25 May 1898 Powhatan  
 Co. VA John W. Wooldridge (mechanic), son of John Wooldridge &  
 Mary \_\_\_\_\_, b cl874  
 13184X1 Algie Wooldridge  
 13184X2 Herbert Wooldridge  
 13184A W. Wilkinson b cl880 m 7 Feb 1906 Powhatan Co VA C. M. Beasley, dau of  
 Ed Beasley & M\_\_\_\_\_, b cl890  
 13185 Sallie L. Wilkinson b cl849 Powhatan Co. VA (last years of life lived  
 in Daughters of Confederacy Home) m P. A. Radford  
 13186 Julia Wilkinson b cl850 Powhatan Co. VA d 25 April 1864  
 13187 John Calvin Wilkinson (carpenter) b Dec 1853 Powhatan Co. VA d cl920  
 m 29 Jan 1876 Henrico Co. VA Ella Jane Ellis, dau of William  
 Garland Ellis & Sarah Jane Puryear, b Dec 1851 d 10 March 1915  
 Richmond, VA both bur Riverview Cemetery  
 131871 Harriett "Hattie" Wilkinson b 5 March 1877 d 30 Sept 1952 m 3 Oct 1899  
 Richmond VA Alfred Crenshaw Franck, son of B. T. Franck &  
 Letitia \_\_\_\_\_), b cl876 d March 1953 bur Forest Lawn Cemetery  
 1318711 Helen H. Franck b 30 July 1900 m John Percy Hartless  
 1318712 Alfred Crenshaw Franck, Jr. b 25 March 1902 d 7 June 1970 m Roberta  
 Craddock  
 1318713 Bernard T. Franck III b 1904/5 m Lelia Sarti lived Arlington, VA  
 1318714 Julian Keith Franck b 12 Sept 1911 m 1937 Helen Wittkamp  
 1318715 Naomi Phyllis Franck b 12 Sept 1911 m Lawrence Harding  
 1318716 Ruby Elizabeth Franck m \_\_\_\_\_ O'Neill  
 1318717 Helen Ruth Franck m 9 Sept 1940 James Allen Smith  
 131872 Ellis Calvin Wilkinson (architect & custom builder, including  
 restoration on Carter's Grove Plantation home and Bennett Home  
 in Orange Co VA) b 2 Jan 1879 d 17 Sept 1965 m Mary Frances  
 Torrence b cl886 bur Riverview Cemetery  
 1318721 Leona Wilkinson b 3 Nov 1904 d 9 Sept 1989 m Floyd Critzer b 9 Oct  
 1907 d 17 July 1978  
 1318722 Mary Westwood Wilkinson b 25 Dec 1906 m 28 July 1934 Richmond VA  
 James Herbert Quarles b 8 June 1907 d 27 July 1950 bur Riverview  
 Cemetery  
 13187221 James Ellis Quarles b 16 Dec 1941 m 8 Sept 1962 Arlington VA Virginia  
 Ann King (of Arlington) b 9 Aug 1941  
 131872211 James Stephen Quarles b 16 March 1973 Richmond

13187222 Douglas W. Quarles b 11 June 1945 living Richmond  
 131873 William Herbert Wilkinson b 24 Dec 1880 d 10 May 1962 m 19 March 1908  
 Richmond, VA Chummie May "Termanda P." Warren, dau of Littleton  
 T. Warren & Termanda \_\_\_\_\_, b c1886 Hanover Co. VA bur Forest  
 Lawn Cemetery  
 1318731 Chummie May Wilkinson b 1909 d 5 Oct 1954 m John Ellerson Blanton, son  
 of Robert Blanton & Rebecca \_\_\_\_\_ of Amelia Co. VA, b c1901 d  
 Sept 1961  
 13187311 John Ellerson Blanton, Jr. m Francis? White moved to Jacksonville FL  
 1318732 William Herbert Wilkinson, Jr. b 1910 d 22 May 1968 m Frances Eugene  
 Stacy  
 131874 Jesse Clifford Wilkinson b 2 March 1882 m 22 Aug 1905 Henrico Co. VA  
 Ruby E. Wray b c1884 bur Forest Lawn Cemetery  
 1318741 Jane A. Wilkinson m Sam Schmidt  
 13187421 Jessie Wilkinson lives in FL  
 131875 Sadie W. Wilkinson b 20 Dec 1883 bur 29 Dec 1902 Riverview Cemetery  
 131876 Henry Michaux Wilkinson b 29 Jan 1885 m Gertrude Hopkins bur Riverview  
 131877 Helen Maud Wilkinson b 11 Jan 1887 d Dec 1987 m 1 April 1907 James  
 Mary Cullinan  
 1318771 Sadye Elizabeth Cullinan b 2 Feb 1908 d May 1988 m 2 Dec 1939 Herman  
 A. Longest b 4 Aug 1899  
 13187711 Helene D. Longest b 9 Feb 1943 m Lee Parrish b 9 Jan 1943 Hanover Co.  
 131877111 Brian Dean Parrish b June 1970  
 131877112 Holly Lynn Parrish b Nov 1971  
 1318772 Ella Veronica Cullinan b 29 June 1909 nm  
 1318773 James Michaux Cullinan b 18 Aug 1910 d 13 Jan 1988 Boiling Springs NC  
 bur Kent's Store VA m NC Sarah Elizabeth Burger  
 13187731 Roydon Keith Cullinan lives Louisville, KY  
 131877311 Roy Cullinan  
 131877312 Brian Cullinan  
 131877313 James Cullinan  
 131877314 Ellen Marie Cullinan  
 13187732 Alice Rae Cullinan lives Boiling Springs, NC  
 13187733 James Michaux Cullinan, Jr. m Jennifer Coalter lives Hadensville, VA  
 131877331 Kenneth Cullinan  
 131877332 Kimberly Cullinan  
 131877333 Keriva Cullinan  
 131877334 Jay Cullinan  
 13187734 Richard Cullinan lives in Roanoke  
 13187735 Pat Cullinan m \_\_\_\_\_ St. Charles lives at Boiling Springs, NC  
 1318774 Helen Mary Jane Cullinan b 17 Dec 1911 m John Thomas Mumford live  
 Richmond, VA  
 1318775 Alice Marjorie Cullinan b 23 Jan 1915 m Eldridge Ferrell live Richmond  
 VA  
 13187751 Steven Ferrell  
 131877511 Jeffrey Ferrell  
 131877512 Jonathan Ferrell  
 131877513 Jason Ferrell

1318776 Douglas Roscoe Cullinan b 8 Sept 1916 b Richmond, VA m Jean Allen Ford  
b 18 June 1918 Richmond, VA

13187761 Douglas Allen Cullinan b 29 Nov 1944 Bethesda MD m Sharon A.  
McLaughlin

131877611 Alysse Kirsten Cullinan b 24 June 1973 Charlottesville, VA

131877612 Jeanna Munford Cullinan b 18 Nov 1975 b DeKalb, IL

131877613 Danica Laughlin Cullinan b 20 July 1978 DeKalb, IL

131877614 Lirys Elene Cullinan b 8 April 1982 DeKalb, IL

13187762 Linda Jean Cullinan b 20 July 1948 Richmond, VA m Thomas E. Sprouse

131877621 Tracie Jean Sprouse b 21 Sept 1967

131877622 Thomas Earl Sprouse, Jr. b 28 Feb 1972

13187763 Christopher Cary Cullinan b 14 Oct 1959 Richmond, VA

1318777 Royden Keith Cullinan b 27 Nov 1920 Richmond, VA m Phyllis Jean McNett  
b 11 Nov 1924 Platteville Twshp WI

13187771 Randall Keith Cullinan b 30 July 1946 Richmond, VA m (1) 17 June 1967  
Richmond, VA Sharon Denton b 18 June 1946 (2) 28 May 1982 Ivor,  
VA Jane Pulley b 1 June 1950

131877711 Sean Keith Cullinan b 6 Sept 1969 Richmond, VA

131877712 Alexander Ross Cullinan b 5 March 1988 Richmond, VA

13187772 Sherry Jean Cullinan b 26 Sept 1949 m 18 April 1970 Wayne A. Hollister  
b 7 June 1948

131877721 Aaron Kindler Hollister b 20 Nov 1975 Richmond VA

131877722 Joel Adams Hollister b 13 Aug 1978 Richmond VA

13187773 Ronald Eric Cullinan b 13 Oct 1951

13187774 Brenda Cullinan b 8 Jan 1957 Richmond VA m 7 April 1979 Richmond, VA  
Henry "Hank" Garfield Hudson b 28 May 1956

1318778 Demetria "Bebe" Minerva Cullinan b 24 Sept 1923 m Raymond Edward  
Johnson live Houston TX

13187781 Kristie Dee Johnson

131878 Roydon "Roy" Keith Wilkinson (Sec. Treas. Witt Eanes Inc) b 5 June  
1888 m 21 Jan 1913 Henrico Co. VA (1) Alice J. Smith b c1887 bur  
23 June 1917 Riverview Cemetery (2) Mrs. Helen L. Crafton (one  
children by her first marriage John Crafton Wilkinson b 11 June  
1924 m Marilyn \_\_\_\_\_) d 16 Dec 1978 bur Riverview

1318781 Roy Keith Wilkinson, Jr. b 23 Jan 1928 nm lives Washington DC

1318782 Gloria Ellis Wilkinson b 28 Nov 1932 m James R. Adams

131879 Elizabeth "Meta" Demetria Wilkinson b 3 May 1890 Henrico Co. VA m \_\_\_\_\_  
Turner no issue lived Louisville KY

13187X Roscoe Garland Wilkinson b 29 Sept 1891 nm bur 11 April 1915 Riverview  
Cemetery

13187A Ella Virginia Wilkinson b 5 Dec 1893 died in early 20's of TB NC

13187B Hugh Douglas Wilkinson b 30 Sept 1896 Richmond, VA d 1970/1 Baltimore  
MD

13188 N. Dabney Wilkinson b 15 Aug 1855 d prior 1918 m 9 Oct 1883 Richmond,  
VA Mary B. Hill dau of Asalph Hill & Emaline C. \_\_\_\_\_, b c1862

131881 Walker W. Wilkinson

13189 Emma Wilkinson (mechanic) b 7 Dec 1856 Powhatan Co. VA d 12 May 1900  
Richmond, VA m \_\_\_\_\_ Conway

1318X Beauregard "Bourie" Wilkinson b c1861 Powhatan Co. VA d 18 Dec 1886 nm  
 1318A Morgan Wise Wilkinson b Feb 1862 d 1952 bur 14 Dec 1952 Riverview  
     Cemetery 14 Dec 1952 m Alabama "Allie" \_\_\_\_\_ b Dec 1863 bur 22  
     Feb 1950 bur Riverview  
 1318B female b 1867 d June 1867 of "Brain Fever"  
 1319 Richard Wilkinson b c1813 Powhatan Co. VA  
 131X Parmelia Wilkinson b 1819/24 never married  
 132 Jesse Wilkinson b c1774 m 13 Oct 1801 Goochland Co VA Franky  
     Satterfield  
 133 Nicholas Wilkinson b c1775 d prior 1839 m (1) 6 Dec 1800 Powhatan Co  
     VA Mary Cosby, dau David Cosby (2) 19 Sept 1805 Powhatan Co VA  
     Lavinia Stokes dau of John Stokes & Nancy \_\_\_\_\_ (3) 30 Aug 1817  
     Mary "Polly" Blankenship  
 1331 David Major Wilkinson b 13 Oct 1801 d Sept 1887 Powhatan VA m 21 Dec  
     1826 Rebecca Wilkinson (see #1313) b c1804  
 13311 William Fleming Wilkinson b 31 Aug 1827 Powhatan VA d 22 April 1895  
     Charles City Co VA m 16 Dec 1857 Hanover Co VA Martha Nelson  
     Bumpass, dau of Edmund Ellis Bumpass & Landonia Anderson  
     Kimbrough  
 133111 William Landon David Wilkinson b 24 Oct 1861  
 13312 Mary Anderson Wilkinson b c1829/31 m 10 Dec 1850 Martin E. Davis  
     (carpenter) b c1825  
 13313 Sarah "Sally" Ann C. Wilkinson b c1831 m 30 Nov 1854 Powhatan Co VA  
     George W. Jones (engineer), son of John Jones & Elizabeth H.  
     \_\_\_\_\_, b c1826  
 133131 Mary A. Jones b c1857  
 133132 George L. Jones b c1859  
 13314 James D. Wilkinson d 15 Sept 1836 Powhatan Co VA as a child  
 13315 Joseph R. Wilkinson b c1833 d 23 Sept 1836 Powhatan Co VA  
 13316 John A. Wilkinson b c1839 d 16 April 1898 Mobile AL  
 133161 Kate Wilkinson  
 133162 Byron Wilkinson  
 13317 Eloise Rebecca Wilkinson b May 1841 d 2 Nov 1900 Charles City Co VA  
 13318 Rosa Elizabeth Wilkinson b 11 Nov 1844 d 14 Feb 1931 Charles City Co  
     m 6 Dec 1866 Goochland Co VA Napoleon M. Aston  
 1332 Mary "Polly" W. Wilkinson b c1807 m 10 July 1828 Powhatan Co VA  
     Chastain Corker  
 1333 Elizabeth "Betsy" Wilkinson b c1808 m 20 Oct 1830 Robert C. Godsey d  
     before 1870  
 13331 Mary A. Godsey b c1840  
 13332 Helen Godsey b c1840 (seamstress) b c1840  
 13333 William W. Godsey b c1846  
 1334 Lavinia Wilkinson b c1810 m 25 April 1835 James H. Godsey (shoemaker)  
     b c1802 Chesterfield Co VA  
 13341 Martha A. Godsey b c1836 Powhatan  
 13342 William H. Godsey b c1838 Powhatan  
 13343 James N. Godsey b c1842 Powhatan  
 13344 John C. Godsey b c1845 Powhatan



13345 Mary E. Godsey b c1848  
 13346 Richard S. Godsey b c1853  
 1335 Raverty (Roberta) Wilkinson b 22 May 1811 Powhatan Co. VA d 1885 m 27  
 Oct 1835 Powhatan Co. VA Dinwiddie Reams b 14 Nov 1812  
 Amelia Co. VA d 16 Nov 1895 M (2) 26 June 1887 Nannie Cooke  
 13351 Alexander M. Reams b c1836 Powhatan Co. VA d 21 Feb 1904 m (1) 4 April  
 1861 Alvina C. Stiger d 1909 (2) Emma Baugh (3) Sarah Golden  
 13352 Richard Stokes Reams (Confederate veteran in Lt. Walthall's Co. Q. M.  
 Corps July & Aug 1862) b 30 Sept 1839 Powhatan Co. VA d 25 Sept  
 1916 m (1) 13 Feb 1861 Mary Cornelia Simpson, dau John F. Simpson  
 & Polly \_\_\_\_\_, b c1840 d 22 Sept 1883 (2) 4 June 1885 Sarah  
 Elizabeth Utley, dau Thomas J. Utley & Selma \_\_\_\_\_, b c1855 d  
 c1935  
 133521 Mary Stokes Reams b 2 Jan 1862  
 133522 Thomas Jackson Reams b 10 June 1863 d 25 Aug 1865  
 133523 Charles Everett Reams (school teacher & Railway Mail Service) b 11 Aug  
 1865 Powhatan Co. VA d 18 May 1937 Culpeper Co. VA m 24 Dec 1893  
 Irene N. Huntington Vest b 6 Aug 1866 d 8 Nov 1945 Powhatan Co.  
 VA  
 1335231 Charles Everett Reams b 20 July 1895 Powhatan Co VA m Eliza Grimsley  
 Miller b 20 July 1895 Powhatan Co. VA  
 13352311 Charles Miller Reams  
 1335232 John Richard Reams b 16 Sept 1897 Culpeper Co. VA m Annette Nicholls  
 of Cascade, MD  
 1335234 William Dinwiddie Reams b 24 April 1902 m Flora Daniel Hudson b 24  
 April 1902 Culpeper Co. VA  
 13352341 William Dinwiddie Reams b 24 April 1929  
 13352342 Vivian Daniel Reams b 26 June 1934  
 133524 John Dinwiddie Reams b 6 Sept 1867 d c1931 m 15 May 1891 Anna Rebecca  
 McGruder  
 133525 William Samuel Reams b 3 March 1869 m (1) 20 May 1893 Rosa L. Barker b  
 c1860 Chesterfield Co VA (2) 13 Oct 1906 Inez W. Barker b  
 Chesterfield Co. VA  
 133526 Andrew Johnson Reams b 28 May 1870 d 29 July 1870  
 133527 Roberta Ann Reams b 28 May 1870 m 21 April 1897 J. Temple Goddin b  
 1856 Henrico Co VA  
 133528 Jane Leah Reams b 17 July 1871 d 19 July 1871  
 133529 Richard Wesley Reams b 25 Sept 1872 d 20 July 1873  
 13352X Elijah Haley Reams b 25 Sept 1872 d 7 Nov 1873  
 13352A Erasmus Luther Reams b 10 March 1874 m (1) 5 June 1902 Alma Erna  
 Reams, dau William Beverly & Alma Jerrell b 12 Dec 1879 d 14 May  
 1937 (2) Ellen "Nell" Welch  
 13352B Norborne Nicholas Reams b 22 June 1875 m 16 June 1900 Tempie Bailey,  
 dau Freeling H. Bailey & Rosa Rebecca Reams, b 26 Oct 1878  
 13352C Alexander Marion Reams b 15 Aug 1876 d 9 Aug 1952  
 13352D Rose Alice Reams b 29 Sept 1877  
 13352E Richard Stokes Reams II b 25 April 1879 d 30 Jan 1963 m Goochland Co.  
 VA Virgie Belle Layne

13352E1 Herman Lee Reams b 23 Oct 1909 d 11 Sept 1945 m Thelma Rubynette  
 Mitchel of Rappahannock Co. VA (2) 4 Feb 1947 \_\_\_\_\_ Bowsel  
 13352E11 Diane Mitchell Reams b 25 Feb 1942  
 13352E12 Gail Layne Reams b 9 June 1944  
 13352E2 Roberta Anne Reams b 16 Jan 1915 m 10 Nov 1939 Gillis Benjamin Fields  
 b 1915  
 13352E3 Richard Stokes Reams III b 22 Jan 1916  
 13352E4 Luther Shelton Reams (WW II Air Force officer) b 20 March 1918 m 19  
 June 1948 Dolly Madison Early b 1925 Richmond, VA  
 13352E41 David Stokes Reams b 20 May 1951  
 13352E5 Richard Samuel Reams (WW II Air Force) b 12 March 1920 m Mary Frances  
 Chenault of King & Queen Co. VA  
 13352E51 Richard Lee Reams b 25 Feb 1949  
 13352E6 Marion Nicholas Reams b 11 March 1921  
 13352E7 Virgie Alma Reams b 2 Feb 1927  
 13352F Hattie May Reams b 20 April 1886 Powhatan Co. VA d 14 June 1946 bur  
 Red Lane Baptist Church, Powhatan Co. VA m 14 Nov 1906 Powhatan  
 Co VA John Van de Riet, son of Gradus Van de Riet, b c1868  
 Rijssen Overijssel, Holland d 12 Oct 1952 bur Mattoax Church,  
 Amelia Co. VA  
 13352F1 Johanna Elizabeth Van de Riet b 13 Sept 1907 Amelia Co m Henry Bultje  
 13352F11 Margaret Virginia Bultje b 22 June 1930  
 13352F12 Henry James "Jimmie" Bultje b 1 Jan 1938 m Bobbie Hall  
 13352F13 Betty Mae Bultje b 18 May 1943 m David Gouch  
 13352F131 Penny Gale Gouch  
 13352F132 Ray David Gouch  
 13352F14 Warren Bultje  
 13352F2 Woodley Mary Van de Riet b 22 April 1910 d 23 Sept 1916  
 13352F3 Richard Stokes Van de Riet b 14 Feb 1912 m Bessie Elizabeth Martin  
 13352F31 James Robbie Van de Riet b 28 July 1938  
 13352F32 Joseph Stephen Van de Riet b 20 Oct 1950  
 13352F4 John "Johnnie" Graddous Van de Riet b 14 Feb 1912 d 26 April 1941  
 13352F5 Luther Paul Van de Riet b 25 April 1918 m Laura Vivian Martin  
 13352F51 Myra Lee Van de Riet b 5 Oct 1942  
 13352F52 Charles Edward Van de Riet b 10 March 1945  
 13352F6 Louise Mary Van de Riet (was raised by Frank Knabe) b 25 April 1918 m  
 14 July 1938 Matthews Co. VA James Vernon Maxey, son of James  
 Gordon Maxey & Lena Frank (dau George Frank & Martha Elizabeth  
 \_\_\_\_\_), b 6 Aug 1914 d 21 Dec 1974  
 13352F61 Ruth Ellen Maxey (adopted) b 30 Dec 1955  
 13352G Woodley Dundeena Reams b 28 April 1887 Powhatan Co VA m 1920 Henrico  
 Co. VA Robert Rollston  
 13352G1 Harvey T. Rollston b 26 Jan 1921  
 13352G2 Raymond Rollston b 19 Jan 1926  
 13352H Harvey (Henry Clay) Reams b 8 June 1888 d 20 Aug 1967 m 9 April 1921  
 Powhatan Co. VA Myra Dill White, dau of David White & Lucy \_\_\_\_  
 13352H1 Harvey Stokes Reams b 9 April 1922 m 10 April 1947 Mary Elnora  
 Howell, dau of Hiram Lawson & Myrtle L. \_\_\_\_\_, b 26 June 1926

Powhatan Co. VA

13352H11 Harvey Wayne Reams b 13 Aug 1949  
 13352H12 Eva Diane Reams b 12 Aug 1950  
 13352H2 Richard David Reams b 12 June 1923 m 1 Dec 1951 Dolores Worley b 12  
 June 1923  
 13352H21 Richard David Reams, Jr. b 5 Nov 1952  
 13352H3 James Nathan Reams b 23 Aug 1924 m 14 Feb 1952 Louise Jones, dau John  
 Michael Jones & Louise Lisbon b 13 June 1933 Richmond, VA  
 13352H31 Judith Christine Reams b 30 Dec 1954  
 13352H32 James Nathan Reams, Jr. b 18 Oct 1956 m Pam Duncan b WV  
 13352H33 John Michael Reams b 13 Aug 1958  
 13352H34 Eva Theresa Reams b 1 Feb 1961  
 13352H35 David Evan Reams b 18 July 1968  
 13352H4 Eva Theresa Reams b 28 Sept 1925 m 4 April 1948 Fred Clayton Gregory b  
 9 Jan 1926  
 13352H41 Patrick Stokes Gregory b 17 Dec 1949  
 13352H5 Alexander Rogers Reams b 22 Oct 1932  
 13352H6 Norborne Nicholas Reams b 27 Sept 1939  
 13352I Eva Theresa Reams b 24 Dec 1889 d 18 Nov 1932 m James W. Godwin b 2  
 April 1890 d 16 June 1929  
 13352J Mary Elizabeth Reams b 28 May 1891 m 8 Sept 1913 Malcolm Paul Nicholls  
 b 2 March 1891  
 13352J1 Malcolm Roger Nichols b 16 May 1914 m 1 June 1940 Lillian Margaret  
 Upchurch  
 13352J11 Jane Elizabeth Nicholls b 20 March 1947  
 13352J12 Malcolm Roger Nicholls, Jr. b 8 Feb 1952  
 13352J2 Beryl Elizabeth Nicholls b 17 Oct 1921  
 13353 Louise Anne Matilda Reams b 10 March 1840 Powhatan Co. VA d 18 Jan  
 1878 m 11 May 1870 Lawrence Farley b c1836 d c1896 Powhatan Co.  
 133531 Woodley T. Farley b 9 Jan 1873 m 19 Feb 1891 Robert C. Page  
 1335311 Mary Lou Page b 9 Dec 1892 m Charlie Brown  
 1335312 Etta Blanche Page b 13 Aug 1893 m Marion Heath  
 1335313 Henry Alvin Page b 4 Dec 1895 m Alice Simpson  
 1335314 Annie Laurence Page b 5 Oct 1897 m George Duval  
 1335315 Nora Radford Page b 13 Feb 1899  
 1335316 William Creath Page b 16 April 1905 m Gladys Netherland  
 1335317 Tempie Dudwill Page b 16 April 1909 m William Rudd  
 1335318 Woodlie Roberta Page b 16 Oct 1911 unmarried  
 13354 Erasmus Nicholas Reams (Confederate service wounded 1864) b 30 Dec  
 1841/2 Powhatan Co. VA d 21 May 1912 m 6 Aug 1891 Chesterfield  
 Co. VA Rowena Pemberton Clayton, dau George B. Clayton & M. R.,  
 b 9 Nov 1870 d 25 Aug 1923  
 133541 Arthur Scott Reams b 25 July 1892 m (1) 9 July 1915 Sarah Isla Hamner,  
 dau William E. Hamner & Ida H. Jones, b 1892 Richmond, VA who  
 married as her second husband 1 March 1943 Wesley Everett  
 Glenn b 1877, (2) 1923 Richmond, VA Gertrude E. Farrell  
 1335411 William Arthur Reames b 10 July 1916 m 23 Feb 1946 Bernice Lee  
 Warburton, dau Andrew Warburton & Ora Gillis) b 1917

1335412 Alice Irene Reames b 17 May 1918 m 25 Aug 1934 Woodrow K. Norman b 1915

1335413 Nora Hasseltine Reames b 15 Dec 1920 m 2 June 1945 Leo Meredith Langford b 1920 div

1335414 Phyllis Naomi Reames b 1 Sept 1921 m 28 Feb 1948 Renno H. Marshette (radio announcer) b 1910 Richmond, VA

1335415 Raymond Nicholas Reames b 18 August 1924

1335416 Ruby May Reames b 30 Jan 1929

1335417 James Carlton Reams b 22 Nov 1930

133542 Erasmus Nichols Reams b 13 Feb 1894 m 4 Sept 1929 Viola Helena Koch b 1905 Richmond, VA

133543 Lorena Rosa Reams b 3 Feb 1896 m 15 June 1914 Marshall Beverly Reams

133544 Jennie Elton Reams b 10 Nov 1899 m 19 July 1917 Richmond, VA Mario Mariconi

1335441 Gilbert M. Mariconi b 31 May 1921 Richmond, VA m 17 March 1946

133545 Ella Scott Brown Reams b 7 March 1903 m 19 Dec 1921 Duval J. Cordle b 1898

1335451 Emma Pearl Cordle

1335452 Raymond Cordle

1335453 Stuart Cordle

133546 Cecil Hardaway Reams b 27 July 1905 m 22 Feb 1942 Lillian C. O'Keefe

13355 Mary Elizabeth Reams b 27 March 1844 Powhatan Co. VA d c1848

13356 Lilburn Washington Reams b 13 July 1846 Powhatan Co. VA d 26 Oct 1932 m (1) 17 Jan 1872 Powhatan Co. Va Pattie A. Deering b 1852 (2) 13 Oct 1880 Annie Marshall Jerrell, dau John C. Jerrell & Ann Maria Marshall, b 29 Sept 1858 d 18 July 1911 Spotsylvania Co. VA

133561 Martha Roberta Reams b 22 Oct 1872 d NY m 27 April 1892 John L. Davis b 1870 Powhatan Co VA

1335612 George Luther Davis d 6 Jan 1951 m 15 Sept 1951 Anita Estelle Groves b Bridgeport, CT

13356121 George Lyman Davis b 23 Nov 1920 m 3 Feb 1929 Baldwin, NY Doris Elizabeth Leslie

133561211 George Andrew Davis b 19 July 1952

133561212 Leslie Jeanne Davis b 19 Sept 1952

13356122 Jeanne Hibbard Davis b 13 Feb 1921 Bridgeport, CT m 19 Oct 1946 Robert William Deitz b 18 Nov 1920

133561221 Robert Wm. Deitz b 10 March 1950 Brooklyn NY

133561222 George Luther Deitz b 13 Sept 1951

133562 Benjamin Franklin Reams b 9 Dec 1874

133563 Jerrell Rogers Reams b 1 Feb 1882 d age 9 mos

133563 Lilburn Washington Reams (Ludwell W. in birth records) b 4 Aug 1883

133564 Pearl Evelyn Reams b 18 July 1885 d 17 April 1937 m 1924 Emmett Carner (attorney) of Spotsylvania Co. VA

133565 Viola Rosabelle Reams b 11 Dec 1887 m 24 Dec 1910 Dr. Richard Henry Eanes, son of Oscar Britton Eanes & Julia Edwin Wilkinson, b 25 Sept 1889

1335651 Richard Henry Eanes, Jr. b 7 April 1912 Fayette Co. WV m 18 Oct 1937 Andra Catherine Small of Spencer, MA

13356511 Nancy Carroll Eanes b 24 Dec 1940 d 22 Jan 1941 Worcester, MA  
 13356512 Leslie Elizabeth Eanes b 29 March 1943 Bristol CT  
 133566 Stanley Wellington Reams b 27 Oct 1889 m (1) Aug 1915 Richmond, VA  
     Bessie Jane Wilcher (Wiltshire) (2) 25 May 1938 Lunenburg Co. VA  
     Nettie Smith  
 1335661 Hester Annie Reams b 4 Aug 1916 m 4 Sept 1944 Sanford W. Kirshen  
     D.D.S.  
 13356611 Sandra Lee Kirshen b 9 Oct 1945  
 1335662 Christine Jerrell Reams b 7 May 1918 m 3 June 1937 Basil Norris Abbott  
     II  
 13356621 Jerrell Lyne Abbott b 29 March 1938  
 13356622 Basil Norris Abbott III b 17 Nov 1942  
 1335663 Janet Marshall Reams b 6 Nov 1927 m 30 June 1941 Arthur Earl Wilton  
 13356631 Pamela Earl Wilton b 9 Jan 1948  
 133567 Jerrell Rogers Reams (WW I Navy) b 26 March 1892 m 5 Feb 1945  
     Richmond, VA Helen Huff Georgeson  
 133568 Pansy Lorena Reams b 3 Sept 1894 m Rev. Willie Vaughn Smith b 1892 d  
     1934  
 1335681 Pearl Smith b 4 April 1922 Powhatan Co. VA m 19 Feb 1945 Royce Gould  
     Buckley of Providence UT  
 1335682 Aubrey Smith b 24 Nov 1924  
 1335683 Annie Estelle Smith b 1 June 1928  
 1335684 William Smith b 22 Dec 1934  
 133569 Ivy Marshall Reams b 26 Oct 1896 m Henry Judson Schroeder b 10 March  
     1892  
 1335691 Emma Louise Selden b 3 Oct 1921 m 14 Oct 1942 Murrell Gail Selden  
 13356911 Murrell Gail Selden b 16 June 1944  
 13356912 Henry Louis Selden b 19 Nov \_\_\_\_  
 1335692 Gloria Marshall Schroeder b 29 March 1923 m 14 Feb 1946 Frank B. Lloyd  
 13356921 Marguerite Alcene Lloyd b 11 July 1948  
 13356922 Linda Louise Lloyd b 15 March 1950  
 13356923 Debra Mollie Lloyd b 13 Oct 1953  
 1335693 Elsie Virginia Schroeder b 7 May 1930  
 13357 James Wesley Reams b 1 June 1848 Powhatan Co. VA m Alberta Virginia  
     McGruder  
 133571 Lewis D. Reams b 8 Aug 1888  
 133572 Clarence Wesley Reams b 17 Aug 1889 m 4 July 1926 Annie B. (Cary)  
     Smith, dau of Joe Cary & Bettie \_\_\_\_\_, b 1885 Richmond, VA  
 133573 Mattie E. Reams b 1901 m 23 Sept 1917 Bennie Osmore b 1899 Richmond,  
     VA  
 133574 Henry Clay Reams b 23 Feb 1892  
 133575 Oscar Reams b 22 Feb 1895  
 133576 Annie Laura Reams b 1896 m 17 April 1917 Thomas D. Arnold, Jr. b 1891  
     Richmond, VA  
 133577 Ethel Inez Reams b 26 May 1911 m (1) Clarence Christopher Allen (2)  
     Sergius Keshcum  
 1335771 Shirley 22 Dec 1930  
 1335772 Robert Jones 30 Nov 1936

13358 William Beverly Reams b 22 March 1850 Powhatan Co. VA d 4 July 1923 m  
 2 Oct 1878 Alma Jerrell b 13 June 1854 d 28 July 1935  
 133581 Alma Erna Reams b 12 Dec 1879 d 14 May 1937 m 5 June 1902 Erasmus  
 Luther Reams b 10 March 1874  
 133582 Marshall Beverly Reams b 5 Sept 1881 Chesterfield Co. VA m (1) June  
 1906 Florence A. St. Aubin (2) 15 June 1914 Lorena Rosa Reams,  
 dau Erasmus Nicholas Reams & Rowena P. Clayton, b 3 Feb 1896  
 1335821 Alma Louise Reams b 10 Feb 1908 m 8 Sept 1931 Melvin George Schmidt b  
 1906 Henrico Co. VA  
 1335822 Marshall Aubin Reams b 8 May 1909 m 8 Sept 1931 Iris Clematus Foster b  
 1911 Henrico Co VA  
 13358221 Marshall Aubin Reams  
 13358222 Carolyn Ruth Reams  
 1335823 Beverly Erasmus b 22 June 1915 Henrico Co. VA m 5 Oct 1940 Audrey  
 Nance, dau Thomas A. Nance & Margaret Hall, b 1917 Richmond, VA  
 13358231 Beverly Thomas Reams b 3 Dec 1947  
 133583 Vivian Ethelbert Reams b 13 Sept 1882 d 1906  
 133584 Florence Bertell Reams b 24 Sept 1885 m 3 Nov 1902 Richmond, VA James  
 L. McGehee  
 1335841 James V. McGehee  
 1335842 Myrtle McGehee  
 1335843 Waverly McGehee  
 133585 Rosa Imogen Reams b 5 Jan 1888 m 18 Nov 1907 Benjamin Henry Harris  
 1335851 Noel W. Harris b 4 Oct 1908  
 1335852 Myrtle Imogen Harris b 25 June 1911  
 1335853 Florence Estelle Harris b 13 Jan 1915  
 1335854 William Henry Harris b 13 Jan 1927  
 133586 Inez Noel Reams b 24 June 1891 m 30 Jan 1910 John Hopkins Hall, Jr.  
 1335861 Virginia Hall b 23 Dec 1912  
 133587 Dinwiddie Coleman Reams b 27 Aug 1893 Va m (1) 1915 Norfolk Co. VA  
 Cora E. Woodhouse (2) 1926 Norfolk Co. VA Agnes Iola Allsbrook  
 1335871 Dinwiddie Coleman Reams b 6 July 1916 Norfolk VA m 28 June 1947 Martha  
 Strohmann of New Haven, CT  
 13358711 Vaughn Sherwood Reams b 30 April 1948  
 13358712 Sheila Leigh Reams b 25 April 1949  
 1335872 Luther Russell Reams b 22 Jan 1917? m 19 June 1948 Washington, D. C.  
 Evelyn Lisher  
 1335873 Cora Willie Belle Reams b 23 Aug 1919  
 1335874 Jack Reams b 25 Feb 1922 m Aug 1943 Gwendolyn M. Miller  
 13358741 Ronald Gavin Reams b 17 Oct 1947 Norfolk VA  
 1335875 Richard Woodhouse Reams b 21 May 1924  
 1335876 William Beverly Reams b 16 March 1926  
 1335877 Dorothy Mae Reams b 21 May 1928 m 1 July 1947 Norfolk VA Eugene Leroy  
 Gressell  
 1335878 Fay Agnes Reams b 1 July 1936  
 133588 Virgil Reams b 1895 c 1898  
 13359 Rosa Rebecca Reams b 8 July 1852 Powhatan Co. VA d 20 Nov 1888  
 Powhatan Co. VA m 22 Oct 1874 Freeling H. Bailey b 6 Jan 1853 d

25 Oct 1880

133591 Stuart Bailey b 7 Feb 1876 d 17 Oct 1892  
133592 Tempie Bailey b 26 Oct 1878 m 16 June 1900 Norborne Nicholas Reams b  
22 June 1875  
133593 Elizabeth Bailey div  
1335X Indiana Roberta Reams b 23 Feb 1854 d 6 April 1932 Powhatan Co. VA m  
25 Feb 1879 George Alfred Brown b 4 Jan 1858 VA d 9 Oct 1933  
1335X1 Louise Daisy Brown b 22 Nov 1879 m Martin J. Schuster of Lincoln, IL  
1335X11 Robert George Schuster b 26 July 1909 IL m 12 June 1931 Jennie  
Youngblood  
1335X111 Jo Ann Schuster b 24 March 1932  
1335X112 Robert Martin Schuster b 1 June 1940  
1335X12 Edgar Carl Schuster b 8 Aug 1910 IL m 22 Feb 1936 IL Ethelyn Holzbach  
1335X121 Carol Ethelyn Schuster b 9 April 1942  
1335X122 Susan Louise Schuster b 14 Nov 1945  
1335X123 Donna Jean Schuster b 13 Dec 1946  
1335X13 Dorothy Louise b 18 Aug 1912 m 7 Feb 1933 Dr. Herschel Smith in E. St.  
Louis IL live Bloomington, IN  
1335X2 James Alexander Brown b 23 Aug 1881 d 9 April 1930 St. Louis, MO m 19  
April 1905 St. Louis, MO Ruth G. Iorns of Lebanon, OH  
1335X21 Lillian Louise Brown b 28 April 1906  
1335X22 Alfred Scott Brown b 28 Nov 1907 m 26 March 1934 Ruth Todson of  
Rockford, IL  
1335X221 Judy Brown  
1335X222 James Alfred Brown  
1335X223 Scott Brown  
1335X23 Ruth Roberta Brown b 18 May 1912 ID m \_\_\_\_\_ Roxy  
1335X3 Edgar Walter Brown b 4 Feb 1887 d 7 Sept 1914 m 1 Sept 1908 Susie  
McCutcheon of Springfield, IL b PA d Salt Lake City, UT  
1335X31 William Edgar Brown b 5 Sept 1909 ID m \_\_\_\_\_ of CA  
1335X311 Barbara Brown b c1947  
1335X312 Nancy Brown b 1949  
1335X313 Allen Dennis Brown b 1951  
1335X32 James Richard Brown b 26 March 1911 ID d 7 March 1940 CA  
1335X4 Mary Roberta Brown b 17 July 1888 PA m 12 Aug 1913 IL Alfred Earl  
Haynes b 30 July 1888  
1335X41 Alice Alberta Haynes b 7 Dec 1914 IL m 17 Oct 1937 Dr. Lowell R.  
Stephens (Stevens)  
1335X42 Robert Alfred Haynes b 15 Feb 1924 IL  
1335X5 Ethel Lillian Brown b 7 Nov 1891 PA m 30 June 1919 Springfield, IL  
William C. Larsen  
1335X51 Mary Louise Larsen b 19 Nov 1923 m Jan 1941 Hartford, IL Wm. H. Kelly  
1335X511 Lynda Carol Kelly b Oct 1947  
1335X52 William Peter Larsen b 23 Sept 1930  
1335X6 Grace Alice Brown b 7 July 1893 m 3 Oct 1922 Allastair Gillies b 2 Feb  
1888 Scotland  
1335X61 Flora Ethel Gillies b 26 May 1926  
1335X62 Alice Jean Gillies b 6 May 1929

1335X63 Donald Allastair Gillies b 15 Sept 1931  
 1336 Judith Ann Wilkinson b cl817 m 19 Dec 1837 Powhatan Co VA Alfred Cosby  
 (wheelwright) b cl813  
 13361 Joseph D. Cosby b cl842/5  
 133611 (Wm M. Cosby b cl866 ? 1850 Goochland Census)  
 13362 Lenora Cosby b cl847  
 13363 Geneva Cosby b cl846  
 13364 Rosa C. Cosby b cl848  
 1337 Catherine Wilkinson b cl815 m 11 Jan 1839 Smith Thorpe b cl818  
 Chesterfield Co. VA  
 13371 John Thorpe b cl840  
 13372 Victoria Thorpe b cl843  
 13373 Peter Thorpe b cl845  
 13374 William Thorpe b cl847  
 13375 Joseph Thorpe b cl849  
 13376 Smith Thorpe b cl851  
 13377 Sylvanus Thorpe b cl853  
 13378 Charles Thorpe b cl857  
 1338 Lilburn Wilkinson b cl801 m Nancy \_\_\_\_\_ b cl1795  
 13381 Nathan Wilkinson b cl831 Nelson Co KY  
 1339 George W. Wilkinson b cl828 m 20 Dec 1853 Goochland, VA Mary Jane  
 Dunlavy, dau R. W. Dunlavy (blacksmith) & Mary B. \_\_\_\_\_, b cl835  
 133X Thomas Wilkinson b cl830  
 133A John Francis Wilkinson b cl834 d 1907 m (1) 12 Feb 1863 Powhatan Co.,  
 VA Judith Ann Maria Taylor, dau of Richard A. Taylor & Susan  
 \_\_\_\_\_, b cl841 (2) 18 June 1870 Sarah L. Taylor, dau Daniel  
 Taylor & L. B. \_\_\_\_\_, b cl840 d 1907. John & Sarah bur Red Lane  
 Church Cemetery, Powhatan, VA b 1840 d  
 133A1 Charles Morgan Wilkinson b cl863 d 8 Nov 1944  
 133A2 Female b 14 Feb 1867  
 133A3 Francis "Frank" Tyree Wilkinson b 27 May 1872 Powhatan Co. VA d 17  
 Sept 1947 m 2 May 1900 Henrico Co. VA Bessie Inez Smither b cl879  
 King & Queen Co VA  
 133A4 Edward Daniel Wilkinson b 20/23 June 1874 d 9 Dec 1961 m 9 Dec 1901  
 Annie R. Toney, dau James Toney & Alice V. \_\_\_\_\_, b cl876  
 133A5 John Letcher Wilkinson b April 1876 d 17 April 1976 m 15 Nov 1906  
 Richmond, VA Flora B. Thrift (widow) of Petersburg b 1873  
 133A6 George Clyde Wilkinson b 28 Jan 1878 Powhatan Co. VA d 15 April 1952  
 Richmond VA m 12 Dec 1903 Henrico Co. VA Mary Elizabeth Palmore,  
 dau Sterling Frank Palmore & Martha Daniel \_\_\_\_\_?, b 16 Dec 1881  
 Powhatan Co. VA  
 133A61 Frank Clyde Wilkinson b 25 Jan 1907 m (1) 5 Oct 1933 Lois H. Kirby (2)  
 21 March 1982 Mrs. Ruby Mae Kile  
 133A62 Marvin Daniel Wilkinson b 19 Aug 1909  
 133A63 Allienne Elizabeth Wilkinson b 26 June 1911 m 30 March 1935 Marion  
 Marcellus Burke, Jr.  
 133A631 Marion Marcellus Burke III b 4 Jan 1936  
 133A7 Freeland Mayo Wilkinson b 8 Sept 1880 d 13 Jan 1905 bur Red Lane



Baptist Church Cemetery Powhatan Co VA

133B Norborne Nicholas Wilkinson b cl827  
 134 Thomas W. Wilkinson b cl788 (soldier War of 1812) m 28 Jan 1815 Martha  
 Satterfield  
 135 John Wilkinson d before 1819  
 136 Polly W. Wilkinson b cl790 m 20 Dec 1821 Powhatan Co. VA George  
 Harding b cl787  
 1361 male b 1820/5  
 1362 female b 1820/5  
 1363 Jordena Harding b cl828  
 1364 Carolina Harding b cl830  
 1365 George Harding b cl835  
 137 Fanny Wilkinson m William Watson moved to Buckingham Co. VA  
 138 Tabitha Wilkinson d before 1839 Goochland Co m 7 Sept 1768 Goochland  
 Co Thomas Evans d before 1839  
 139 Comfort Wilkinson d before 1839 m 9 June 1766 Powhatan Co. VA George  
 Watson, brother of William Watson d before 1839. Moved to  
 Paducah, KY with family. Both died Paducah, KY  
 1391 Alsey Watson d before 1844  
 1392 Malvenia Watson d before 1844  
 1393 Jane Watson d before 1844 m (1) John G. Godsey (2) Russell Surk  
 13931 Rossalle Godsey m Christian Surks  
 1394 Agnes Watson d before 1844  
 13941 Evaline Watson  
 1395 Polly Watson d before 1844  
 1396 Joicey Watson d before 1844  
 1397 Anna Watson d before 1844  
 1398 Sally Watson m Lewis Francis  
 1399 Samuel Watson  
 139X Josiah Watson  
 139A Enoch Watson d before 1844  
 139B Keziah Watson d before 1844  
 139C Elizabeth Watson living, with children, in 1844, Buckingham Co. VA  
 139D Benjamin Watson  
 13X Jane "Jenny" Wilkinson m 18 April 1800 Powhatan Co VA Robert Corker d  
 before 1839  
 13A Judith Wilkinson m 22 Oct 1798 Powhatan Co. VA William Cosby  
 13A1 Ludwell W. Cosby  
 13A2 Jefferson Cosby b cl804 d 25 Dec 1880 Mt. Pleasant, VA m (1) 2 Feb  
 1826 Ann Wilson, dau William Wilson (2) 26 Oct 1840 Goochland Co  
 VA Ann (Nancy) Harris, dau Richard Harris  
 13A21 Ann Wilson Cosby  
 13A22 Philip L. Cosby  
 13A23 R. D. Cosby  
 13A24 Judith A. Cosby m \_\_\_\_\_ Stratton  
 13A25 Mary Magdaline Cosby m \_\_\_\_\_ Cottrell  
 13A26 Branch A. Cosby  
 13A27 William Thomas Cosby

13A28 Richard H. Cosby  
 13A29 John Stewart Cosby  
 13A2X Lucy M. Cosby m \_\_\_\_\_ Stratton  
 13A2A Lelia Cosby m \_\_\_\_\_ Puryear  
 13A2B Nannie Cosby m \_\_\_\_\_ Harris  
 13A2C Monterey Cosby m \_\_\_\_\_ Morrisette  
 13A3 Mahala Cosby m James Tinsley  
 13A4 Agatha Ann Cosby m 9 Dec 1840 Richard A. Bass  
 13A5 Alfred Cosby  
 13A6 John Calvert Cosby  
 13A7 Elizabeth Cosby  
 13B George Wilkinson b c1783 d c1820 m 16 Oct 1806 Elizabeth "Betsey"  
 Causby, dau of David Causby b c1790 (age 80 in 1870 Goochland  
 Census)  
 13B1 Deucalion Wilkinson (merchant) b c1810 Powhatan VA d April/May 1860  
 Cumberland Co VA m 3 Feb 1835 Chesterfield Co Jane Hunter Bass,  
 dau of Richard Bass, b c1813 living Amelia Co. VA 1850  
 13B11 George Thomas Wilkinson b c1837 d 1906/7 m 10 March 1859 Sarah  
 Putney, dau Ellis Washington Putney & Mary Ann Glover, b c1840  
 13B111 Hunter Wilkinson m Essie Johnson  
 13B112 William "Willie" Deucalion Wilkinson d 1891 m 1882 Mary Hanes,  
 dau of Judge J. Garland Hanes of Buckingham  
 13B1121 Mary Frances Wilkinson m J. Y. Clark moved to MO  
 13B1122 George Garland Wilkinson b 17 Nov 1886 d 1966 m 7 Oct 1913 Center  
 Presbyterian Church, Cumberland C. H. VA Maude Blamires Stuart,  
 dau of David Stuart & Amy Elizabeth Barber, b 2 Dec 1894  
 13B11221 Mary Stuart Wilkinson m (1) Ernest Edward Clulow (2) Henry Stallings  
 moved to TX  
 13B112211 Cornelia Jean Clulow  
 13B112212 George Edward Clulow m Henry  
 13B11222 Elizabeth Hanes "Bitsy" Wilkinson m Everett Tompkins lives  
 Chesterfield Co  
 13B112221 Barry Tompkins  
 13B112222 Everett Tompkins, Jr.  
 13B11223 Nellie Garland Wilkinson d 1946  
 13E1123 Hunter B. Wilkinson m Mae Edens  
 13B1124 Willie D. Wilkinson m Annie Carter Adams  
 13B11241 Mary Hanes "Kitty" Wilkinson m Russell Garnett  
 13B112411 William Russell Garnett m Mary Ann Thompson  
 13B1124111 Harry Blackwell "H. B." Garnett m Ruby Blanton  
 13B11241111 Sarah Adams Garnett m Arthur Powers  
 13B12 Rosa Jane Wilkinson b c1840 Chesterfield Co VA m 6 June 1859 Amelia  
 Co VA Ellis Washington Putney, Jr. of "Trenton Mills" Cumberland  
 Co. VA  
 13B121 Lelia Holmes Putney b 31 Oct 1859 d Sept 1882 m 25 Dec 1876 Charles H.  
 Reynolds, son of Thomas Elijah Reynolds & Mary Louisa Wilkinson  
 (third child of William Wilkinson & Elishiba Goode of  
 Chesterfield Co. VA, b 26 May 1856 d 13 July 1897

13B1211 Minnie Rose Reynolds b 3 Jan 1878 d 31 Jan 1931 m 28 April 1894 Joseph  
William Parsons

13B122 Mary Sydingham Putney b 24 Oct 1861

13B123 Fannie Ellen Putney b 7 Oct 1864 Cumberland Co d 25 Dec 1961  
Petersburg, VA m 28 July 1883 James Archer Snead, son of  
Cornelius Pollard Snead & Helen Winn

13B1231 Cornelius Pollard Snead b 22 May 1884

13B1232 James Ellis Snead b 21 Sept 1885

13B1233 Rosa Wilkinson Snead b 29 March 1887

13B1234 Lucille Olivia Snead b 18 April 1889 Fork Union, VA m 28 Dec 1920  
Wilbert Tucker Woodson b 12 Nov 1893

13B12341 Wilbert Tucker Woodson b 12 Nov 1921

13B12342 James Overton Woodson b 18 May 1923

13B12343 Jeanne Lucille Woodson b 1 Dec 1927

13B1235 Harry L. Snead b 27 Feb 1890

13B1236 John Winn Snead b 18 Jan 1892

13B1237 Lillie May Snead b 15 Nov 1894

13B1238 Helen R. Snead b 18 Dec 1896

13B1239 Guy K. Snead b 29 May 1897

13B123X Edwin Dewey Snead b 11 Dec 1898

13B123A Eldridge Snead b 5 Sept 1902

13B123B Ellett McGeorge Snead b 10 Sept 1904

13B124 Ducaleon Alexander Putney b 28 Oct 1868 m Nannie Scott

13B125 George Kemper Putney b 9 Jan 1874 d 16 Feb 1964 m 15 Aug 1903 Nannie  
Berta Cobbs

13B1251 Ducaleon "Duke" Putney

13B1252 Ellis Hamilton Putney

13B1253 John Putney

13B13 Richard H. Wilkinson b c1841 d c1860 nm

13B14 Sydenham Wilkinson b c1844

13B15 Mary P. Wilkinson b c1846 m Clifford Bondurant

13B2 Preston Wilkinson b c1811 m (1) 8 Jan 1833 Powhatan Co VA Sarah  
"Sallie" Wilkinson, dau of Galleo Wilkinson, b c1815 (2) 14 Feb  
1860 Powhatan Mary E. Bass, dau of Dutoy Bass & Mary Ann \_\_\_\_\_, b  
c 1820 living Goochland Co VA 1870 (3) 11 Feb 1863 Goochland Co  
VA Mary C. Webber b c1820

13B21 Caroline Wilkinson b c1833 m 29 Dec 1853 Goochland Co VA George T.  
Dunlavey (blacksmith), son of R. W. Dunlavey & Mary B. \_\_\_ b  
c1830

13B22 Joseph Wilkinson b c1837

13B23 Carter Wilkinson b c1840

13B24 George Wilkinson b c1843

14 John Wilkinson b c1745 d 1795 Powhatan Co. VA m Janey \_\_\_\_\_ lived  
in Powhatan Co. VA

141 Joel Wilkinson b c1767 m 16 Oct 1790 Goochland Co. VA Mildred Pledge  
lived Powhatan in 1798

1411 female b 1784/1794

1412 female b 1794/1800

1413 female b 1794/1800  
1414 female b 1794/1800  
1415 male b 1800/10  
1416 male b 1800/10  
1417 male b 1800/10  
1418 male b 1800/10  
1419 female b 1800/10  
141X female b 1800/10  
142 Jemima Wilkinson m 14 Aug 1788 Powhatan Co VA Dodman Sledd  
143 Female m William Sledd  
15 Mary Wilkinson b c1745 m 29 Aug 1765 Joel Owen believed to have moved  
to Bedford Co. VA  
151 Susanna Owen b 14 Nov 1766  
152 Jeanie Owen b 20 Oct 1768  
153 James Owen b 14 Nov 1771  
154 Elisha Owen m 11 Aug 1805 Goochland Co VA Ritta Gill  
154I William Owen  
16 Agnes Wilkinson b c1746 m 28 Oct 1766 William Owen believed to have  
moved to Bedford Co. VA  
161 Barnet Owen b 29 July 1769 m 21 Dec 1790 Bedford Co. VA Judith Palmer  
17 James Wilkinson b c1735 d 1795 Powhatan Co VA m Jane \_\_\_\_\_ alive 1809  
171 Stith Wilkinson b c1763 (last paid taxes in Powhatan in 1788)  
172 James Wilkinson b 29 Nov 1758 d prior 4 March 1850 Powhatan Co VA m 18  
Sept 1788 Powhatan Co. VA Ann Bricken, dau of George Bricken &  
Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_, b 1769 d 18 Sept 1845 Powhatan Co (left 5  
living children)  
172I Catherine Wilkinson b c1795 d 7 June 1871 m 24 Feb 1825 Bennett Goode  
Jr., son of Bennett Goode and Martha Jefferson (aunt of President  
Thomas Jefferson), d c1841/2, as his second wife  
172II Mary E. Goode b c1828 m 9 Nov 1852 George Younger Bradley, son of  
William Bradley, b c1824 Madison VA as his second wife (married  
31 May 1848 first wife Ellen B. Peake) Staunton, VA d 21 Feb  
1902 bur in Goode family cemetery  
172III Mary Ellen Bradley b 8 Jan 1855 Powhatan, VA never married  
172II2 George Younger Bradley, Jr. b 28 July 1856 Baptist Minister. White  
Stone, VA in 1902  
172II2I Evans G. Bradley (automobile dealer in Richmond)  
172II2II Benjamin Bradley  
172II2III Mary Ellen Bradley  
172II2IV Florence Eradley  
172II3 Florence Bradley b 23 May 1859 d Lumber City, GA m D. W. Phillips  
172II4 William Bennett Bradley b 14 Oct 1861 doctor-Norfolk, VA never married  
172II5 Mattie H. Bradley b 4 Feb 1864 m 30 Sept 1885 M. G. Sclater  
172II5I Marcellus Bradley Sclater b 27 July 1886 Fluvanna Co. VA  
172II6 Marcellus Noah Bradley b 28 Aug 1865 Powhatan, VA m 26 Oct 1911  
Virginia Pocahontas Williams, dau of George Williams & Virginia  
172II6I Virginia Marian Bradley b 4 Aug 1912 m Raymond Porter no issue  
172II6II Mary Ellen Bradley b 28 Jan 1914 Powhatan Co VA m Raymond Piercy

17211621 James Piercy  
 17211622 Ann Piercy  
 17211623 Marcellus Noah Bradley, Jr. b 4 Aug 1916 m 22 Aug 1942 Charleston, SC  
 Virginia Evelyn Keaton, dau of Michael Keaton & Ethel Webster, b  
 26 Feb 1923  
 172116231 Carol Webster Bradley b 31 Oct 1946 m Robert Baltimore  
 1721162311 Matthew Ryan Baltimore  
 1721162312 Sarah Page Baltimore  
 172116231 Brenda Gayle Bradley b 24 March 1952 m Preston Jones  
 1721162311 Marcellus Preston Jones  
 1721162312 Emily Ann Jones  
 172117 Eva Bradley b 10 March 1867 m 29 Nov 1882 H.S. Tucker d Lumber City, GA  
 172118 James Hoard Bradley b 1 Aug 1869 d Richmond, VA m Adelaide Henning  
 172119 Kate Bradley b 9 April 1858 d 13 Jan 1859 bur Bennett family cemetery  
 1722 Elizabeth L. Wilkinson b c1806 Powhatan Co  
 1723 James Wilkinson b c1807 m (1) Elizabeth Mann, dau of Levi Mann & Mary  
 \_\_\_\_\_ b c1814 Nottoway Co. VA d 28 Sept 1862 Powhatan Co., VA (2)  
 21 Jan 1868 Chesterfield Co. VA Mary S. Tucker, dau William R.  
 Tucker & Martha \_\_\_\_\_, b c1846 d 13 Sept 1873  
 1724 William George Wilkinson b 1805 Powhatan VA d 11 June 1869 m Mary  
 Elizabeth Cardozo, dau of Isaac Cardozo & Mahala Baugh (dau of  
 Edward Baugh & Rebecca \_\_\_\_\_) b 21 Aug 1821 Powhatan Co VA d June  
 1898 body removed to Hollywood Cemetery Richmond 14 Oct 1936  
 17241 Edward Perry Wilkinson b 1854 Powhatan Co VA d June 1908 Powhatan Co  
 17242 Claude Cardoza Wilkinson b 25 March 1858 Powhatan Co VA d 1937 Michaux  
 VA bur 23 June 1937 Hollywood Cemetery Richmond, VA  
 17243 William Archer Wilkinson b 1 April 1859 d as infant  
 17244 Julian Harvey (James Harvie) Wilkinson b 28 Oct 1862 d 6 May 1936  
 Richmond VA m Oct 1893 Neillie McCurdy Smith b Dec 1869 d June  
 1952 bur Hollywood Cemetery  
 172441 James Harvie Wilkinson, Jr. b 14 April 1906 m 14 Oct 1939 Letitia  
 Strother Nelson, dau of Lewis Porter Nelson of Culpeper VA, b 4  
 Oct 1915  
 1724411 James Harvie Wilkinson, III b 29 Sept 1944 New York NY m 30 June 1973  
 Lossie Grist Noell, dau of "Ted" Noell & Lossie Converse of  
 Wilmington NC, b 18 Jan 1952  
 17244111 James Nelson Wilkinson b 11 Dec 1977  
 17244112 Porter Noell Wilkinson b 15 Feb 1980  
 1724412 Lewis Porter Wilkinson b 1 June 1949 Richmond VA m Mary Elizabeth  
 Moore, dau T. Justin Moore, Jr. & Mary Elizabeth Pearson. b 5 Aug  
 1955  
 17244121 John Lewis Wilkinson b 9 June 1989  
 172442 Marie Mosby Wilkinson b 29 Aug 1898 d 20 Sept 1966 m 26 Feb 1927  
 Herbert Epes Fitzgerald  
 1724421 Herbert Epes Fitzgerald, Jr. b 23 Dec 1927 d 7 June 1977 m 20 June  
 1953 Mary Conrad Toms b 23 Sept 1931  
 17244211 Herbert Epes Fitzgerald, III b 10 April 1955  
 17244212 Elizabeth Carrington Fitzgerald b 14 Sept 1956

17244213 Mary Mosby Wilkinson b 29 Aug 1967  
 1724422 Harvie Wilkinson Fitzgerald b 2 July 1931 m 27 Sept 1932 Isabel Scott  
 Anderson b 27 Sept 1932  
 17244221 Isabel Scott Fitzgerald b 28 June 1969  
 17244222 Caroline Harris Fitzgerald b 11 Sept 1970  
 1725 Dorothy Wilkinson  
 1726 Polly Wilkinson b c1822 d April 1882 of asthma m 19 Jan 1848 Powhatan  
 Co Branch A. Toney  
 173 Ryland Wilkinson b c1769 (last paid taxes in Powhatan in 1798)  
 174 Royal Wilkinson b c1765 d 1799 Powhatan Co. VA m 27 July 1797 Powhatan  
 Co. VA Sally Bricken (sister of his father's second wife)  
 1741 Booker Wilkinson b c1799 Powhatan Co. VA m (1) unknown, first 3  
 children (2) Eunice Farmer  
 17411 Thomas Wilkinson  
 17412 John Wilkinson  
 17413 George Wilkinson  
 17414 James Wilkinson  
 17415 Joseph Wilkinson  
 17416 Booker Wilkinson  
 17417 Mary Wilkinson  
 17418 Emily Jane Wilkinson  
 17419 Elizabeth Wilkinson  
 1741X Edward Wilkinson  
 1741A Iona Wilkinson  
 1741B Nathaniel Wilkinson  
 175 John Wilkinson b c1770  
 1751 James Wilkinson b c1788 (paid Powhatan tax in 1810 only)  
 176 Sarah "Sallie" Wilkinson m Galleo Wilkinson, son of Thomas Wilkinson &  
 Molly \_\_\_\_\_  
 18 Nicholas Wilkinson  
 2 William Wilkinson moved to Buckingham Co. VA after 1766

BEVERLY RANDOLPH WILKINSON #13183

Beverly's grandchildren remember him as a real gentleman, and the man they called "Pappy". He liked to be well dressed, especially in his Confederate uniform. He was well liked and respected and thought of as a real gentleman. In his last years, he slept on a bread box, on the sidewalk near his store.

Beverly R. Wilkinson was an infantry private in the War of Secession (the Civil War) in Company K, 59 Virginia Regt., of the Confederate States of America. He enlisted on 20 May 1862 and was mustered out of service in January and February of 1865. Family information states that he left service at Appomattox C. H. in 1865. While in service, he suffered some flesh wounds. Later in life he had a great deal of suffering due to a double hernia.

"Callie", when a young child of 12, fell out of a cherry tree and broke her leg, which was later amputated. Afterwards, she used a crutch to assist herself in getting around, and was little incapacitated by her disability.

L. W. REAMS #13356

Lilburn Washington Reams, in April 1864, borrowed a gun and joined the Confederate Army to guard the railroad bridge across the Appomattox River near his home, to prevent its destruction by the Federals. He entered the regular forces as soon as he reached the age of eighteen. He was on the James River below Richmond when General Lee began evacuation of the city. He was a corporal in Captain Tabb's Co., Co. I, First Regt., Farinholt's Virginia Reserves. He owned a large farm in Powhatan Co., Virginia. He was postmaster at Lilburn Post Office, VA. He was a deacon in Red Lane Baptist Church.

"Washington

Genealogy of Lilburn Reams

Made out this 7th day March 1937. Lilburn Reams born in Powhatan Co. Va July 13, 1846. L. W. Reams' father Dinwiddie Reams was born in Chesterfield Co. Va. Dinwiddie's father was born in Chesterfield Co. Va. His name was Erasmus Reams. L. W. Reams' mother was Roberta Wilkinson. Her father was Nicholas Wilkinson of Powhatan Co. Her mother was a Miss Stoaks.

I do not remember the name of my great grandfather, but he lived near Michaux Ferry in Powhatan on the James River and I think he was Somewhat wealthy. Judge Dabny told me that he in Searching the records of Powhatan County found that a Wilkinson, one of my ancestors from England took up or had granted to him all lands from above Michaux Ferry in Powhatan to Dreweys Bluff below Manchester. I suppose that the whole line of Wilkinson of our Wilkinson Kin could be traced in the records of Powhatan Co.

You may be able to guess at what you can not read of this but when I feel better I can give you one better written and more complete if you wish.

---

My mother inherited some property from her Grandfather Wilkinson, and some

from her Uncle Samuel Stoaks. I supposed that my Grand Mother Wilkinson's family were fine people, so far as I have learned. I suppose that two Reamses (I suppose they were brothers) came from England and one settled in Dinwiddie Co., VA and one in Chesterfield, VA. There are more Reamses in Dinwiddie than any other place. I do not know from which County we sprang from. My grandfather Reams had two Bro. Bartlet and John. John was a Baptist Preacher and went to Kentucky and moved from there to Chicago. I know of no Reams that gained any great prominence, nor of any that were charged with crime. Some of my Grandfather Reams offspring have been highly educated and some now hold somewhat high offices in Va. I have heard of one Reams at least that was quite wealthy. I can give many names of people living and that I have known that I would not be ashamed of. But it does not matter so much as to our \_\_\_\_\_ as to what we are. I realize that a poore statement I might do better but I am not feeling altogether well.

Your loving father L. W. Reams"

from REAMS, REAMES FAMILY and ALLIED FAMILIES, by H. C. Smith, M.D.

#### VIOLA ROSABELLE REAMS 133565

Dr. Richard Henry Eanes was baptized at St. Johns Church by Rev. William Burton. He was a graduate of the Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, Virginia on 30 May 1911. He entered the Medical Corps of the U. S. Army in 1917 and served in Illinois, Colorado, Georgia, Massachusetts, Maryland, Texas, D. C., also France, Germany, Phillipine Islands and China. He was promoted Captain 17 August 1917, Major 31 May 1929, Lieutenant Colonel 31 May 1937 and Colonel on 11 July 1946. He was raised to Master Mason at Strange Creek Lodge 130, Strange Creek, West Virginia 7 February 1914. He had an extensive cattle farm in Loudoun Co., Virginia. He received Hon. LLD at the Medical College of Virginia 2 June 1953.

Viola Rosabelle Reams Eanes attended Boston University. She studied music at Valparaiso University, Indiana, and Fine Arts at Corcoran School of Art, Washington, D. C. She spent a number of years compiling material for Reams and Wilkinson genealogies.

#### WILLIE D. WILKINSON 133B112

"The first Wilkinson in Cumberland County was Deucalion Wilkinson who, in 1855, left the coal mining business in Midlothian and purchased Trenton Mills. At Trenton the Wilkinsons operated the mill, a store, post office and later a school.

Deucalion and his wife, Jane Hunter Bass, had four children. Two were daughters, Rosa who married Ellis Putney and Mary who married Clifford Bondurant. The two sons were Richard and George Thomas.

Richard, the older, was in partnership with his father. He never married and died within a few weeks of his father in 1860.

George T. married Sarah and operated Trenton Mills, serving as postmaster for many years. George had two sons. Son Hunter ran the mill and later sold the mill



property.

Son Willie Deucalion received a degree in Law from the University of Richmond but opted to return to Trenton instead of practicing law. Willie married Mary Hanes, daughter of Judge J. Garland Hanes of Buckingham. She was educated at the State Normal School (later Longwood College). Willie and Mary together operated a school which Mary continued after Willie's early death in 1891. Willie and Mary had four children, a daughter and three sons. The daughter, Mary Frances, married J. Y. Clark and they moved to Missouri. The sons were George G. who married Maude Stuart, Hunter B. who married Mae Edens, and Willie D. who married Annie Carter Adams. George moved to Cumberland Court House and became a partner in Flippen's Store. Hunter farmed at Trenton, then worked for the Postal Service in West Point. Willie, who was born after his father's death, farmed at Trenton, then later at Sommerset, his wife's home. Willie and Annie had two children. Their daughter, Mary Hanes (Kitty) married Russell Garnett and had one son, William Russell, who married Mary Ann Thompson. Their son, Harry Blackwell (H. B.), married Ruby Blanton and had one daughter, Sarah Adams, who married Arthur Powers. by Sarah W. Powers", A HISTORY OF CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

#### WILLIAM DUCALION WILKINSON #13B22

"Would two young women who met as students at the Farmville Female Institute in the nineteenth century have an inkling that years later their paths would cross again and that the daughter of one would marry the son of the other? Yet, it happened!

My Elizabeth Barber married David Stuart in 1887. On a farm in upper Cumberland County they reared a family, one of whom was Maude Blamires Stuart, born December 2, 1894

Mary Hanes married William Ducalion Wilkinson in 1882. They made their home at "Trenton" in lower Cumberland County. Of that union, George Garland Wilkinson was born on November 17, 1886.

On October 7, 1913, Maude Stuart and George Wilkinson were married in Center Presbyterian Church in Cumberland Courthouse. They settled into village life and reared a family of three daughters: Mary Stuart, Elizabeth Hanes and Nellie Garland.

My father's life centered around three things: his family, Payne Memorial Methodist Church and his partnership in O. G. Flippen and Co. - one of the village general stores. My mother spent her unending energies rearing us to love life and live it fully with respect for true values. She enjoyed her home and made it a secure and comfortable place for her family. She was active in church life and taught the nursery and beginners' class at Payne Memorial for 25 years.

Our home was a warm, happy place where discipline was not spared when necessary. Visitors frequented our table where political, religious or local matters were discussed. These discussions often extended into the living room before an open fire or onto the porch in warm weather. It was a stimulating environment and one that prepared us to make decisions as we left the security of that home.

Mary Stuart left home to attend Blackstone College and then to work in Washington, D. C., for the federal government where she met and married Ernest Edward Clulow. They had two children: Cornelia Jean and George Edward. She is now living in Texas with her husband Henry Stallings.

After attending Longwood College, Nellie Garland moved to Massachusetts to learn the clothes-buying trade. Her health made it necessary to return to Cumberland where she died in 1946.

Elizabeth Hanes, "Bitsy", attended Duke University to become the nurse she had dreamed about for years. At Duke she met Everett Tompkins. They married and after six years in Massachusetts came back to Virginia to live in Chesterfield County where they have been for 35 years. Barry & Everett, Jr., are their two sons.

In 1966, George Garland Wilkinson died after a life dedicated to interest and concern for Cumberland and its people.

Maude Stuart Wilkinson remained in Cumberland for a few years and then sold the home she had lived in for most of her life since she was eleven years old and moved to Richmond. After eight years of apartment living, she now lives in a private home with a family who encourages her reminiscing about her long and usefullife in Cumberland.

by Elizabeth Tompkins", A HISTORY OF CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

## WILLIAM WILKINSON #2

While William Wilkinson may not have been the first of the Wilkinson family to purchase land in the Goochland-Powhatan area, the following is the earliest deed of record recorded, and was in the area where some of the Wilkinson family lived for the next 150 years:

"This Indenture made this sixteenth day of May in the Fifth year of the reign of our Lord George the Second by The Grace of God of Great Brittain, France and Ireland King Defender of the faith. Between Agnes Noland of the County of Goochland of the one part and William Wilkisson of the County of Goochland, Carpenter of the other part witnesseth that the said Agnes Noland for and in consideration of the sum of twenty five pounds Sterling money to her by the said William Wilkisson at and before the sealing and delivery of these presents in hand paid the receipt thereof the said Agnes Noland doth hereby acknowledge and the said William Wilkisson his heirs Exs. and Adms. & every one of them of and from the said sum and every part and parcel thereof doth exonerate and by these presents for ever discharge Hath given granted bargained sold confirmed and released by these presents doth give grant bargain sell confirm and release to the said William Wilkisson his heirs and assigns for ever all that Messuage and divided tract or parcell of land containing three hundred and fifty Acres be the same more or less lying and being in the County of Goochland on the Southside of James River on Mahook Creek Bounded as followeth to wit Beginning at a Corner White Oak being Bolling Corner thence on his line South West one hundred and forty chains to a White Oak Corner standing in a Branch of Mahook Creek thence leaving Bolling line South eight degrees East sixty Chains to a corner Black Oak thence

South East eighty chains to a corner White Oak thence North Eighty degrees West sixty chains to a corner pine thence North East One hundred and forty chains to a Corner Gum in Michaux \_\_\_\_\_ his line thence on his line North West eighty Chains to the place began at it being a tract Granted by his Majesty to the said Agnes Noland by Letters Pattents bearing date at Williamsburg the sixth day of May one thousand seven hundred and thirty two in the fifth year of his Reign which said messuage and divided tract or parcel of land is now in the possession of the said William Wilkisson together with their and every of their appurtainances and every part and parcel thereof and his reversion and reversions remainder and remainders rent issues, profits thereof and every part and parcel thereof To have and to hold the premises aforesaid with the appurtainances to the said William Wilkisson his heirs and assigns for ever to His only proper use and behoof of him the said William Wilkisson his heirs and assigns for ever and for no other intent or use of purpose whatsoever and the said Agnes Noland for her self her heirs Executors and Adms. doth covenant promise and grant to and with the said William Wilkisson his heirs and assigns in manner following that the said Agnes Noland and her heirs the premises aforesaid with the appurtainances to the said William Wilkisson his heirs and assigns against the said Agnes Noland her heirs Executors administrators and assigns and every of them and all other persons lawfully claiming from by or under her them or any of them will warrant and by these presents for every defend In Witness whereof the parties to these presents have hereby interchangeably have sett their hands and seals this day and year above written.

The hand

William Wilkisson (seal)  
 Received of  
 Sealed and Delivered in the  
 presents of  
 Allen Howard  
 Howell Burton  
 Henry Hampton #His Mark

and Seal of Agnes A. Noland  
 Received of the within named William  
 Wilkisson five pounds Sterling money being  
 the Consideration money within mentioned  
 as witness my hand and seal this sixth day  
 of May one thousand seven hundred and  
 thirty two in the fifth year of the reign  
 of our Lord George the Second King--  
 The hand & Seal  
 of Agnes A. Noland (Seal)

"To all Christian people unto whom this present writing shall come, I William Wilkinson Senr of the County of Cumberland in the Province of Virginia send greeting. Know ye that I the said William Wilkison for Divers good Causes and Valuable Consideration me hereunto moving have given and granted and by these presents do give grant and confirm unto my Kinsman John Wilkison of the County and Province aforesaid, one certain Tract or Parcel of Land containing two hundred acres lying in the County aforesaid and bounded thus be it more or less Vizt. to be Laid off on the South side of Mehook Creek and on the Lower part joyning to Jacob Michaux Line and Cornering on Francis James's line at a Pine and Runing a Straight Line to William Wilkisons Line on Mehook to a corner Tree already marked by Nicholas Wilkison and his Son John Wilkison by agreement. To have and to hold the said Tract of Land as I the sd William Wilkison have given granted & confirmed to my Kinsman John Wilkison his Heirs Executors Adminrs. or assigns from hence-

forth at his and their Wills and Pleasures as of their own Proper Land truly Peaceable and quietly without any manner of Lett Trouble or Denial of me the said William Wilkison or any other Person or Persons whatsoever of all which Premises I the sd Willm Wilkison have put the said John Wilkison in Peaceable Possession by Virtue hereof. In Witness whereof I the sd Willm Wilkison have hereunto set my hand and Seal this twenty second day of May Anno Dom: One thousand seven hundred and fifty nine.

Sealed Deliver'd in the Presence of.                    his  
Francis Macerorn    Wm. A Wilkerson  
John +++ Johnson    mark  
Nicholass Wilkisson

At a Court held for Cumberland County the 20th day of May 1759. This Indenture was Proved by all the Witnesses thereto and by the Court orderd to be Recorded

Teste  
Thompson Swann Clk."

Deed book 2, page 470, Cumberland County, Virginia

## WILKINSON REFERENCES

Coleman, Lottie L. Wilkinson, Richmond, Virginia  
Corinth Christian Church Cemetery records, Powhatan County, Virginia  
Cullinan, Douglas R., Richmond, Virginia  
Cullinan, Royden Keith, Richmond, Virginia  
Cumberland County, Virginia deed books  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION MAGAZINE, February 1959  
Davis, Melton Rutledge, Richmond, Virginia  
THE DOUGLAS REGISTER, by Rev. William Douglas  
Eanes, Mrs. Viola Reams,  
Goochland County, Virginia deed books  
Goochland County, Virginia marriage register  
Goochland County, Virginia order books  
GOOCHLAND COUNTY TITHE LISTS, by A. Jean Lurvey, Springfield, MO  
Grady, Mrs. Pattie, Physic Hill, Chesterfield County, Virginia  
Guss, Mrs. Geneva C. Guss, Powhatan, Virginia  
Hollywood Cemetery records, Richmond, Virginia  
Jenkins, Emily, Powhatan, Virginia  
Latter Day Saints, micro fiche family records  
Maury Cemetery records, Richmond, Virginia  
POWHATAN: A BICENTENNIAL HISTORY, by Richard T. Couture  
Powhatan County Circuit Court case 4, files 38, 67, 74, & 87  
Powhatan County, Virginia deed books  
Powhatan County, Virginia marriage books  
Powhatan County, Virginia order books  
Powhatan County, Virginia real estate and personal property tax records  
Powhatan County, Virginia will books  
ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS OF JESSE PURYEAR AND JANE HOLMAN, by Russell  
Knight Puryear and Mary Jeter Puryear  
Religious Herald of Virginia  
THE REAMS, REAMES FAMILY and ALLIED FAMILIES, by H. C. Smith, M. D.  
RICHMOND ENQUIRER, Richmond, Virginia  
RICHMOND NEWS LEADER, Richmond Virginia death notices  
RICHMOND TIMES-DISPATCH, Richmond, Virginia death notices  
Richmond, Virginia City Directories  
Richmond, Virginia marriage records  
Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia  
Rudd, Beverly Robertson, Richmond, Virginia  
United States Census, Amelia County, Virginia: 1850  
United States Census, Chesterfield County, Virginia: 1880  
United States Census, Goochland County, Virginia: 1850  
United States Census, Henrico County, Virginia: 1900, 1910  
United States Census, Nelson County, Kentucky: 1850  
United States Census, Powhatan County, Virginia: 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840,  
1850, 1860, 1870, 1880  
OUR WILKERSON and WILKINSON FAMILIES IN HALIFAX, MECKLENBURG and OTHER  
COUNTIES OF VIRGINIA, by T. B. Wilkinson

United States Census, Richmond, Virginia: 1910  
Virginia birth and death records: Chesterfield County, Powhatan County  
Richmond  
Virginia Civil War pensions  
Wilkinson, Andrew J., Richmond, Virginia, Virginia death notice  
Wilkinson, John Randolph, Richmond, Virginia  
Witt, Marcia, West Palm Beach, Florida (manuscripts in Library of  
Congress)  
Worsham, Mrs. Hazel Wilkinson, Richmond, Virginia

## THE COSBY FAMILY

"The family of Cosby is of Saxon origin and is stated by Sir Bernard Burke to have possessed the Lordship of Cossibye County, Leicester, previously to the Norman Conquest (October 14, 1066). It first became settled in Ireland temporarily in the time of Queen Mary, 1553-58.

### ROBERT COSSIBYE

Robert Cossibye, 1412, (son of John Cossibye, grandson of Robert Cossibye of Cossibye County, Leicester), of Hermaston in Lincolnshire, was living in 1456. He married Isabel, daughter and heiress of Ralph Pare, Esq., of Great Leake, Nottinghamshire, (by Isabel, his wife, daughter and heiress of John Blake of Hermaston) and a son and heir, John Cosbie.

### JOHN COSBIE

John Cosbie married Mable, daughter of Agard of Foston, in Nottinghamshire, and had two sons, Namely:

1. Richard Cosbie of Great Leake, whose only daughter and heiress, Bridget Cosby, became the wife of William Towers, gentleman of Tunnecke)
2. Francis Cosbie.

### FRANCIS COSBIE

Francis Cosbie was born in 1510 and died in 1580, the patriarch of the family in Ireland, a man famed for personal courage as well as for civil and military talents. When young, he served in the wars of King Henry VIII in England.

His abandonment of his native soil arose from the downfall of the Protector Somerset whose daughter, Mary, widow of Sir Henry Peyton, Knt., he married. After the disgrace and death of that nobleman, his immediate connections were excluded from and deprived of all hope or preferment. He went to the low country. Here, in the land of his adoption, he soon found the opportunity of establishing a reputation which he had despaired of effecting in the land of his birth.

He, General Cosbie, became an active defender of the Pale against the inroads of the Irish; his vigilance, zeal, and success attracting the attention of the government, he was appointed by Queen Mary, under her Majesty's sign manual, dated February 14, 1558, General of the Kern, a position of great trust and importance in those times. In 1559 he

represented the borough of Thomaston in Parliament, when he was constituted by Elizabeth, sheriff of the County of Kildare, being dominated in his patent, dated 24th of January in the first year of her Majesty's reign "of Evan," now "Munster Evan," which place he held under an old grant from the crown and was invested at the same time with the extraordinary and unenviable privilege of exercising martial law under his own authority solely, and of dealing out such punishments, even the most penal, as he should deem meet.

Francis Cosbie and Mary Seymour, daughter of Edward Seymour, Duke of Somerset, and Sir Henry Peyton's widow, had three sons, viz:

1. Henry, who died in England.
2. Alexander, inheritor of the estates.

3. Arnold, who served under Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester with great reputation, in low countries, and in 1586, with celebrated Sir Philip Sidney was at the battle of Zutphen, (1586) where Sir Philip received his mortal wounds. Capt. Arnold Cosbie remained after the Earl of Leicester's return to England and obtained from Queen Elizabeth, in consideration of his good services, a pension of three shillings per day on the Irish Establishment until he should be otherwise provided for in the Army of that Kingdom. Notwithstanding this apparent protection of the court, he suffered in two years after, the utmost penalty of the law, for killing the Lord Bourke, of Castle Connell, in a duel on Finchley Common, the Queen preemptorily refusing to extend to him her royal mercy.

After the death of Mary 18 January 1570 he married Elizabeth Palmer in 1575. Their only child was:

4. Catherine, or Tose, married to Archibald More, Esq., but died childless.

The following account of Francis Cosbie is taken from the English Dictionary of National Biography. It will be observed that in this article no mention is made of his having any other wife than Elizabeth Palmer, who is given as the mother of all his children.

"Cosby, Francis, (born 1510, died 1580) Irish General settled in Ireland in Henry VIII's reign in 1548. Bellingham, the lord deputy, acknowledged the resource and courage displayed by Cosby in attacking the marauders who infested the boundaries of the English Pale, and ten years later, Sussex was an enthusiastic in his commendation. In 1558 Cosby was appointed General of the Kern and in 1562 was granted the suppressed Abbey of Stradbally in Queen's County. In 1565 he became Governor of Maryborough and Seneschal of Queen's County. He helped to massacre, although the amount of his responsibility being placed upon him is doubtful, Rory of the O'Moores, at Mullah, near Atby, in 1567, who had been summoned to the fortress on avowedly peaceful business. Cosby was not successful in suppressing disorder in Queen's County. Rory Oge O'Moore was continually threatening him and took his eldest son prisoner in 1566. The murder of Rory in the following year relieved Cosby of his chief difficulty, but the outbreak of the Desmond Rebellion in 1580 caused him new anxiety and he was killed by the rebels at the battle of



Glenmalure, the 25th of August 1580. He married Elizabeth Palmer by whom he had three sons: Alexander, Henry, and Arnold, and one daughter. Alexander succeeded to the estates, received additional grants in Queen's County, and was with his son, Francis, killed at the battle of Stradbally Bridge. The estates subsequently passed to Richard, another son of Alexander, whose descendants still possess them. Arnold, Francis Cosby's second son, served under the Earl of Leicester in the Low Countries."

O'Hare in his Irish Pedigrees, states: "After Leix had been formed into a country, the following seven families were the chief English settlers during the reign of Queen Mary and Queen Elizabeth, and were called the seven tribes; namely, Cosby, Barrington, Bowen, Rush, Harpole, Hetherington, and Hovendon."

Francis Cosby, (Cosby Ancestry) as stated above eventually fell at the Battle of Glenmalure at the head of the Kern which he valiantly led to the charge, although then seventy years of age.

## ALEXANDER COSBY

Francis was succeeded by his second son, Alexander Cosby, Esq., of Stradbally Abbey, who seems to have been engaged during the whole of his life time in warfare with the O'Moores. Camden, in his life of Elizabeth, recounts his being once taken by treachery, during a conference with Rory Oge, near Leighlin, and that he was rescued when bound to a tree by Harpole, but not before he had received a wound from a knife inflicted by Rory. He married Dorcas, daughter of William Sidney, Esq., of Oxford in Kent (grandnephew of William Sidney, Lord of Cranleigh) by whom he had fifteen children. This lady, who had been one of the maids of honor to Queen Elizabeth and who was second cousin to Sir H. Sidney, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, obtained through her influential connections at court, grants in (Leix) so extensive that at that period, the family were the territorial Lords of more than a moiety of Queen's County. The feud with the O'Moores enduring, however, in all its lawless violence, came at length to issue in 1596, and proved fatal to Cosby and his eldest son, Francis. In that year Anthony O'Moore, the chief of the insurgent clans bearing his name, sent to demand a passage over Stradbally Bridge, but the requisition being deemed by Cosby as a challenge, was promptly and peremptorily denied and preparations were commenced, without loss of time, to defend the pass should the enemy attempt to force it. The attempt being made by O'Moore on the 19th day of May, the Lord of Stradbally, Alexander, at the head of his Kern accompanied by his son and heir, Francis, who had married about a year previously (Ellen), daughter of Thomas Harpole, Esq., of Thrule and had borne him a son, William, but nine weeks before, met his foe in deadly combat on the bridge while the conflict was witnessed from a window in the Abbey by Dorcas Sidney Cosby, and her daughter-in-law, Ellen Harpole

Cosby. For some time the valor of the Cosbys was irresistible and the fortune of the day appeared to be theirs. Alexander, however, pursuing his advantage with extraordinary impetuosity received a wound which proved at once mortal and instantly turned the tide of the battle. The kern with melancholy howling for the fate of their leader began to give away, when Francis Cosby fearing that he should be entirely abandoned leaped over the bridge in the hope of making good his retreat to the Abbey, but the instant that he cleared the battlements he was mortally wounded and fell dead into the river. Those scenes, one would suppose, would have appalled the new widowed ladies who witnessed them, yet it is recorded that Ellen Harpole Cosby with coolest presence of mind cautioned her mother-in-law to retain her recollection of how the elder Cosby fell before his son, Francis, her husband, who had by thus inheriting the estates, even for a few minutes, entitles her to her thirds or dowry. It is not known how the ladies eventually escaped, but the infant, William Cosby, was carried off and preserved by his nurse. O'Moore pursuing his victory took possession of the Abbey, and after sacking committed it to flames, when many of the patents and other valuable documents of the family were destroyed in the conflagration.

Alexander Cosby and Dorcas Sidney Cosby had the following children:

1. Francis born January 1, 1571, was baptised with much ceremony in St. Patricks Church, Dublin, the Lord Deputy standing God-Father. He was a Captain of the Kern and fell, as already stated, immediately after his father at the Battle of Stradbally Bridge, May 19, 1596, leaving his wife (Ellen Harpole, who wedded, second time, Sir Thomas Loftus of Killian in King's County), an infant child, William, born 1596, who succeeded him.

2. Richard, successor to his nephew.

3. Charles, born September 12, 1585, married 1623 Mary Loftus, sister of the above Sir Thomas Loftus, children of Sir Adam, D. D.

4. Arnold, born 1591, settled in Caven County and planted a branch of the family there.

5. Mabel, born August 12, 1593, married George Harpole, Esq., of Thrule, (Brother of Ellen Cosby), in Queen's County and died in 1632 leaving issue.

6. Rose, born in the Queen's House at Oxford in Kent, November 1582, married Richard, Lord Howth.

The melancholy catastrophe of Alexander Cosby and son appears to have created a strong public opinion at the time and the Queen, taking the state of the family into her gracious consideration, was pleased to grant by letter-patent, in which the circumstances of the Battle of the Bridge are recited, to Dorcas Sidney and Ellen Harpole, the wardship of the infant, William, besides conferring upon them pension in consideration of the many essential services rendered by their husbands to the Crown. Alexander Cosby was succeeded, although for only a few minutes, by his eldest son, Francis Cosby, Esq., of Stradbally Abbey, who died young when the estates reverted to his uncle Richard Cosby, Esq., who thus became of "Stradbally Abbey," and in order to repair the

losses occasioned by the loss of the family records, at the time of the burning of the Abbey obtained under commission of King James I, for the remedy of defective titles, a new title of the same import of the old one, which is still extant. This Richard, who was Captain of the Kern and esteemed of great martial courage and ability, eagerly solicitous, on becoming chief of his line to avenge the death of his father and brother, dared the O'Moores to a pitched battle and the challenge being accepted, the contending clans met once more (A. D. 1606) in Glyn of Aggnabily under the Rock of Duannamace, when a most bloody conflict ensued terminating in the triumph of Cosby, and the total defeat of his foes, who were never afterwards able to make head against him. Captain Cosby himself displayed great personal boldness and received so many dangerous wounds in the action that he could not be moved from the field to Stradbally but was carried to Dysert House, then the seat of Sir Robert Pigot, where he remained a considerable time before he was so far recovered to be enabled to return home. During his confinement, Elizabeth, one of the daughters of his hospitable host attended him with so much kindness and care that he subsequently solicited her hand and she became his wife soon after his reestablishment at Stradbally. This union, although in every respect unexceptional, proved to be in a high degree prejudicial to the fortunes of the family, for his mother, Lady Dorcas Sidney, who entertained a deep rooted antipathy to the Pigots, taking offense at the alliance immediately went over to England, where she married a second husband, Sir Thomas Zouche and left all her estates in Ireland, excepting Fimahee to the Zouches, while she leased that for a long time to Sir Thomas Loftus, who became in 1615 the second husband of her daughter-in-law, Ellen (widow of Francis Cosby).

Dorcas Cosby evidently had a very high opinion of her own family, as in all grants of land made by her, as well as in her private writings she used the name of Sidney instead of Cosby. Among the Sidney family papers is a letter from the Earl of Pembroke (Dudley 3rd) to his uncle Robert, Earl of Leicester, promising to support Dorcas in her differences with Sir Edward Zouche, her husband's son and heir, and assuring her that Sir Edward would not wrong her. Sir Thomas Zouche died in 1625, and was survived by his wife. Among the fifteen children of Dorcas Sidney by her first husband, Alexander Cosby, were two sons named John, one born in 1574 and one born in 1589. Both died young. John Cosby, the son of Charles, the emigrant was probably named after the two uncles.

## CHARLES COSBY

Charles Cosby, the founder of the family in Virginia, was born September 12, 1585 at Stradbally. He married Mary Loftus. Her grandfather, Edward Loftus of Swinehead, County York, England, settled in Ireland in the 16th century and was one of those who obtained from

Queen Elizabeth and King James extensive grants of forfeited land. He had two sons, the elder Robert, was the ancestor of the Viscount Loftus of Ely. The second son, Adam (born 1534, died April 5, 1605) was D. D. of Trinity College, Cambridge and Chaplain to Queen Elizabeth. He was made Archbishop of Armagh (Primate of Ireland) in 1651 and Lord Chancellor of Ireland in 1573. He was knighted 1603 and had power to confer Knighthood. He was instrumental in establishing the University of Dublin and was its first Provost. He married Jane Purdom, daughter of Adam Purdom, by whom he had twenty children, and died April 5, 1605. His daughter, Anne Loftus, married Sir Henry Colley, knighted 1576 and was ancestress of the First Duke of Wellington. The male line of this Adam became extinct in 1785 but is represented in the female line by Marquis of Ely, whose fourth son, Sir Thomas Loftus, brother of Mary Loftus Cosby, married Ellen, daughter of Robert Harpole of Thrule, and widow of Francis Cosby II, son of Alexander Cosby I. Charles Cosby's wife was sister of this Sir Thomas and Anne Colley. She died November 23, 1623. Charles Cosby was doubtless induced to settle in Virginia through his connections with the Zouches who had extensive grants of land in that colony. He is said to have settled in York or Warwick in 1628.

## JOHN COSBY

John Cosby, son of Charles and Mary Loftus Cosby, was a planter in York County, Virginia. He was born in England 1623 and died in York County in the early part of 1696, age seventy-three years. His will dated September 4, 1695 having been proven in the York County Court on March 24, 1696. He owned extensive tracts of land in York, King & Queen, and New Kent Counties. On November 30, 1657 his young daughter Mary accidentally set fire to her clothes and burned to death. She was probably the daughter of his first wife, as Sarah Cosby, his widow, survived until 1740, which precludes the possibility of her having a child born to her prior to 1657. The records of the court of York County show that on November 12, 1678, John Cosby, John Sanders, and Argall Blackston were appointed Surveyors of Highways for York parish. In records of Land Grants Patents of Virginia (Vol. 4, p. 72) appears an entry of 700 acres of land in New Kent County, Northeast side of Mattaponi River to John Cosby on January 5, 1656 for transportation of sixteen persons; in same volume and page is another entry to John Cosby of 1,000 acres in New Kent County on the south side of York River, for the transportation of twenty people. On the same date, same book, page 73, is an entry to John Cosby of 800 acres in New Kent County, northeast side of Mattaponi River (1200 acres by purchase and 600 acres for transportation of twelve persons). From the fact that John Cosby's widow survived him for a period of nearly 45 years it is supposed that she was not the mother of all of his surviving children, and possibly

not of any of them although in her will she mentions "her sons and granddaughters."

The following are copies of the will of John Cosby I and widow Sarah:

"In the name of God, Amen. I John Cosby of Hampton Parish in York County, being sick and weak in body but of sound and perfect memory, praise be given to God for ye same and knowing the uncertainty of this life on earth, and being desirous to settle things in order, do make this my last will and testament in manner and form following:- Imp'ries, I commend my soul to Almighty God, my Creator, assuredly believing that I shall receive full pardon and remission of all my sins and be saved by the previous death and meritts of my blessed Savior and Redeemer Christ Jesus-and my executors hereafter named:-

"First, I doe give all my negroes my wife's natural life for a maintenance for my beloved wife and two daughters Margaret and Sarah, and after the decease of my beloved wife the said negroes to be equally divided between my three sons, Charles, John and James and my two daughters Margaret and Sarah.

Itm. I doe give to my beloved wife one feather bed and furniture.

Itm. I give my daughter, Margaret, ye feather bed I now lye upon and with all ye furniture thereunto belonging, and my riding horse, and six cows, to make her choice of all ye cows I have, and one iron pott and hookes.

Itm. I give to my daughter Sarah one feather bed and furniture.

Itm. I give to my grandson, Henry Jackson, one cow.

Itm. I give to my daughter Mary Ayles two heifers.

Itm. I give to my son John five head of cattle, all being female.

Itm. I doe give to my son James 5 head of cattle female.

Itm. I doe give to my son John (our John) ye flock bed he now lyes upon with all ye furniture thereunto belonging.

Itm. I doe give to my daughter Elizabeth Wooding, twenty shillings sterling money.

Itm. I doe give all remaining pat. of estate, household stuff to equally be divided between my three sons Charles, John, (our John), and James and two daughters Margaret and Sarah

Note, 1 (Anna Leland West is descended from both Charles and John. John Charles)

Itm. I doe give to my son John one gun and sword.

Itm. I doe give to my son James my saddle, Pistols, and holsters, and sword and one gun.

Itm. I do hereby nominate and appoint my sons John and James Cosby to be my sole executors at this last will and testament. In witness whereof I hereunto sett my hand and seal this 4th day of September 1695.

John Cosby (seal)

Sealed and delivered in the presence of us:

Robert Harrison

Robert Howson

York County March ye 4th, 1696

Proved in court by ye oath of Robert Howson one of ye witnesses to

ve will and according to order is recorded."

P. Wilton Sedgewick, C. Crt.

A copy teste:-1911 January 18

T. T. Dudgeons, Co C.

York Co., Va.

Anno Domini 1740

"In the name of God, Amen. I Sarah Cosby, of the county of York being very sick and weak in body but thanks bee to Almighty God, perfect sense and memory, do make this my last will and testament in manner and form following:-

"Itm. I give and bequeath unto my loving son Charles Cosby, 15 pounds in cash.

Itm. I give to my son James Cosby one shilling sterling and no more.

Itm. I give to my son John Cosby's wife (Martha Garland) a Cherryderry gown and Pettycoat and Calico Gown.

Itm. I leave the remainder of my estate to my granddaughter Sarah Cosby, only my funeral expenses to be paid out of it, and I desire that my son John Cosby take my granddaughter's part into his hands and to pay it to her when she comes to the age of eighteen. Lastly, I do nominate and appoint my son Charles Cosby, Executor of this my last will and Testament."

Sarah Cosby (L. S.)

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of us:

Francis Hewitt

John Hewitt

Thomas Oliver

It was ordered to be recorded July 21, 1740. Teste:-Matt Hubard Cl. Crt.

John Cosby had, probably, two wives. They had issue:

1. Mary died in infancy. November 30, 1657.
2. daughter who married Mr. Jackson
3. Mary married to Mr. Ayles
4. Elizabeth married Mr. Wooding.
5. John married Martha Garland
6. Charles married Jane Meriwether
7. James
8. Margaret
9. Sarah

## CHARLES COSBY

Charles Cosby was born probably about the year 1670-80. He lived upon lands in King and Queen and New Kent Counties, granted his father by purchase and entry in 1656. He is said to have married Jane, a daughter of David Meriwether, the emigrant. As all the records of New

Kent County were destroyed during the Civil War no record of his will is extant. There is a tradition that one Charles Cosby, probably this son lived to vigorous old age and rode to the hounds at ninety years of age. He died probably about 1760-65. He is known to have left two sons:

1. James Cosby was born probably about 1703. He lived in York County and died in 1783. Name of his wife is unknown. He had issue:

a. John Cosby, his wife's name was Judith. He died during or prior to the year 1754 when Charles, John, James, and Mary were recorded as orphans.

b. William Cosby

c. Charles Cosby

2. David

## DAVID COSBY

David Cosby, son of Charles and Jane Meriwether Cosby, was born in 1703 and died in 1770, removed to Hanover County, which eventually became Louisa County. He was an extensive land holder and planter. His name appears in 1745 as one of the first Board of Vestrymen of the new Parish of Fredericksville, created after the separation of Louisa from Hanover. In Bishop Meade's History of the Old Churches, Ministers, and Families in Virginia (Vol. 2, p. 41-42) his signature appears with those of other vestrymen to the oaths of allegiance and adjuration that they were required to take. He married Mary (Garland) Overton in 1725. She was a daughter of Captain James Overton and Elizabeth Garland, his wife, sister of Mrs. John Cosby (Garland and Overton). Mary was born in 1705. Her grandfather, William Overton I, was born in England December 3, 1638, married 1670, Elizabeth Mary Water, a Roman Catholic of considerable fortune. The father of William Overton, 1st, Major General Robert Overton, was one of the most distinguished officers of the Parliamentary Army under Cromwell. David Cosby died in 1770, his will being proved in Louisa County on September 10 of that year. She died in 1785, her last will being proved on February 14, of that year. The following are copies of their wills, also of their daughter, Jane's.

"In the name of God, Amen. I David Cosby, of the County of Louisa and Parish of Fredericksville being of sound and disposing mind and memory do make my last will and testament in the following manner: Imprimis-I lend to my beloved wife during her widowhood the tract of land whereon I now live, together with all the rest of my estate of every kind. Itm. and bequeath to my two daughters, Barbara and Jane, after the death or marriage of my wife, the following slaves, to wit Hannah, Climen, together with all children they have, except one, which I shall hereafter particularly dispose of to be equally divided between them and heirs forever, but if either of my daughters, Barbara and Jane, should die before they come of age or marry, then my will and desire is the part given her shall be subject to my estate. Itm. I give and

bequeath to my grandson, Richard Tompkins, (line of Anna Leland West) a negro girl, named Daphne, the daughter of Climen, to him and heirs forever. Itm. It is my will and desire that if either of my daughters Barbara and Jane, should marry contrary to my wife's consent, the part herein before bequeathed to her shall return to my estate and be subject to the same disposition with it. Itm. I do hereby order and direct my executor to be named, to sell my estates, both real and personal not before disposed of, as soon as conveniently may be after death or marriage of my wife, and it is my will and desire that the money arising from such sale be equally divided between my sons, Charles, David, Overton, John, and James. Itm. It is my desire that my estate be not appraised. Lastly, I appoint my two sons, Charles and David with Robert Armstead, Executors of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand affixed my seal this 9th day of December 1768.

Sgn. David Cosby (Seal)

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of us.

James Smith

James Winston

Archibald Harris

At a court held for Louisa County Sept. 10, 1770, this will was this day exhibited into court by Charles Cosby, one of the executors therein named who made oath thereof according to law and proved by the oaths of James Smith and Arthur Harris, two of the witnesses thereunto and by the court ordered recorded.

A copy

Teste John Nelson

In the name of God, Amen, I, Mary Cosby, of the County of Louisa being of sound mind and perfect understanding, but of great weakness of body do make and constitute this, my last will and testament in form and manner of allowing, viz:- In the first place I commit my body to earth from which it sprung to be decently buried at the direction of my children present at my death. In the last place, I give and bequeath to my daughter, Jane Cosby, all and every the profits arising from the estate lent me by my beloved husband, David Cosby, since his death together with all my Tea and Coffee, equipage, china dishes, and plates and my Bell Mettled Skillet, the small yet the greatest compensation in my power to make her for being left destitute. This I acknowledge to be my last will and testament hereby revoking every other will by me heretofore made. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this day 8, January anno domini 1785. I appoint my daughter, Jane Cosby, sole executrix.

Sgn. Mary Cosby (Seal)

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of: T. V. O. Callis,  
John Bagley, Beverland Ragland

Proved -February 14, 1785.

The children of David Cosby and Mary Overton Cosby were:



1. Charles Cosby was born in that part of Hanover County which eventually became Louisa County about 1726. In his early manhood he was a teacher, subsequently a planter, first in Louisa county, then in Spottsylvania County and finally in Elbert County, Georgia, in which place he died in 1802."

2. David Cosby was born about 1728. He was named as one of the executors of his fathers will made in 1768.

3. Elizabeth (Betty) Cosby was born in 1736. She married in 1755 Major John Minor of "Topping Castle" (destroyed by fire in 1895) who was born November 13, 1735, and died March 31, 1800. They had issue.

4. Overton Cosby was born in Hanover County 1739-40. He removed to Middlesex County prior to 1765. He married his housekeeper and had no children. He was a very prosperous merchant of Urbanna, apparently with business connections in Charleston, South Carolina. He was a member of the House of Delegates for Middlesex County in 1787 and County Clerk from 1799 until his death which occurred at Urbanna on November 23, 1806. He is buried in a private lot in the rear of his old home, an old colonial mansion in Urbanna.

5. John Cosby was born in Hanover County September 19, 1741, died in Frederickstown, Washington County, Kentucky. He is mentioned in his father's will and his aunt's, Jane Cosby, will. A deed for 505 acres of land bought by him September 3, 1795 is on record in the Washington County court on April 23, 1837. He married his cousin Susannah Wingfield. They had issue.

6. James Cosby

7. Mary Cosby was born about 1745-47 married William Callis, of Middlesex County, and had issue. William Overton Callis, mentioned in his uncle's will (Overton Cosby) and his aunt's will (Jane Cosby), was a captain in the Continental Line in the Revolutionary War and received a grant of 400 acres from Virginia for his services as such.

8. Ann (Nancy) Overton Cosby, born about 1745-8, married William Tompkins & (1736-1772) who was the fourth son of Christopher Tompkins 1705-1779 and his wife, Joyce Reade, 1706-1771, granddaughter of Col. George Reade and his wife Elizabeth Martiau, daughter of Capt. Nicholas Martiau, the Burgess, 1621, of Yorktown. General George Washington and General Thomas Nelson were both descended from this Capt. Martiau. Catherine R. Tompkins was daughter of Capt. Robert Reade Tompkins, 1730-1795, (eldest son of Christopher and Joyce) and his wife Ann Dickerson 1735-1819, daughter of Griffith 1705-1777 and Ann Cosby Dickerson. Ann (Nancy) Overton Cosby and her husband William Tompkins had issue.

9. Barbara Cosby, born about 1752 mentioned in her father's will as under age and unmarried in 1768. She married Capt. Vivian Minor, brother of Major John and was the ninth child of John Minor and Sarah Carr. They had issue.

10. William Cosby, mentioned on authority of Mrs. Sarah Lewes, a granddaughter of John Cosby. Probably the William Cosby who died in Williamson County, Tennessee, 1846.

OUR CHILDREN'S ANCESTRY by Sarah Cantey Whitaker Allen published in 1935

## DAVID COSBY

David Cosby was born in Louisa County about 1728. He was one of the administrators of his father's will. He moved to Goochland County, probably before 1755, where he spent the rest of his life.

In the 21st of November 1755 issue of the Virginia Gazette, he placed an advertisement, stating that he lived near Sherwood Harris on Tuckahoe Creek in Goochland County, and that a mare had taken up by him. He was hoping that the owner would claim the mare!

His first 2 children were probably born in Louisa county, and probably the rest were born in Goochland County. During the life of David Cosby, we find a variation in the spelling of the name. In the marriage record of Nancy Cosby, David's granddaughter by son Charles, Charles name is written as Causby, while Nancy lists her name as Cosby. In the period of 1775 to 1850, the names are written both ways. In his will which follows, son James' last name is spelled is both ways, while David and son James is spelled Causby. Some of the grandsons of Charles thought that their forbears made an agreement regarding the spelling of the name. Possibly the fact that David could not write his name, might have caused who wrote his name to spell it as it sounded. Without dictionaries many words were spelled phonetically.

The name of David's first wife has not been found and she was the mother of his first two children. His second wife was Mary Johnson, the daughter of Charles Johnson and his wife Elizabeth, on 26 January 1757, in Louisa County. Charles Johnson purchased 150 acres of land on the north side of James River, in Goochland County on 7 August 1728. On 28 September 1732 he patented 400 acres of land on the branches of Tuckahoe Creek. Over the years he bought several smaller tracts, all in the same vicinity, and was a substantial owner of land. On 16 November 1754 he made the following deed: "for natural love and affection to my son-in-law David Cosby 100 acres of land which is part of tract whereon said Charles Johnson now lives." The reason is unknown, but within a year he deeded the property back to Charles Johnson. In addition to Mary, Charles and Elizabeth Johnson had the following children: James Johnson and William Johnson. While David was not a wealthy man, in the 1782 personal property taxes, he was levied for slaves Phil, Robin, Jack and 14 cattle.

David Cosby married, as his third wife, Susanna Whitte on 24 September 1791 in Goochland County. They had no issue.

His will is recorded in deed book 19, part 1, page 80 as follows:

"In the name of God Amen. I David Causby of the County of Goochland being in a low state of health but in sound mind and memory do constitute and make this to be my last will and Testament in Manner and form following Viz.

Item 1st. My will and desire is that all my just Debts of Whatever nature be first paid.

Item I give and bequeathe unto my beloved wife Susanna Causby. All the Virginia Cloth, consisting of Sheets, counterpins, wearing apparel of Every kind made up or not all the Cotton in the house or may be made this Year to her and her heirs forever.

Item I also lend to my Wife One feather Bed & furniture during her natural life & at her decease the said Bed and furniture to go to my son James Causby and his heirs forever, wch. Bed is commonly called my bed.

Item Also lend to my wife Two iron potts one pr. Poll hook's One red chest, and 2 of the best Chairs. One dish four plates, One Bason as she may choose them, during her natural life and at her death to be sold, and the money arising divided among all of my children.

Item I give to my Wife all the provisions of every kind all the earthen ware, One frying pan, Knives and forks, Spining wheel and cards One cedar water pail, to her and her heirs forever.

Item I give to my Wife five pounds to be raised out of my estate to her and her heirs forever.

Item I give & bequeathe to my son James Cosby, one bow to him & his heirs forever.

Item I give & bequeathe to my son Pleasant Causby one feather bed and furniture to him and his heirs forever,

Item After the legacies heretofore given away, and my Just debts be paid, all the balance of my estate whatever it be, to be sold and equally Divided, among my children.

Item Lastly I constitute and appoint my Friends Philip Woodson and Archd. Pleasants executors of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made in Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 20th day of July Eighteen hundred and three.

Signed Seald & in Presence of Josiah Woodson Will Farrar William Page	David	His + Mark	Causby (seal)
---	-------	------------------	---------------

At a Court of monthly session held for Goochland County at the Courthouse on monday the 17th of September 1804. This last will and testament of David Causby deceased was moved by the oath of William Page a witness thereto, and ordered to be recorded. Teste

William Miller CGC

Truly recorded Teste"

David Cosby and Mary Johnson were the parents of the following children (possibly there are more):

1. Zacheus Cosby b 1753 Louisa Co VA
2. Charles R. Cosby 24 Oct 1754 Louisa Co VA
3. Winifred Cosby b 26 Jan 1757 Goochland Co VA
4. William Cosby b 14 Feb 1759 Goochland Co VA
5. Jeremiah David Cosby b 11 Oct 1761 Goochland Co VA
6. James Cosby b 28 March 1765 Goochland Co VA
7. Pleasants Cosby b 1769 Goochland Co VA

## JEREMIAH DAVID COSBY

Jeremiah David Cosby was born 11 October 1761, probably in Louisa County, Virginia, the fourth child of David Cosby and Mary Johnson. As we know from oral history, Jeremiah, known as Jeremiah and also as David, was also known as "blind David". He was quite a fiddle player, and in one of the times he was playing for a dance, tragically he was blinded which led to his nickname, and also resulted in his inability to make a living for his family. He was shot by a Mr. Gilliam, by accident. His name was listed in "Virginia Soldiers of 1776". He died in Powhatan County prior to 13 Feb. 1813. Through 1817 the property was taxed as being a tract of 40 acres or less, joining the properties of John Goode, Bennett Goode, and the estate of Wm. S. Forsee on Fine Creek. However, there was a new survey made, apparently, which changed the amount of land to 55 acres. When the land was first purchased the deed called for 25 acres of land, purchased by David Causby. Some records showed his name David Causby, and others referred to him as Jeremiah Causby, but none exist showing him as Jeremiah David Causby (Cosby).

He was intestate when he died and the matter was brought before the Circuit Court of Powhatan in the Nov/Dec 1832 term by his son Bowling Causby. The following petition was presented to the court:

"To the worshipful Justices of the County Court of Powhatan, in chancery setting:

Humbly complaining then unto your worships, your orator Bowling Causby, in his own right, and as guardian ad litem- specially appointed by the court to take care of them in this suit- of Agatha Ann, Alfred, John Calvert and Elizabeth Causby, infant children of William Causby dec'd, and of William, Edwin, and Mary Causby, infant children of Jeremiah Causby dec'd, your orator William H. Harrison, and Deborah, his wife, your orator Nicholas Wilkinson, who intermarried with one of the daughters of Jeremiah Causby, the father of Bowling and Jeremiah Causby just named, and others, your orator Judith, widow of William Causby dec'd and your orator Ludwell W., Jefferson, and Mahala, all children of William Causby dec'd and now of legal age, and your oratrix Eliza, widow of Jeremiah Causby, junr. dec'd- that some time in the year Jeremiah Causby, father of your orator Bowling Causby and others above-named, died intestate, leaving several children, all of whom together with their descendants-with the exception of two, viz; David & Lilburn Wilkinson who are sons of Nicholas Wilkinson, of legal age, and are now beyond the limits of the state named above, and possessed of a small tract of land in this county, containing between fifty and sixty acres. --That this land has continued ever since the death of the said intestate Causby, and now is, wholly unproductive, and that the individual share of each one entitled thereto falls much under the value of \$300--and that all the parties interested would, no doubt, be benefited by the sale, and the distribution of the proceeds thereof: To the end therefore, that the two sons of Nicholas Wilkinson, now of legal age, to wit: David & Lilburn may be made parties unto, that the land may

be sold, and the proceeds of such sale be divided amongst them properly entitled hereto, may it please your worships to grant any process, and make any order, that may be necessary and proper to the \_\_\_\_\_.

(signed) Porter"

He married Mary, last name unknown, and she died in Powhatan County c1818. He and Mary were the parents of:

1. William Cosby b c1780 Virginia
2. Mary Cosby
3. Jeremiah M. Cosby b c1787 Powhatan County, Virginia
4. Elizabeth "Betsey" Cosby b Powhatan County, Virginia
5. Fleming Cosby b c1790 Powhatan County, Virginia
6. Sibella "Sibby" Cosby b 1794 Powhatan County, Virginia d 17 July 1861
7. Deborah Cosby b 13 Sept 1798 Powhatan County, Virginia
8. Bolling Cosby b c1800 Powhatan County, Virginia

### WILLIAM COSBY

William Cosby was born c1780, probably in Powhatan County. On 22 October 1798 he married Judith Cary Wilkinson, the daughter of Thomas Wilkinson.

William Cosby and Judith Cary Wilkinson were the parents of the following children:

1. Ludwell Williams Cosby b c1800 Powhatan County, Virginia
2. Jefferson Cosby b c1804 Powhatan County, Virginia
3. Mahala Cosby b c1808 Powhatan County, Virginia
4. Alfred Cosby b c1814 Powhatan County, Virginia
5. Elizabeth Cosby b Powhatan County, Virginia
6. Agatha Ann Cosby b Powhatan County, Virginia
7. John Calvert Cosby b c1820 Powhatan County, Virginia

### ELIZABETH COSBY

Elizabeth Cosby was born in Powhatan County. She married William H. Wilkinson, the son of Galleo Wilkinson & Sallie Wilkinson, on 14 January 1839 in Powhatan County, Virginia. She died 7 July 1893 in Richmond, Virginia and is buried in an unmarked grave in Hollywood Cemetery, in Richmond. The children of Elizabeth Cosby and William H. Wilkinson are listed under the name of William H. Wilkinson.

## COSBY TREE

1 Robert of Cossibey  
 11 John of Cossibey  
 111 Robert Cossibey, of Hermaston, Lincolnshire, England living  
     1516 m Isabel Page, dau of Ralph Page, Esq of Great  
     Leake, Nottinghamshire & Isabel Blake, dau of John  
     Blake of Hermaston  
 1111 John Cosbie m Mabel, dau of Argard of Foston, Nottinghamshire  
 11111 Richard Cosbie of Great Leake  
 111111 Bridget Cosbie m William Towers, Gent. of Thunnock  
 11112 Francis Cosbie (or Cosby) b 1510 d 1580 Ireland m (1) Mary  
     Seymour (niece of Jane Seymour, third wife of King  
     Henry VIII) as her third husband (she had previously  
     married (1) Andrew Rogers (2) Henry Peyton), the dau of  
     Sir Edward Seymour, Earl of Hertford and first Duke of  
     Somerset, the Lord Protector of England (2) Elizabeth  
     Palmer  
 111121 Henry Cosby d in England  
 111122 Alexander Cosby d 1596 m Dorcas Sydney, dau of William  
     Sydney, Esq of Oxford, in Kent, who m (2) Sir Thomas  
     Zouche  
 1111221 Francis Cosby b 1 Jan 1571 d 1596 m Ellen Harpole, dau of  
     Thomas Harpole, Esq. of Thurle  
 11112211 William Cosby b 1596 d young  
 1111222 Richard Cosby m Elizabeth Pigot, dau of Sir Robert Pigot  
 11112221 Elizabeth Cosby  
 1111223 John Cosby b 1574 d young  
 1111224 Charles Cosby b 12 Sept 1585 Stradbally Abbey, Ireland m Jan  
     1623 Mary Loftus; dau of Adam Loftus, D. D. of Trinity  
     College, Cambridge, England (who was the second son of  
     Edward Loftus, of Swineshead, County York, England) &  
     Jane Purdom who d 1605; d 23 Nov 1623 (moved to  
     Virginia in 1628)  
 11112241 John Cosby b 1623 Ireland d 1696 York Co VA m (1) ? (2) Sarah  
     \_\_\_\_\_ d c1740  
 111122411 Mary Cosby d 30 Nov 1657 (from igniting her clothes and  
     burning to death)  
 111122412 Daughter m \_\_\_\_\_ Jackson  
 111122413 Mary Cosby (named for sister who died) m \_\_\_\_\_ Ayles  
 111122414 Elizabeth Cosby m \_\_\_\_\_ Wooding  
 111122415 Charles Cosby b 1670-75 d age over 90 lived New Kent & King  
     and Queen Counties m Jane Meriwether, dau of David  
     Meriwether, d 1760-5  
 1111224151 James Cosby b c1703 d 1783 lived York County, VA  
 11112241511 John Cosby d prior 1754 m Judith Burtt, dau of Richard Burtt  
 111122415111 John Cosby b c1751

111122415112 James Cosby b c1751  
 111122415113 Mary Cosby b c1752  
 111122415114 Charles Cosby b c1754  
 11112241512 William Cosby  
 11112241513 Charles Cosby  
 11112241514 James Cosby Jr b c1729  
 111122415141 James Edward Cosby b 1765 King William Co VA  
 1111224152 David Cosby b 1703 d 1770 (will proved 10 Sept 1770) m 1725  
     Mary Garland Overton, dau of Captain James Overton &  
     Elizabeth Garland, b 1705 will probated 14 Feb 1785  
 11112241521 Charles Cosby b 1726 Hanover Co VA d 1802 Elbert Co GA m  
     (1) 14 Dec 1759 Elizabeth Wingfield (cousin) (2) 1762  
     Elizabeth Sydnor  
 111122415211 Charles Cosby b 1745 d 1795 m 1764 Louisa Co VA Rebecca Wood  
 1111224152111 John Cosby  
 1111224152112 Edward Cosby  
 1111224152113 Wingfield Cosby b c1765 d c1815 m 1783 Sarah Rice  
 1111224152114 Charles Cosby m 13 Dec 1785 Elizabeth Smith moved to Madison  
     Co KY  
 1111224152115 Austin Cosby  
 1111224152116 Duke Cosby m 20 Dec 1792 Amelia D. Harris, dau of Robert  
     Harris & Mezpina Walton of Louisa Co VA  
 11112241521161 Robert S. Cosby b 1793 d 1888 m 1821 Frances A. Hughes  
 111122415211611 Mary Cosby  
 111122415211612 Joseph Cosby  
 111122415211613 Charles Cosby m Sarah A. Hancock  
 11112241521162 Louisa Cosby  
 11112241521163 Austin Cosby  
 11112241521164 Rufus Cosby  
 11112241521165 Amelia Cosby m Michael O'Roach  
 1111224152117 Meredith Cosby  
 1111224152118 Elizabeth Broadnax Cosby m 1777 Asa Hall  
 1111224152119 Rebecca Wood Cosby  
 111122415212 Garland Cosby b c1759 Hanover Co., VA d 28 Nov 1839 Henderson  
     Co., KY m 27 June 1782 Elizabeth "Molly" Poindexter,  
     dau of Thomas Poindexter & Lucy Jones of Virginia, and  
     sister of George Poindexter on staff of Gen. Andrew  
     Jackson in War of 1812 and later Governor of MS  
 1111224152121 Stith Poindexter Cosby b 27 Nov 1783 lived Franklin Co GA  
 1111224152122 Nicholas Cosby b 22 Feb 1785 settled in Indiana  
 1111224152123 Fortunatus Cosby b 1787 settled in Indiana  
 1111224152124 Francis Cosby b 1789/90 moved to Henderson Co., KY m \_\_\_\_\_  
     Chandler  
 11112241521241 John Cosby  
 11112241521242 Willis Cosby b c1812  
 11112241521243 Garland Cosby (physician, War Of 1812) b 1792 VA d 1866 m  
     Eulalie Carlin b 1800 lived Henderson Co KY  
 111122415212431 Albert Cosby (physician McLean Co KY, state senator) b c1822

1111224152124311 Garland Cosby  
 1111224152124312 Carma Cosby  
 111122415212432 Garland Poindexter Cosby (doctor, Webster Co KY) b c1823  
 d c1884  
 111122415212433 Napoleon B. Cosby b c1833 m \_\_\_\_\_lived Henderson Co KY  
 111122415212434 Lucien B. Cosby (M. D.) b c1835 lived Cynthiana IN  
 111122415212435 George Cosby (M. D.) lived Evansville IN  
 111122415212436 James Cosby (M. D.) d c1869 lived Cahoun, McLean Co KY  
 111122415212437 Henry Clay Cosby (druggist, Webster Co KY) b c1839 m \_\_\_\_\_ Cox  
 111122415212438 Emma Cosby b c1840 m 1869 Dr Nicola Zilliken lived Chester IL  
 11112241521244 Fortunatus Cosby  
 11112241521245 George Cosby  
 1111224152125 Garland Cosby (M. D.) b 1792 d 1866 (served in War of 1812) m  
 Eulalia Carlin by 1800 lived Henderson Co KY  
 11112241521251 Albert Cosby (occupation physician) b c1822 of McLean Co KY  
 member of State Legislature  
 111122415212511 Garland Cosby  
 111122415212512 Carma Cosby  
 111122415212513 Garland Cosby d 1884 (occupation physician) of Webster Co KY  
 111122415212514 Napoleon Cosby of Henderson Co KY  
 111122415212515 George Cosby (occupation physician) of Evansville, IN  
 111122415212516 James Cosby d unmarried  
 111122415212517 Clay Cosby of Webster Co. KY  
 111122415212518 Emma Cosby m 1869 Dr. Nichola Zulliken  
 1111224152126 Elizabeth Cosby b 1793 m Willis Wilson (occupation lawyer)  
 111122415213 Anthony Sydnor Cosby b 7 Oct 1762 Louisa Co. VA d 18 Dec 1822  
 Elbert Co GA m 1789 Cynthia Jack, dau of James Jack &  
 Margaret Houston of North Carolina, b 20 Sept 1767  
 1111224152131 Margaret Cosby b c1790  
 1111224152132 Cynthia Jack Cosby b c1792 m c1813 Archibald McGehee of MS  
 11112241521321 Archibald McGehee, Jr.  
 1111224152133 James J. Cosby b 1793 (occupation surgeon in the U. S. Army.)  
 d 1822 Pensacola, FL of yellow fever nm  
 1111224152134 Charles Sydnor Cosby b c1794 d 1 July 1822 of yellow fever m  
 (1) Lucy Hawkins Cosby (cousin), dau of James Overton  
 Cosby & Margaret McCall (2) Barbara Carr Fontaine, dau  
 of Capt. Aaron Fontaine & Barbara Terrell (see  
 11112241521A1)  
 11112241521341 Eliza Sydnor Cosby m 11 May 1836 John Harris, of Mississippi  
 111122415213411 Charles Cosby Harris killed Battle at Port Hudson May 1863  
 111122415214 Patsy Cosby b 13 Feb 1764  
 111122415215 Robert Cosby b 26 Sept 1765 d after 1800 Georgia  
 111122415216 Fortunatus Cosby (lawyer) b 20 Dec 1767 Louisa Co VA d 10 Oct  
 1846 m 1 Nov 1795 Mary Ann Fontaine, dau of Captain  
 Aaron Fontaine & Barbara Terrell, dau of Richmond  
 Terrell & Nancy Overton, b 14 Oct 1778 moved to KY &  
 settled on Harrods Creek 9 miles east of Louisville  
 1111224152161 Elizabeth Sydnor Cosby b c1799 d 17 Jan 1841 m Hon. Charles



Wynn Thruston, son of Col John Thruston, Episcopal  
minister of Frederick Co VA

1111224152162 Fortunatus Cosby b 2 May 1801 Harrod's Creek, KY d 15 June  
1871 Louisville KY m (1) 8 May 1825 Ellen Mary Jane  
Blake, dau of Martin Blake & Mary Loring of Boston MA,  
d 27 Apr 1848 (2) 1854 Anna T. Mills, dau Robert Mills

11112241521621 Robert Todd Cosby b 18 April 1826 Louisville KY d 4 July 1853  
distinguished poet

11112241521622 Ellen Blake Cosby b 1 Jan 1828 d 1911 m 21 Nov 1850 John  
Slaughter Carpenter, member of the Kentucky Legislature  
d 11 Jan 1901

111122415216221 Ellen Blake Carpenter b 12 Nov 1851 d 2 Sept 1905

111122415216222 Margaret Slaughter Carpenter b 30 Nov 1852 d 1854

111122415216223 Robert Todd Carpenter b 7 June 1854 d Oct 1854

111122415216224 Mary Fontaine Carpenter b 17 July 1855

111122415216225 Alice Gray Carpenter b 22 Feb 1857 m 24 July 1890 W. N.  
Slaughter of Louisville KY d 27 May 1910

111122415216226 Anna Sanders Carpenter b 1 May 1858

111122415216227 John S. Carpenter b 18 May 1860 m 8 Oct 1889 Charlotte  
Freeman Clark, dau of Edward Clark & Eveline Fessender

1111224152162271 Evelyn Fessender Carpenter b 21 July 1890

111122415216228 Samuel Carpenter b 10 May 1862

111122415216229 Frank Cosby Carpenter b 21 Dec 1863 m 5 June 1894 Ann Pope  
Smith, dau of Thomas Floyd Smith (captain 5th U. S.  
Infantry)

1111224152162291 Floyd Smith Carpenter b 6 April 1895

1111224152162292 Eleanor Blake Carpenter b June 1899

11112241521622X male b 3 May 1866

11112241521622A Georgia Cosby Carpenter b 8 April 1867

11112241521622B William Humphries Carpenter b 30 June 1870 d Aug 1870

11112241521623 George Blake Cosby b 19 Jan 1830 Louisville, KY d 29 June  
1909 Oakland, CA m Antonia Johnson, (niece of Major  
General Richard T. Johnson, U. S. A.) dau of Dr. John  
Milton Johnson of Paducah, KY (Medical Director, CSA)

111122415216231 Edith Cosby b 12 Oct 1862 m 25 Jan 1895 Edward Joseph Figg,  
Sacramento CA

111122415216232 George Blake Cosby, Jr. b 7 Sept 1866 Chico, CA m 30 April  
1902 Mary Elizabeth O'Neill

111122415216233 Elsie Pink Cosby b 6 Dec 1867 Chico CA m (1) 29 May 1889  
Edward Eldridge Hall (2) Samuel Lynes Bambour of  
Hartford CT

111122415216234 Anita Blake Cosby b 19 Jan 1875 m 27 Aug 1906 Louis Glass  
Faulkner

1111224152162341 Antonio Blake Faulkner b 3 July 1907

1111224152162342 Elsie Ethel Faulkner b 17 Aug 1909

111122415216235 Elizabeth Reavis Cosby b 18 May 1881 m 26 June 1901 Theodore  
Joseph of Leipsic, Germany

11112241521624 Mary Fontaine Cosby b 7 March 1833 Louisville KY d 27 Sept

1881 Nantucket, MA m (1) 20 April 1859 Lieut. Lucius L.  
Rich d from wounds from Shilo 9 Aug 1862 (2) 25 July  
1872 Thomas A. Bradley

111122415216241 Bradley Rich  
111122415216242 Julia F. Rich  
111122415216243 Thomas A. Bradley, Jr. b 10 Nov 1899 Bradley homestead, Chevy  
Chase Farm, MD  
1111224152162431 Thomas Bradley  
1111224152162432 Frederick Moffatt Bradley  
1111224152162433 Woodworth Bailey Bradley  
1111224152162434 Mary Woodworth Bradley  
11112241521625 Frank Carvill Cosby b 10 April 1840 Louisville, KY d 8 Feb  
1905 Washington, DC m 4 Dec 1864 Charlotte Melvina  
Spencer, dau of Samuel Wright Spencer, of Chesterton MD  
111122415216251 Spencer Cosby b 2 Oct 1867 Baltimore, MD m 15 Sept 1909  
Yvonne Shepherd, dau of Dr. Charles Shepherd of Paris  
and New York  
111122415216252 Frank Clark Cosby b 10 Oct 1869 San Francisco m 20 April 1901  
Carol duBois, dau of Francis L. duBois, b 11 Sept 1871  
1111224152162521 Frank Clark Cosby, Jr. b 1902  
1111224152162522 Clara Cosby b 1904  
1111224152162523 Charlotte Spencer Cosby b 1910  
1111224152162524 Carol du Bois Cosby b 1911  
111122415216253 Arthur Fortunatus Cosby b 22 May 1872 San Francisco, CA m 1  
Oct 1904 Prairie du Chien, WI Robette Dousman  
1111224152162531 Violet Sturgis Cosby b 4 Oct 1905  
1111224152162532 Charlotte Spencer Cosby b 26 Jan 1908  
1111224152163 Fontaine Cosby b Feb 1803 d Aug 1803  
1111224152164 Barbara Fontaine Cosby m (1) Robert Todd of Lexington KY (2)  
John R. Henry  
1111224152165 James Smiley Cosby b 1811 d 1873 m Mildred Johnson of  
Louisville  
1111224152166 William Vernon Cosby b 1814 d 1832 nm  
1111224152167 Thomas Prather Cosby b 1818 d 1896 no issue  
111122415217 Mary Overton Cosby b 1768 m 1791 Rev. John Andrews  
1111224152171 James Osgood Andrews, (occupation bishop)  
1111224152172 Matilda Hall Andrews  
1111224152173 Lucy Garland Andrews  
111122415218 Judith Cosby b 12 Oct 1769 m William Harvie of Oglethorpe, GA  
1111224152181 Elizabeth Sydnor Harvie  
1111224152182 Lucy Cosby Harvie  
111122415219 Mary "Polly" Cosby b 16 March 1771 Spottsylvania Co VA m Col  
\_\_\_\_\_ Ragland  
11112241521X Richmond Terrell Cosby b 14 Dec 1772 d after 1802 resided  
Elbert Co GA  
11112241521A James Overton Cosby b 20 Oct 1774 VA d c1814 Georgia m 15  
June 1797 Margaret McCall  
11112241521A1 Lucy Hawkins Cosby b 1796 Elbert Co GA m Charles Sydnor

Cosby (cousin), son of Anthony Sydnor & Cynthia Jack,  
of Baton Rouge, LA (see 1111224152134)

11112241521A11 Eliza Sydnor Cosby m July 1837 John Harris of Mississippi  
11112241521A111 Charles Cosby Harris, killed May 1863 Port Hudson, MS as a  
member of the Confederate army

11112241521A2 Hugh Overton Cosby d age 16  
11112241521A3 Eliza Cosby m T. Williams of Mississippi  
11112241521A31 Margaret Williams m John Graves of MS later moved to Los  
Angeles, CA

11112241521A4 Charles Scott Cosby d Jan 1839 unmarried  
11112241521A5 Harriet Cosby m Drury Fuqua  
11112241521A51 James Overton Fuqua  
11112241521A52 Joseph Scott Fuqua  
11112241521A53 Lucy Fuqua m \_\_\_\_\_ Hampton  
11112241521A6 Louisa Cosby b 30 Nov 1810 d 16 Dec 1844 m 14 March 1829  
Robert Germany of MS

11112241521A7 Martha Cosby b 23 Oct 1813 m (1) 20 Sept 1834 \_\_\_\_ Christmas,  
of Clinton, LA (2) 20 May 1840 Reuben Baron Ricketts

11112241521B Stephen Cosby b c1776 (occupation merchant in Charleston SC &  
Liverpool, England

11112241521C Barbara Minor Cosby m 1822 Valentine Meriwether, of GA  
11112241521D Lucy Garland Cosby b 5 March 1783 d unmarried  
11112241521E David Cosby b 1785 d MS  
11112241521F Charles Scott Cosby b c1786  
11112241522 David Cosby b c1728 d 1804 Goochland Co m (1) unknown (2) 26  
Jan 1757 Goochland Co Mary Johnson, dau of Charles  
Johnson (3) 24 Sept 1791 Goochland Co VA Susanna Whitte

111122415221 Zaccheus Cosby b 1753 Hanover Co., VA d 27 May 1834 Staunton  
VA m (1) c1778 Susan Dabney (2) 27 Jan 1782 Goochland  
Co Mourning Jackson (3) Nancy Richardson

1111224152211 Dabney Cosby b 11 Aug 1779 Louisa Co VA d 8 July 1882  
Raleigh, NC m 5 March 1801 Frances Davenport Tapp, dau  
of Vincent Tapp (clerk of Augusta Co), b 28 June 1785

11112241522111 Vincent Tapp Cosby b 5 Dec 1802 Staunton, VA d Knoxville TN m  
Sallie King

111122415221111 Vincent Cosby  
111122415221112 William Cosby  
111122415221113 Lewis Cosby  
11112241522112 Susan Cosby b 4 Sept 1803 m Dr. Richard Stanton lived  
Waynesboro, VA

111122415221121 Mary Frances Stanton m Dr. Jones of Pittsylvania Co VA  
111122415221122 Susan M. Stanton m \_\_\_\_\_ Wetherly of Richmond, VA  
11112241522113 Amanda Cosby b 30 March 1805 m Meriwether Lewis (occupation  
lawyer) of Prince Edward County, VA

11112241522114 Lewis Franklin Cosby b 16 Jan 1807 d Abingdon, VA m \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_  
111122415221141 Charles Cosby  
111122415221142 Thomas Cosby  
111122415221143 John Cosby

111122415221144 William Cosby  
 111122415221145 Jane Cosby m Felix K. Zollicoffer of TN (member of Congress  
 and later a general in the Confederate Army)  
 111122415221146 Ellen Cosby  
 111122415221147 Mary Cosby  
 11112241522115 Caroline Cosby b 15 Feb 1809 m Rev. Thomas Catlett of Wythe  
 Co VA  
 11112241522116 Frances Jane Cosby b 22 June 1811 m Rev. D. Cunningham lived  
 Pendleton Co KY  
 11112241522117 Dabney Minor Cosby b 20 Feb 1813 Augusta, GA moved to Halifax  
 Co VA m 16 Jan 1834 Margaret Ann Curd, of Curdsville,  
 Buckingham Co VA  
 111122415221171 John Cosby b 2 Oct 1834 (Episcopal minister) m E. A. Chalmers  
 1111224152211711 John W. Cosby (lawyer) Roanoke, VA  
 111122415221172 Dabney Cosby (lawyer & editor) grad Un. of Virginia 1856  
 111122415221173 Charles E. Cosby m Harriet Turner  
 1111224152211731 Walter Cosby  
 1111224152211732 Dabney Cosby  
 1111224152211733 Charles Cosby  
 111122415221174 Martha Frances Cosby b 1841 m 1868 Henry Clay Dimmock  
 111122415221175 Susan A. Cosby m R. C. Howlett, of Petersburg, VA  
 111122415221176 Walter Tapp Cosby  
 111122415221177 Cornelia C. Cosby m Jefferson Van Benthuyzen of New Orleans,  
 LA  
 111122415221178 Lucille Cosby m Robert Edmondson of Houston, VA  
 111122415221179 Howard W. Cosby m Mary Owen  
 1111224152211791 Dabney Cosby  
 1111224152211792 John Cosby  
 1111224152211793 Charles Cosby  
 11112241522117X Ellen Meade Cosby  
 11112241522118 John Wyatt Cosby b c1815 m Louisa Smith  
 111122415221181 John Cosby  
 111122415221182 Jounett Cosby  
 111122415221183 Benjamin S. Cosby  
 111122415221184 Laura Cosby  
 11112241522119 Jounett Vernon Cosby b 8 July 1816 m 3 Jan 1846 Margaret Anne  
 Powell of Chuckatuck moved to Kentucky & conducted a  
 girls school at Versailles & then Bardstown  
 111122415221191 Charles Vernon Cosby m Ella King of Texas  
 1111224152211911 Charles Cosby, Jr.  
 111122415221192 William Powell Cosby d unmarried  
 111122415221193 Francis Dabney Cosby m Beulah Benton of South Carolina  
 1111224152211931 Benton Cosby  
 111122415221194 Henry Tynes Cosby  
 111122415221195 Jounett Vernon Cosby, Jr. m Nannie Norsworthy of Virginia  
 1111224152211951 Marianna Cosby  
 1111224152211952 Margaret Cosby  
 111122415221196 Maggie Lewis Cosby

111122415221197 Mary Preston Brown Cosby m Benjamin E. Gore of KY  
1111224152211971 Margaret Gore  
111122415221198 Caroline Elizabeth Cosby m John A. Filton of KY  
111122415221199 Beverly Wickliffe Cosby d unmarried  
1111224152211X Howard Zachariah Cosby (physician) b 1817 m Susan Caldwell  
lived NC  
1111224152211A Mary L. Cosby b 1820 d 1896 m Leo Heartt, of Raleigh, NC  
1111224152211C Charles C. Cosby b 20 Nov 1823 d in infancy  
1111224152211D Cornelia H. Cosby b c1824 m Henry Badham  
1111224152212 Mary "Polly" Moore Cosby b 28 Feb 1782 Cub Creek, Louisa Co  
VA d 15 July 1844 Cincinnati, OH m 4 July 1806 John D.  
Shane  
11112241522121 Araminta E. Shane m Alexander W. Williamson  
111122415221211 Ida S. Williamson m Albert Howard Walton  
111122415222 Charles R. Cosby b 21 Oct 1754 d between Nov 1802 & Jan 19,  
1803 Powhatan Co VA m Mary Minter, dau of Anthony  
Minter, b Dec 1759 Powhatan Co VA  
1111224152221 Nancy Cosby b 21 April 1782 m 8 Dec 1800 KY Gabriel Minter  
1111224152222 Elizabeth Ann Cosby b 12 May 1783 VA m Joseph Minter  
(cousin), son of Rev. Joseph Minter & Jane Trabue, b 17  
June 1789  
1111224152223 Overton Cosby b 11 Nov 1785 Powhatan Co VA m 1806 Susannah  
Hyser b WV moved to Mason Co KY 1807 then moved to  
Washington IN  
11112241522231 "Polly" Cosby b c1808 m 1835 John Donaldson  
111122415222311 Henry Donaldson  
111122415222312 John Donaldson  
111122415222313 Overton Donaldson  
11112241522232 Josiah Cosby  
11112241522233 Jacob Cosby  
11112241522234 Overton Cosby  
11112241522235 Abner Cosby  
11112241522236 James Cosby  
11112241522237 Charles Cosby  
11112241522238 William Washington Cosby b c1825  
11112241522239 Susannah Cosby b c1826 m John Beckett  
1111224152224 William Henry Cosby b 11 Aug 1787 Powhatan Co VA d c1855  
Bourbon Co KY m 1810 Sarah "Sallie" Minter, dau of  
Joseph Minter & Jane Trabue, b 13 Aug 1782 d Nov 1859  
11112241522241 Joseph Cosby b c1811  
11112241522242 Eliza Jane Cosby b 20 Jan 1811 m \_\_\_\_\_ Huff  
11112241522243 Lucy Cosby b 12 Dec 1813 m Major James Trabue  
11112241522244 William Henry Cosby Jr (M. D. studied University of  
Cincinnati, practicing at Paris KY) b c1815 m Eliza  
Frances Porter d 21 Dec 1848  
111122415222441 Eliza Cosby  
1111224152225 Josiah Cosby b 22 April 1788 m 6 Nov 1811 Powhatan Co VA  
"Betsey" Eagby, dau of James Bagby, (2) 25 Sept 1817

Powhatan Co Mary "Polly" Bagby, dau of William Bagby, b  
1804, lived Cumberland Co in 1850

11112241522251 Mary E. Cosby b c1813 m 13 Feb 1833 Littlebury Duncan  
11112241522252 Josiah B. Cosby b c1814 m c1836 MO against his father's will  
11112241522253 dau b c1814  
11112241522254 Willieanna Cosby b c1828  
11112241522255 Charles W. Cosby b c1830 m Elizabeth S. \_\_\_\_\_  
11112241522256 Anthony Cosby b c1832  
11112241522257 James O. Cosby b c1835 m 9 April 1856 Virginia F. Austin b  
c1835

11112241522258 Richard Cosby b c1838  
11112241522259 George Cosby b c1841  
1111224152225X Thomas Cosby b c1844  
1111224152226 Mary "Polly" Cosby b 21 May 1789 m 12 April 1815 George Bagby  
moved to KY

1111224152227 Richard M. Cosby b 27 March 1791 Powhatan Co VA d 7 May 1848  
Jefferson Co m Henrietta DuVall, dau of Thomas  
Duvall & Rhoda Carpenter

11112241522271 Thomas Jefferson Cosby b c1828  
11112241522272 Richard M. Cosby Jr. killed at Antietam in Civil War  
11112241522273 Benjamin Cosby  
11112241522274 Elizabeth "Betsey" Cosby m Vaton Smith lived Kent IN  
11112241522275 Charles F. Cosby b 1833 m (1) \_\_\_\_ (2) Sophia Sprague  
11112241522276 Selina Cosby m \_\_\_\_\_ Long lived Elizabethtown IN  
11112241522277 Cynthia Cosby m James Lowe  
11112241522278 Mary Cosby m \_\_\_\_\_ Lowe lived Jefferson Co IN  
111122415222781 Henrietta "Retta" Lowe m \_\_\_\_\_ Plake lived Buncum IN  
111122415222782 Allen Lowe lived Jefferson Co IN  
111122415222783 Samuel Lowe lived Madison IN  
111122415222784 Emma Lowe m John Walton and went west  
111122415222785 Thomas J. Lowe lived Sumner KS  
111122415222786 Asa Lowe lived Kent IN  
1111224152228 Archibald Cosby b 29 July 1792 moved to KY d 18 June 1835  
Madison, IN

1111224152229 Abner Cosby b 22 Aug 1794 Powhatan Co VA moved to Millersburg  
KY d Jan 1834 Bourbon Co KY m (1) 3 April 1816  
Elizabeth McKee, dau of James McKee

11112241522291 Mary Jane Cosby b c1817 m 2 June 1834 John Bitterson who m  
(2) 18 Dec 1829 Margaret Boulden

111122415222911 Louisa Bitterson  
111122415222912 Mariah Jane Bitterson  
111122415222913 Nancy Bitterson  
111122415222914 Eliabeth Ann Bitterson  
111122415222915 Julie Ann Bitterson  
111122415222916 Joseph Minter Bitterson  
111122415222X James Cosby b 18 Nov 1796 moved to KY then Nashville TN 1818  
111122415222A Matthew Cosby b 6 April 1799  
111122415222% Winifred Cosby b 26 Jan 1757

111122415223 William Cosby b 14 Feb 1759 d 1796 Powhatan Co VA m 11 April  
 1786 Powhatan VA Sarah Sizer, dau David Sizer & Mary  
 \_\_\_\_\_ d 1854 Powhatan Co VA who m (2) 17 Jan 1799  
 Powhatan Co VA Tandy Burfoot

1111224152231 Sarah "Sally, or Sary" H. Cosby  
 1111224152232 William Cosby  
 1111224152233 Edwin Henry Cosby b c1794 Goochland Co VA m 23 Dec 1816  
 Amelia Co VA Elizabeth "Betsy" Seay b c 1795 Amelia Co

11112241522331 William H. Cosby b c1818 d (LA or AL) m Elizabeth Seay b  
 c1824

111122415223311 Victoria Cosby b c1844 Amelia Co VA  
 111122415223312 Abner Cosby b c1845 Amelia Co VA  
 111122415223313 Sidney Cosby b c1847 Amelia Co VA  
 111122415223314 John Cosby b c1858 Amelia Co VA  
 111122415223315 Albert Cosby b c1865 Amelia Co VA  
 11112241522332 Sidney Cosby b c1820  
 11112241522333 Dudley Cosby b c1822 moved to KY  
 11112241522334 Elizabeth Cosby b c1824 d c1853 m c1848 Zachariah Taylor  
 11112241522335 Edwin Henry Cosby (wheelwright) b 25 May 1826 d 30 Oct 1860 m  
 c1850 Mary Agnes Marshall, b c1833 Amelia

111122415223351 Joseph Bolling Cosby b 6 Oct 1852 Amelia Co VA d 9 Nov 1940 m  
 Lelia Oliver

111122415223352 William Henry Cosby b 20 Nov 1853 Amelia Co VA m Ann Levinia  
 Steger

111122415223353 Charles Edwin Cosby b 18 July 1855 Amelia Co VA d c1874  
 111122415223354 Wingfield Anderson Cosby b 26 June 1857 Amelia Co VA d c1862  
 111122415223355 James Dudley Cosby b 16 May 1859 Amelia Co VA d 25 Dec 1943 m  
 21 Dec 1887 Martha Jane Steger

11112241522336 Harriet Cosby b c1831 m \_\_\_\_\_ Robertson lived Richmond  
 11112241522337 Martha R. Cosby b c1833  
 11112241522338 Louisa Cosby b c1835 m \_\_\_\_\_ Isaacs  
 11112241522339 James B. Cosby b c1837 Amelia Co d Phoenix AZ m \_\_\_\_\_ AZ  
 111122415224 Jeremiah "(Blind) David" Cosby (farmer & fiddler) b 11 Oct  
 1761 d c1813 Powhatan Co VA m Mary \_\_\_\_\_ d c1818  
 Powhatan Co VA

1111224152241 William Winifred Cosby b c1780 d 1820 m 22 Oct 1798 Powhatan  
 Co VA Judith Cary Wilkinson, dau of Thomas Wilkinson, b  
 c1780

11112241522411 Ludwell Williams Cosby b c1800 Powhatan Co VA d c1869  
 Powhatan Co VA m 20 Oct 1825 Powhatan Co VA Rebecca  
 Wilson, dau of William Wilson & Mary \_\_\_\_\_, b  
 c1805 d March 1860

111122415224111 Napoleon Dabney Cosby (merchant) b c1826 Powhatan Co VA m (1)  
 24 May 1856 Powhatan Co VA Lucy Ann Jackson, dau of  
 Wiley Jackson & Frances \_\_\_\_\_, b c1836 Chesterfield Co  
 VA (2) 5 Nov 1866 Powhatan Co VA Mrs. Charlotte Moss  
 Dunston, dau of John T. Moss & Emily \_\_\_\_\_, b c1841

1111224152241111 child b 1 May 1856 stillbirth Powhatan Co VA

1111224152241112 Emmett L. Cosby (merchant) b 16 June 1857 Powhatan Co VA m 22 July 1884 Richmond VA Annie E. Simms, dau W. F. Simms & Evelyn M. \_\_\_\_\_, b c1860 Richmond VA

11112241522411121 Floyd Cosby

11112241522411122 Claude Cosby

11112241522411123 Cecil Eggleston Cosby m 1 July 1916 Richmond, VA Mary Cosby Harrison, dau William Henry Harrison & Lillie Varina Cottrell

11112241522411124 Lou Cosby

1111224152241113 N. Harris Cosby b c1858 Powhatan Co VA

1111224152241114 Infant b May 1860 Powhatan Co VA

1111224152241115 Frank Eugene Cosby b 3 Dec 1867 Powhatan Co VA d 28 Aug 1947 Richmond VA

1111224152241116 Walter W. Cosby b c1869 Powhatan Co VA d c1895 m Myrtle Kyle

1111224152241117 Emily M. Cosby b c1872 m \_\_\_\_\_ Carr (Corr?)

1111224152241118 James T. Cosby b c1875

1111224152241119 Lottie Cosby (school teacher) b c1876

111122415224111X George M. Cosby m \_\_\_\_\_ Hart

111122415224111X1 Miller Hart Cosby (attended MCV)

111122415224111A Hortense Cosby (school teacher)

111122415224111B Paul R. Cosby m Nellie Temple (no issue)

111122415224112 Maria Louisa Cosby b c1828 Powhatan Co VA d 1 Feb 1873 Powhatan Co VA m 17 Nov 1853 Powhatan Co VA William Fleming Harrison (brick mason) , son of William Henry Harrison & Deborah Cosby, b 26 Nov 1825 Powhatan Co VA d 8 Oct 1896 Manchester VA bur Maury Cemetery Richmond VA

1111224152241121 Ruth Harrison b 19 Dec 1856 Powhatan Co VA d 24 July 1913 Richmond VA m 19 Oct 1876 Manchester VA Alexander Calvin Harding (jeweler), son of William J. Harding & Mary \_\_\_\_\_, b 11 Nov 1846 Stafford Co VA d 28 April 1908 Manchester VA both bur Maury Cemetery

11112241522411211 Ethel Clare Harding b 1 Dec 1877 Manchester VA d 7 May 1950 Richmond, VA m 15 Jan 1903 Manchester VA Thomas Edward Burton, son of Thomas David Burton & Eliza Butler, b 1876 Manchester VA d 12 April 1957 Richmond VA both bur Maury Cemetery

111122415224112111 Thomas Edward Burton, Jr b 17 Dec 1904 Manchester VA d 3 Jan 1985 Richmond VA m 11 May 1932 Richmond VA Doris Earle Wilkinson, dau of George Ellsworth Wilkinson & Nellie Bowles, b 28 Oct 1911 Richmond VA

1111224152241121111 Betsy Bowles Burton b 17 Oct 1942 Richmond VA m 8 June 1968 Paul Hannah, son of Robert V. Hannah, b 1 Nov 1939 Fairfax Co VA

1111224152241121112 Catherine Harding Burton b 14 Aug 1945 Richmond VA m 25 Dec 1965 Richmond VA Charles Ponall, dau of \_\_\_\_\_ Glinsi (mother), b 11 Nov 1939 OH

11112241522411211121 Beth Carrington Ponall b 18 Sept 1969 NJ



111122415224112112 Arthur Nunnally Burton b 29 May 1906 Manchester VA d 4 Feb 1984 Jacksonville FL m 28 Nov 1928 Richmond VA Mary Elizabeth Hamilton, dau of William Edwards Hamilton & Eva Marie McGee, b 25 May 1907 Roanoke VA

1111224152241121121 James Hamilton Burton b 22 Aug 1931 Richmond VA d 9 July 1980 Jacksonville FL m 13 June 1953 Jacksonville FL Doris Royce, dau of Harry Amon Royce & Jessie Reed Copps, b 23 Dec 1932 Jacksonville FL

11112241522411211211 Robert Royce Burton b 10 June 1955 Jacksonville FL d 16 Jan 1958 Jacksonville FL

11112241522411211212 Susan Elizabeth Burton b 19 Oct 1958 Jacksonville FL m 31 May 1980 Jacksonville FL Bruce Palmer Andrews, son of Frederic Clark Andrews & Ellen Palmer, b 18 Nov 1957 St. Petersburg FL

111122415224112112121 David Burton Andrews b 3 Sept 1983 Jacksonville FL

1111224152241121121213 Nancy Lynn Burton b 19 July 1960 Jacksonville FL m 13 Aug 1983 Jacksonville FL Andrew Byron Johnson, son of William Frank Johnson & Lillian Davis, b 14 Dec 1957 Jacksonville FL

1111224152241121122 Thomas Arthur Burton b 29 Dec 1934 Richmond VA m 5 June 1956 Jacksonville FL Mary Frances Pierce, dau of George Amos Pierce & Mary Frances Taylor, b 8 Aug 1935 Jacksonville FL

11112241522411211221 Elizabeth Frances Burton b 18 Aug 1958 MN m 9 June 1979 MN Mark DuVal, son of Edward Bernard DuVal & Marylis Joanne Klemz, b 12 June 1957 St. Paul MN

111122415224112112211 Andrew Burton DuVal b 25 Nov 1983 Minneapolis MN

111122415224112112212 Abby DuVal

11112241522411211222 Thomas Arthur Burton, Jr. b 18 July 1960 MN m 17 Nov 1982 Stewartsville MN Lisa Irene Ingvolstad, dau Lester Gordon Ingvolstad & Elsie Harriet Knutson, b 27 Feb 1961 Rochester MN

11112241522411211223 Michael Pierce Burton b 13 March 1963 MN

1111224152241121123 William Harding Burton b 31 July 1936 Richmond VA m 22 July 1955 Jacksonville FL Myra Robyn Roberts, dau of James Howell Roberts & Nellie Ruth Folsom, b 14 Oct 1939 Jacksonville FL

11112241522411211231 Cynthia Robin Burton b 22 Oct 1956 Jacksonville FL m 18 March 1978 Jacksonville FL Terry Michael Dawkins, son of Elmer Terry Dawkins & Emily McMillan, b 6 April 1954 Jacksonville FL

111122415224112112311 Michael Dawkins

11112241522411211232 Mary Ruth Burton b 16 May 1958 Jacksonville FL m 12 June 1976 Jacksonville FL Jeffrey Wayne Byrd, son of James Ezra Byrd & Marie Alberta Hickok, b 11 July 1955 Jacksonville FL

111122415224112112321 Jeffrey Wayne Byrd, Jr. b 24 Aug 1979 Jacksonville FL

111122415224112112322 Heather Byrd

1111224152241121124 Michael Edward Burton b 23 May 1947 Jacksonville FL m (1)  
June 1967 Robyn Jenkins, dau of Oliver Angmant Jenkins  
& Lynn McCall, b 23 May 1945 Jacksonville FL (2) 12 May  
1978 Atlanta GA Sheila Jean Shank, dau of Calvin Roger  
Shank & Donna Mahaffey, b 29 Feb 1952 Cincinnati OH

11112241522411211241 Christopher Michael Burton b 29 June 1980 Atlanta GA

11112241522411212 Harvey Alexander Harding b 2 Oct 1880 Manchester VA d 25 Dec  
1930 Richmond VA m 15 Aug 1907 Wilmington NC Annie May  
Ramsey, dau of Thomas J. Ramsey & Mary Emma Reid, b 1  
May 1885 Wilmington NC d 30 May 1957 Richmond VA both  
bur Maury Cemetery

111122415224112121 James Harrison Harding b 24 April 1910 Baltimore MD d 23 Nov  
1988 bur Maury Cemetery Richmond VA m 25 May 1935  
Richmond VA Mary Louise London, dau of Louis London &  
Mary Georgia Hermann, b 28 Jan 1909 Richmond

1111224152241121211 James Harrison Harding, Jr b 23 July 1940 Richmond VA m (1)  
Richmond VA Sue Fink Brown, dau of \_\_\_\_\_ Fink & Jewel  
Woolcock b 1939 (2) 9 April 1972 Richmond VA Jane  
Margaret Lenke, dau of Fred Barnard Lenke & Judith  
Silvia Zuckerman, b 13 Dec 1948 Brooklyn NY

11112241522411212111 James Harrison Harding III b 1 Sept 1965 Richmond VA

11112241522411212112 Alexander Ramsey Harding b 25 July 1968 Richmond VA

11112241522411212113 Rebecca Jill Harding b 5 May 1974 Richmond VA

1111224152241121212 Thomas Alexander Harding b 26 Aug 1948 Richmond VA m 30 Dec  
1966 Richmond VA Nancy Louise Grotz, dau of John  
Cardwell Grotz & Eleanor Cottrell, b 30 Sept 1949  
Richmond VA

11112241522411212121 Caroline Louise Harding b 25 Aug 1969 Richmond VA

11112241522411212122 Harvey Fleming Harding b 26 May 1918 Richmond VA d 20 July  
1964 Hicksville NY m 24 Jan 1942 Richmond VA Virginia  
Lee Hesson, dau of George Lee Hesson & Nettie Snead b  
19 Oct 1917 Riverville VA

1111224152241121221 Ruth Ann Harding b 24 Jan 1945 Baltimore MD m 29 Jan 1966  
Niagara Falls NY Carl Bongiovanni

1111224152241121222 Fay Daphne Harding b 22 Dec 1947 Annapolis MD m 14 June 1969  
Beacon NY James Antalek, son of John Antalek &  
Elizabeth Senchack, b 19 April 1946 Beacon NY

11112241522411212221 Jennifer Lee Antalek b 11 June 1972 Wakefield MA

11112241522411212222 John Thomas Antalek b 28 Jan 1975 Albany NY

11112241522411212223 Jeffrey Allen Antalek b 18 June 1977 Stuyvesant Falls NY

11112241522411212224 James Daniel Antalek b 19 March 1979 Stuyvesant Falls NY

1111224152241121223 Harvey Fleming Harding, Jr. b 1 April 1950 Newark NJ m 15  
July 1972 Syracuse NY Jean Arbogast, dau of DeForest  
Arbogast & Ruth Hakman, b 6 April 1948

11112241522411212231 Adiane Eileen Harding b 10 Sept 1976 Myrtle Beach SC

1111224152241121224 Robert Lee Harding b 29 June 1951 Hicksville NY m 14 May 1972  
Hicksville NY Patricia Carey, dau of Daniel Carey &  
Florence Bogensberger, b 15 Dec 1952 Brooklyn NY

11112241522411212241 Robert Lee Harding b 3 May 1975 Levittown NY  
 11112241522411212242 Deborah Ann Harding b 7 Sept 1976 Levittown NY  
 1111224152241121225 Lawrence Alexander Harding b 15 April 1954 Hicksville NY m 26  
 June 1983 Hicksville NY Regina Hansen, dau of Franklin  
 Roy Hansen & Catherine Theresa Reftery b 3 Dec 1956 New  
 York NY  
 11112241522411213 William Douglas Harding b 11 May 1886 Manchester VA d 18 June  
 1928 Raleigh NC Thelma Bell  
 1111224152241122 Julia Davis Harrison b 1 July 1861 Dover Mill, VA d 25 Jan  
 1927 Richmond, VA m 26 April 1883 Manchester VA Floyd  
 Warren Bass, son of William J. Bass & Mary Ann Cosby, b  
 Sept 1856 Powhatan Co VA d 15 Jan 1930 Richmond VA both  
 bur Maury Cemetery (See #11112241522481)  
 11112241522411221 Lois Bolling Bass b 10 May 1884 Manchester VA d 19 Jan 1905  
 Selma NC  
 11112241522411222 Infant stillborn 19 Aug 1885 Manchester VA  
 11112241522411223 Verna C. Bass b 14 Dec 1886 Manchester VA d Greensboro NC m  
 17 May 1906 Richmond VA William I. Wortham d Jersey  
 City NJ  
 111122415224112231 Mildred Wortham m Jersey City NJ Roy Thomas  
 111122415224112232 Lois Wortham m Jersey City NJ Erwin Reiner  
 111122415224112233 William I. Wortham, Jr.  
 111122415224112234 Karl Wortham m Jean \_\_\_\_\_  
 11112241522411224 Leslie Warren Bass b 9 Dec 1888 Manchester VA d 11 April 1977  
 Richmond VA m 4 Sept 1911 Richmond VA Eda DeBrito, dau  
 of Joaquin Tomas DeBrito & Louisa Adelaide Henrietta  
 Lorinson, b 7 July 1891 Manchester VA  
 111122415224112241 Edith Julia Bass b 21 March 1914 Richmond VA m (1) 28 Sept  
 1928 Chester VA Roland Louis Taylor, son of Joseph  
 Louis Taylor & Rosalind Peace, b 19 June 1910 New Kent  
 Co (2) 5 April 1948 Chester VA Marshall C. Topian, son  
 of Bala Topian & Alice \_\_\_\_\_, b 7 March 1921  
 Constantinople, Turkey  
 1111224152241122411 Joan Louise Taylor b 9 Nov 1932 Richmond VA m (1) April 1952  
 Richmond VA James Earl Burchett, son of James Earl  
 Burchett & Leigh \_\_\_\_\_ (2) Zeph E. Garthwright  
 (3) Jan 1955 SC Jesse V. Smith, Jr., son of Jesse  
 Vernon Smith, Sr., b FL (4) Harold O. Chapman  
 11112241522411224111 James Earl Burchett, Jr. (name changed to James Brian Smith)  
 b 27 Dec 1952 Manassas VA m Janice Freund  
 111122415224112241111 Beau James b 13 Nov 1980 Arlington VA  
 11112241522411224112 Thomas Scott Smith b 20 July 1956 Hayne City FL  
 11112241522411225 Kenneth Carrington Bass b 2 June 1891 Manchester VA d 4 March  
 1980 Richmond VA bur Maury m 29 Sept 1916 Ethelyn Dupes  
 b 22 Nov 1895 Richmond VA d 11 April 1895 bur Riverview  
 111122415224112251 Kenneth Carrington Bass, Jr. b 13 April 1918 Richmond VA m 18  
 June 1942 Jarratt VA Mary Bennett Owen, dau of Charles  
 Owen & Nancy Bennett, b 27 June 1920 Jarratt VA

1111224152241122511 Kenneth Carington III b 11 feb 1944 Richmond VA m 18 June  
 1966 Richmond VA Shirley Ann Pierce, dau of Stephen A.  
 Pierce & Nellie Trice, b 11 Aug 1945 Richmond VA  
 11112241522411225111 Timothy Carington Bass b 27 May 1971 Alexandria VA  
 11112241522411225112 Christopher Allen Bass b 17 Jan 1975 Alexandria VA  
 1111224152241122512 Mary Katherine Bass b 4 Feb 1957 Wilmington DE m 19 May 1979  
 Wilmington DE Christopher Robert Haynes, son of Robert  
 Christopher Haynes & Maxine Sponavgle, b 11 Sept 1957  
 Hershey PA  
 11112241522411225121 Kevin Christopher Haynes b 29 March 1981 Hershey PA  
 111122415224112252 Genevieve Bass b 24 Oct 1921 Richmond VA m 4 Jan 1940  
 Richmond VA Carl Leo Frey, son of Emil Anthony Frey &  
 Elizabeth Snyder, b 19 Sept 1918 Wilkes Barre PA d 22  
 Nov 1976  
 1111224152241122521 Richard Walter Frey b 13 Nov 1942 Binghamton NY m Denton TX  
 Enid Daniels  
 11112241522411225211 Donna Frey b c1964 CA  
 11112241522411225212 Carl Frey b c1965  
 11112241522411225213 Patricia Frey b c1967 m Joseph Calogno  
 1111224152241122522 James Randall Frey b 12 Feb 1944 Binghamton NY m San  
 Francisco CA Marie \_\_\_\_\_  
 11112241522411225221 Deborah Frey b c1976  
 11112241522411225222 David Frey  
 111122415224112252221 Christopher Frey  
 11112241522411225223 Ralph Frey  
 11112241522411225224 Christopher Frey  
 111122415224112252241 Christine Frey  
 11112241522411225225 Gina Frey b c1969  
 11112241522411225226 Deborah "Debbie" Frey b c1981  
 1111224152241122523 Linda Mary Frey b 27 July 1947 Arlington VA m Rockville MD  
 (1) Daniel Andrews (2) James Pisano  
 11112241522411225231 Stephen Andrews b c1964 m Jean \_\_\_\_\_  
 11112241522411225232 Kathy Andrews b c1966  
 111122415224112252321 Christopher \_\_\_\_\_  
 11112241522411225233 Theresa Andrews b c1973  
 11112241522411225234 Carrie Andrews b c1975  
 11112241522411225235 Linda Mary Andrews b c1977  
 11112241522411225236 James Andrews, Jr. b c1979  
 11112241522411225237 Samantha Andrews b c1981  
 1111224152241122524 Robert Phillips Frey b 14 Jan 1954 Olney MD m Rockville MD  
 Mary Yeatman  
 11112241522411225241 Amy Frey b 29 Aug 1973  
 11112241522411225242 Janie Frey b 29 Aug 1973  
 11112241522411225243 Robert Phillips Frey Jr. b June 1975 d March 1976  
 1111224152241122525 John Michael Frey b 14 June 1961 Olney MD  
 11112241522411226 Arthur Fleming Bass b 17 Feb 1893 Manchester VA d 14 Nov 1958  
 Richmond VA m 21 June 1919 Minnie Williams, dau of  
 James Matthew Williams & Mary Rebecca Hobeck, b 9 Oct

1899 Chesterfield Co VA d 29 Aug 1983 Richmond VA both  
bur Maury Cemetery

111122415224112261 James Warren Bass b 27 Oct 1920 Richmond VA d 20 Nov 1944  
Schuminghur, Germany

11112241522411227 Ruth Bass b 21 Jan 1895 Manchester VA d 25 Jan 1962 Richmond  
VA m 1 March 1916 James Ellis McDonald

11112241522411228 Mildred Davis Bass b 9 Aug 1896 Manchester VA d 5 Aug 1972  
Richmond VA d 9 Aug 1916 Robert Hume Kratz

111122415224112281 Marjorie Kratz b Feb 1983

111122415224112282 Robert Hume Kratz, Jr.

11112241522411229 Winston Bass b 3 May 1898 Manchester VA d 18 June 1900

1111224152241122X Floyd Carlton Bass b 18 Feb 1900 Manchester VA d 26 May 1973

1111224152241123 Ida Ross Harrison b 29 April 1863 Dover Mill VA d 18 Sept  
1946 Richmond VA m 3 Dec 1885 Manchester VA Richard  
Bruce Carrington

1111224152241124 Cora Lee Harrison b Sept 1866 Dover Mill VA d 21 Nov 1924  
Staunton VA m 25 June 1890 Manchester VA George Will  
Bradley

1111224152241125 Eva Mortimer Harrison b 5 April 1868 Powhatan Co VA d 1 June  
1941 Petersburg Hospital m 30 Oct 1894 Manchester VA  
Robert Gwathmey, son of George Nicolson Gwathmey & Mary  
Ann Ligon, b 29 May 1866 Richmond VA d 27 May 1902  
Manchester VA both bur Hollywood Cemetery

11112241522411251 Mary Louise Gwathmey b 14 June 1896 Manchester VA d 3 Oct  
1923 Richmond VA

11112241522411252 Katherine Gwathmey b May 1899 Manchester VA d 25 Dec 1968 New  
York NY

11112241522411253 Ida Carrington Gwathmey b c1901 Manchester VA d 8 Aug 1978  
New York NY

11112241522411254 Robert Gwathmey, Jr. (artist) b 24 Jan 1903 Manchester VA m 2  
Nov 1935 Alexandria VA Rosalie Hook, dau of Charles C.  
Hook & Ida MacDonald, b 15 Sept 1908 Charlotte NC

111122415224112541 Charles Gwathmey b 19 June 1938 Charlotte NC m (1) 17 June  
1962 New York NY Emily Nina Margolin, dau of Ben  
Margolin & Annette Rebecca Lief (2) 15 Dec 1974 New  
York City NY Betty Ann Damson, dau of Harry C. Damson &  
Ethel Brody, b 16 Oct 1939 New York NY

1111224152241125411 Ann Katherine Gwathmey b 24 Dec 1968 New York NY

111122415224113 Martha A. "Mattie" Cosby b c1830 Powhatan Co VA m Charles T.  
Burgess

111122415224114 Mary Catherine "Molly" Cosby b 25 May 1835 Powhatan Co VA d 4  
Jan 1894 Manchester, VA m 23 Dec 1858 Powhatan Co VA  
James Andrew Harrison, son of William Henry Harrison &  
Deborah Cosby, b 2 Feb 1834 Powhatan VA d 9 June 1899  
Swansboro Manchester VA both bur Maury Cemetery

1111224152241141 Linda Harrison b 22 May 1860 Powhatan Co VA d c1895  
Chesterfield Co VA

1111224152241142 William Henry Harrison (brick mason) b 19 Nov 1861 Powhatan

Co VA d 14 April 1949 Huntington WV m 24 Feb 1886  
 Manchester, VA Lillie Varina Cottrell, dau of Peter  
 Cottrell & Mary Magdaline Cosby, b 31 Aug 1866 d 17 Dec  
 1916 Richmond VA both bur Maury

11112241522411421 James Ashby Harrison b 22 June 1887 Chesterfield Co d 30  
 April 1917 Richmond VA

11112241522411422 Roland Halsey Harrison b 19 June 1888 Chesterfield Co d 22  
 March 1905

11112241522411423 Mary Cosby Harrison b 23 Dec 1889 Chesterfield Co VA d May  
 1922 Roanoke VA m 1 July 1916 Richmond VA Cecil  
 Eggleston Cosby, son of Emmet Cosby

11112241522411424 Williams Ludwell Harrison (civil engineer C & O Railroad)  
 b 6 Jan 1892 Chesterfield Co VA d 23 April 1963  
 Huntington WV m 15 Sept 1920 Richmond VA Estelle Bruce  
 Lester, dau of Linwood Leslie Lester & Mabel Lee  
 Eastman, b 20 Nov 1899 Dinwiddie Co VA

111122415224114241 Nancy Bruce Harrison b 21 March 1929 Richmond VA m 15 Sept  
 1948 Huntington WV Jack Paul Davis, son of Denzil Davis  
 & Mary Brown, b 10 Aug 1926 Grafton WV

1111224152241142411 Bruce Paul Davis b 21 Jan 1951 Huntington WV m 1 May 1976  
 Richmond VA Marsha Hodge, dau of Robert Hester Hodge &  
 Gladys Winfred Marshall, b 31 Dec 1949 Raleigh NC

11112241522411424111 Sarah Butler Davis b 26 Dec 1976 Richmond VA

11112241522411424112 Rachel Bruce Davis b 24 Aug 1979 Richmond VA

11112241522411424113 Jeremiah Cheatham Davis b 6 Nov 1981 Richmond VA

1111224152241142412 Jacquelin Harrison Davis b 15 Dec 1955 Huntington WV m 8 June  
 1979 Atlanta GA Walter Hajec, Jr., son of Walter Hajec  
 & Dorothy Holub, b 7 Oct 1953 Cleveland OH

1111224152241142413 Virginia Ann Davis b 21 June 1953 Huntington WV m 20 May 1978  
 Richmond VA Michael McGraw, son of Anthony McGraw &  
 Marie Beck, b 29 Nov 1955 Hartford CT

11112241522411424131 Michael Anthony McGraw b 16 April 1979 Hampton VA

11112241522411424132 Michelle McGraw b 16 April 1979 Hampton VA

11112241522411424133 Mary Beth McGraw b 16 April 1979 Hampton VA

111122415224114242 Williams Ludwell Harrison, Jr. (Colonel U S Army) b 18 Oct  
 1930 Richmond VA m 15 March 1953 Huntington WV Colleen  
 Ferguson, dau of Donald Ferguson & Ethel Jamison, b 21  
 Jan 1930 Ripley WV

1111224152241142421 Dawn Harrison b 21 Oct 1955 Dothan AL

1111224152241142422 Williams Ludwell Harrison III b 1 June 1960 Lafayette IN

11112241522411425 Andrew J. Harrison b 19 Nov 1893 Chesterfield Co VA d 16  
 April 1896

11112241522411426 Lillie Varina Harrison b 20 Decd 1895 Chesterfield Co VA d 30  
 Dec 1895

11112241522411427 Linda Walton Harrison b 6 Jan 1897 Chesterfield Co VA d 8 Nov  
 1975 Sarasota FL bur Silver Spring MD m 14 Aug 1935  
 Richmond VA Paul Frank Meyers, son of William Meyers &  
 Helen Dewey, b 16 Sept 1902 Morning Sun IA d 29 March

1980 Palm Springs CA

111122415224114271 Paul Frank Meyers, Jr b 27 March 1936 Alexandria VA  
111122415224114272 Betty Dare Meyers b 6 Sept 1938 Alexandria VA m 17 Oct 1958  
Washington DC John William Warnock, Jr., son of John  
William Warnock & Virginia Brown, b 1 Dec 1933  
Cleveland OH

1111224152241142721 Delia Lynne Warnock b 21 Sept 1962 Takoma Park MD  
1111224152241142722 Dufferin Harrison Warnock b 17 Dec 1965 Saskatoon  
Saskatchewan Canada

11112241522411428 Florence C. Harrison b 8 Oct 1899 Chesterfield Co VA d 21 Jan  
1919 Richmond VA

11112241522411429 Virginia Dare Harrison b 15 July 1902 Chesterfield Co VA d 13  
Aug 1934 Charlottesville VA

1111224152241142X William Henry Harrison, Jr. b 27 June 1905 Chesterfield Co VA  
m (1) 3 March 1925 Richmond VA Martha Lillian Hall, dau  
of Warner Lee Hall & Lelia Harris b 20 Nov 1908  
Centralia VA (2) 6 Feb 1958 Richmond VA Martha Dyson  
Baker, dau of Merton Howell Dyson & Myra Ann Gregory b  
19 Sept 1908 Richmond VA

1111224152241142X1 Gene Dare Harrison b 22 Dec 1925 Richmond VA m 3 March 1950  
Richmond VA Alan Richard Knoop, son of William August  
Knoop & Elva Rodgers, b 13 June 1927 Mineola, Long  
Island, NY

1111224152241142X11 Martha Lee Knoop b 13 March 1952 Richmond VA m Aug 1972  
Richmond VA Harold Maxey Reynolds (surgeon), son of  
Harold Maxey Reynolds & Sarah Tucker, b May 1948  
Richmond VA

1111224152241142X12 William Rodgers Knoop b 2 March 1954 Richmond VA m 4 Oct 1980  
Richmond VA Patricia Foley Bradford, dau of Albert  
Fentress Bradford & Eleanor Page Foley, b 19 Jan 1957

1111224152241142X13 Christopher Alan Knoop b 18 Feb 1956 Richmond VA m 23 May  
1981 Powhatan Co VA Jacquelyn Louise Hill, son of  
Ernest Nolan Hill & Jacquelyn Louise Bachelor, b 6 Sept  
1956

1111224152241142X14 David Hall Knoop b 20 Nov 1957 Mt. Lebanon PA  
1111224152241142X15 Stuart Courtney Knoop b 18 June 1958 Richmond VA d 6 July  
1958

1111224152241142A Elizabeth Cottrell Harrison b 13 March 1909 Chesterfield Co d  
20 Dec 1934 Catawba VA

1111224152241143 male b 13 Jan 1867 d 19 Jan 1867 both Powhatan Co VA  
1111224152241144 James Ludwell Harrison b 6 July 1868 Powhatan Co VA d 24 Aug  
1869 Powhatan Co VA

1111224152241145 David Deans Harrison b 30 Oct 1873 Chesterfield Co VA d 7 Oct  
1959 Richmond VA m 27 Dec 1899 Washington D. C. Shirley  
Cary Walton, dau of John William Walton & Eliza Cary  
Simms, b 27 Nov 1881 Louisa Co VA d 24 Aug 1959  
Richmond VA both bur Hollywood Cemetery

11112241522411451 David Deans Harrison, Jr. b 8 July 1901 Manchester VA m 28

May 1927 Amelia VA Doris Dabney Hedrick, dau of Elbert Edwin Hedrick & Francis Alice \_\_\_\_\_, b 21 May 1904 Museville VA

11112241522411452 Catherine Cary Harrison b 3 Aug 1903 Manchester VA m 23 June 1934 Richmond VA Clement Green Neblett, Jr., son of Clement Green Neblett & Sally Baskerville, b 9 March 1901 Mecklenburg Co VA d 26 Dec 1971 Richmond VA

111122415224114521 Clement Green Neblett III b 11 Dec 1939 Richmond VA m 10 Aug 1970 Richmond VA Cecil Winn Dawson, dau of George Cecil Dawson & Nell Winn Hinton, b 27 Feb 1945 Lexington KY

11112241522411453 Dorothy Walton Harrison b 11 July 1905 Manchester VA m 24 Sept 1927 Richmond VA Christopher Robulus Johnson, Jr. b 7 Nov 1903 Richmond VA d 16 May 1956 bur Forest Lawn Cemetery

111122415224114531 David Wallace Johnson b 8 July 1928 Richmond VA m 29 Aug 1959 Stuart VA Kitty Mae Hazelwood, dau of John Timothy Hazelwood & Lille Gunter, b 19 July 1933 Patrick Co VA

11112241522411454 William Andrew Harrison b 2 Feb 1907 Manchester VA d 22 March 1979 Richmond VA m 4 June 1935 Richmond VA Doris Bruce, dau of Waverly Houson Bruce & Pearl Finch, b 14 Dec 1915 South Boston VA

111122415224114541 William Andrew Harrison Jr. b 24 Feb 1947 Richmond VA m 31 March 1969 Richmond VA Betty Anne Fulp, dau of Thomas Earl Fulp & Catherine Vernelle Henderson, b 10 May 1948 Richmond VA

1111224152241145411 Marshall Alan Harrison b 28 Oct 1969 Richmond VA

1111224152241145412 Laurel Cary Harrison b 8 Dec 1976 Richmond VA

1111224152241145413 Adam Carlton Harrison b 4 Aug 1978 Richmond VA

111122415224114542 Betty Jane Harrison b 1 Jan 1955 Richmond VA m 19 April 1974 Richmond VA Charles Wayne Kessinger, son of Charles Kenan Kessinger & Emma Rosemary Paxton, b 9 Aug 1951 Covington VA

1111224152241145421 Anson Andrew Kessinger b 7 March 1977 Richmond VA

1111224152241145422 Erin Rosemary Kessinger b 18 Jan 1980 Dayton OH

1111224152241146 female b 15 May 1875 d 22 May 1875 both Chesterfield Co VA

1111224152241147 Tilden Andrew Harrison (D.V.S.) b 17 July 1878 Manchester VA d 13 Oct 1943 Richmond VA m Jean Dicken b 14 Oct 1886 d 10 Dec 1961 Richmond VA both bur Hollywood Cemetery

11112241522411471 Tilden Andrew Harrison, Jr.

11112241522411472 Stuart Oliver Harrison b 30 April 1915 Richmond VA d 18 July 1976 Richmond VA m Margie B. \_\_\_\_\_

111122415224115 Caroline R. "Callie" Cosby b 20 Sept 1838 Powhatan Co VA d 14 Sept 1934 Richmond VA m 14 Dec 1867 Powhatan Co VA Beverly Randolph "Pappy" Wilkinson, son of William H. Wilkinson & Mary Elizabeth Cosby, b 27 Aug 1843 Powhatan Co VA d 12 Jan 1930 Richmond VA both bur Maury Cemetery Richmond VA

1111224152241151 Lucy Rebecca Wilkinson b 16 Feb 1870 Powhatan Co VA d 22



April 1962 Rockingham Co VA m c1893 Chesterfield Co VA  
 (1) Edward Lee Davis, son of Beverly Early Davis & \_\_\_\_\_  
 Overby of Lunenburg Co VA (2) Herbert Atkins

11112241522411511 Beverly Early Davis b 23 May 1894 Manchester VA d 11 Oct 1957  
 Baltimore, MD m 1 Aug 1917 Josephine Wren

11112241522411512 Edward Garland Davis b 16 Feb 1897 Manchester, VA m Louise  
 Gates

11112241522411513 Curtis Randolph Davis b 3 Nov 1899 Chesterfield Co VA d 20  
 July 1971 Richmond VA m Richmond VA Lillian Hamm

11112241522411514 Melton Rutledge Davis b 12 Sept 1901 Chesterfield VA m 4 Dec  
 1924 Richmond VA Clara Glenice Harrison, dau James  
 Andrew Harrison & Tessie James Harris, b 7 Dec 1902  
 Manchester VA d 12 July 1983 bur Maury Cemetery

111122415224115141 Robert Melton Davis b 13 Sept 1925 Richmond VA d 17 March  
 1926 Richmond VA

111122415224115142 Joyce Mae Davis b 15 Aug 1927 Richmond VA m 6 March 1948  
 Richmond VA Carl Hunter Freed

111122415224115143 Ronald Harrison b 23 Feb 1932 Richmond VA m 24 April 1954  
 Bowling Green VA Parks Borkey

1111224152241152 Ernest Williams Wilkinson b 8 Nov 1871 Powhatan Co VA d 20  
 July 1932 Richmond VA m 26 April 1899 Swansboro VA  
 Lucie Anna Neal

1111224152241153 Beverly Ludwell Wilkinson b 8 Nov 1871 Powhatan VA d 18 Oct  
 1964 Richmond VA m 19 Nov 1895 Swansboro VA Effie  
 Estelle Neal

1111224152241154 Henry Ashley Wilkinson b 5 Sept 1873 Chesterfield Co VA d 28  
 Feb 1958 Richmond VA m (1) Lottie May Elwell (2) 19  
 July 1904 Swansboro VA Viola Orrill

111122415224116 Ludwell Williams Cosby, Jr. (miller) b 17 May 1841 Powhatan  
 Co VA d 7 July 1931 Powhatan Co VA m (1) 9 Dec 1867  
 Powhatan Co VA Maria Courtney Palmore, dau of Miletus  
 B. Palmore & Susan \_\_\_\_\_, b c1845 Powhatan VA d 29 Oct  
 1901 Powhatan VA (2) 17 Sept 1902 Richmond VA  
 Pocahontas Porter, dau George W. Porter & Martha E.  
 \_\_\_\_\_, b 26 Dec 1864 Powhatan Co VA both bur Corinth  
 Christian Church Cemetery Powhatan Co VA

1111224152241161 Nettie M. Cosby b 9 Oct 1868 Powhatan VA d 17 July 1869

1111224152241162 Cassie Lee Cosby b 15 July 1870 Powhatan Co d 31 Dec 1902 m  
 20 Dec 1892 Powhatan Co VA James Barkley Wren, son of  
 William Wren & Harriet F. \_\_\_\_\_, b c1855

11112241522411621 Bessie L. Wren m George Taliaferro

11112241522411622 James L. Wren

1111224152241163 Susan "Susie" R. Cosby b 20 Aug 1872 Powhatan Co VA d 19 Feb  
 1889

1111224152241164 William "Willey" Brown Cosby b 26 June 1875 Powhatan Co VA d  
 24 May 1961 Hanover Co VA m 21 Feb 1906 Powhatan Co VA  
 Edna B. Smith, dau of L. Smith & M. E. \_\_\_\_\_, b c1883  
 Buckingham Co VA

11112241522411641 Jack Cosby  
 11112241522411642 Gladys Cosby  
 11112241522411643 Mabel Cosby m Joseph Farley  
 11112241522411644 Edna Cosby  
 11112241522411645 Susie Cosby  
 1111224152241165 Julian F. Cosby b 1 Oct 1877 Powhatan Co VA d 2 Nov 1881  
 1111224152241166 Lucille "Lucy" Maria Courtney Cosby b 3 Oct 1879 Powhatan Co  
 VA d 12 Oct 1946 Richmond, VA m 24 Dec 1901 Powhatan Co  
 Nelson Jervey Adkins, son of Robert Adkins & Anna J.  
 \_\_\_\_\_, b c1874  
 1111224152241167 Nelson Montgomery Cosby b 3 Dec 1882 Powhatan Co VA d 24 Sept  
 1941 Chesterfield Co VA m (1) Blanche Carter (2) 25  
 June 1937 Powhatan Co VA Lena B. Wilson, dau of Tom  
 Gordon & Alice Bates, b c1900  
 1111224152241168 Wilson Dance Cosby b 26 Sept 1885 Powhatan Co VA d 11 Nov  
 1971 Chesterfield Co VA m Powhatan Co VA Marian Ethel  
 Adkins, dau of Daniel Adkins & Laura Sims, b 19 Aug  
 1890 d 10 May 1977 both bur Skinquarter Cemetery,  
 Chesterfield Co VA  
 11112241522411681 Woodrow Wilson Cosby b 16 Feb 1913 m 23 Nov 1935 Chesterfield  
 Co VA Eva Marion Vest, dau of Everett Vest & Mary Cox  
 b 3 June 1918  
 111122415224116811 Wayne Manuel Cosby (County Clerk of Courts, Southampton Co.  
 VA) b 3 Jan 1941 m 28 Aug 1959 Judy Rainwater b 25  
 March 1940  
 1111224152241168111 Calvin Wayne Cosby b 9 Dec 1964 Richmond  
 1111224152241168112 Gay Cosby b 26 July 1968 Richmond  
 1111224152241168113 Carol Cosby b 16 July 1971 Richmond  
 111122415224116812 Reginald "Reggie" Edwin Cosby b 15 Nov 1952 m 1976 Diane  
 Waite b NJ  
 1111224152241168121 Kristin Cosby b 15 July 1981  
 1111224152241168122 Diane Cosby  
 1111224152241168123 Megan Cosby b 6 Sept 1985  
 111122415224116813 Juanita Marian Cosby b 14 Sept 1942 m 5 Aug 1967 Darrell  
 Johnson b OH  
 1111224152241168131 Eva Darnell Johnson b 27 May 1969  
 1111224152241168132 Christopher Everett Johnson b 11 March 1971  
 1111224152241168133 Eric Bradford Johnson b 5 Sept 1974  
 1111224152241168134 Aaron Chadwick Johnson b 13 Sept 1976  
 11112241522411682 Florence Caroline Cosby b 26 April 1918 m Harry Pizzini d 19  
 March 1890  
 111122415224116821 Ronald Andrew Pizzini b Richmond m (1) Renee \_\_\_\_\_ (2)  
 Marjorie Cox  
 1111224152241168211 Mark Pizzini  
 1111224152241168212 Kenneth Pizzini  
 1111224152241168213 Steve Pizzini  
 1111224152241168214 Ronald Pizzini  
 111122415224116822 Anthony B. Pizzini b Richmond

11112241522411683 Ethel Laverne Cosby b 26 April 1918 m 21 Dec 1940 Hunter Hall  
 Bellamy b 13 Jan 1916 d 25 Feb 1978  
 111122415224116831 Courtney Kathleen "Kitty" Bellamy b 13 March 1943 m (1) Jerry  
 Schelling (2) Merle Varnell  
 1111224152241168311 Jerry Schelling  
 1111224152241168312 Stephanie Schelling  
 1111224152241168313 Brandy Allison Varnell  
 111122415224116832 Hunter Hall Bellamy III b 27 Jan 1947 d 7 Sept 1977 m (1)  
 Brenda Mustain  
 1111224152241168321 Mark Ryan Bellamy b 28 Dec 1967  
 1111224152241168322 Stacey Michelle Bellamy b 12 Jan 1973  
 111122415224116833 Rita Laverne Bellamy m \_\_\_\_\_ Justice (minister of music  
 Swift Creek Baptist Church)  
 11112241522411684 Julian Daniel Cosby m Helen Barker  
 111122415224116841 David "Buck" Cosby  
 111122415224116842 Daniel Cosby  
 111122415224116843 Evelyn Cosby  
 111122415224116844 Sharon Cosby  
 111122415224116845 Kenneth "Bubba" Cosby  
 11112241522411685 Eunice Cosby b 28 April 1922 m 1943 Robert L. Duty, son of  
 b 5 April 1919 d 3 Nov 1982 bur Dale Memorial Park  
 111122415224116851 Robert L. "Bobby" L. Duty, Jr. b 27 July 1944 m 2 Aug 1963  
 Joyce Adams b 8 Oct 1946  
 1111224152241168511 Robert Allen Duty b 28 Jan 1964  
 1111224152241168512 Gail Lounette Duty b 12 July 1966  
 1111224152241168513 David Wayne Duty b 29 Aug 1968  
 1111224152241168514 Timothy Lee Duty b 15 Jan 1971 d 11 June 1971  
 111122415224116852 Marjorie Duty b Nov 1946 m Michael Beard  
 111122415224116853 Geraldine Duty b 7 April 1951 m Sager Marshall  
 11112241522411686 Marjorie M. Cosby b 19 Aug 1925 d 28 June 1943  
 11112241522411687 Stuart Ludwell Cosby (State Highway Dept) b 12 June 1928 m 14  
 April 1958 Joan Adkins b 10 March 1929 Texas  
 111122415224116871 Cynthia "Pig" Ann Cosby b 29 Aug 1958  
 11112241522411688 Ernest Linwowl Cosby (barber) b 27 July 1931 m (1) Jean  
 Kenton (2) Faith Ward (3) 12 Sept 1964 Mrs. Flora  
 "Tootsie" Mae Cheatham Lego b 21 Feb 1941  
 111122415224116881 Woodrow Wilson Cosby b 26 June 1959 (Navy) m Jan 1982 Maureen  
 Miller b CT  
 1111224152241168811 Matthew Woodrow Cosby b 24 July 1983  
 111122415224116882 Ernest Linwowl Cosby, Jr. b 28 Sept 1960  
 1111224152241168821 Jessica Dawn Cosby b 2 March 1981  
 111122415224116883 Ann Michelle Lego (step dau) b 4 March 1961  
 11112241522411689 Courtney Cosby m Robert Rudd  
 111122415224116891 Glenn Rudd m Beverly Robertson b 24 March 1943 Richmond  
 1111224152241168911 Patrick Robert Rudd b 14 March 1968  
 1111224152241168912 Philip Chadd Rudd b 20 Feb 1970  
 111122415224116892 Yvonne Rudd m (1) Archie Robertson  
 111122415224116893 Robin Rudd m Priscilla Rinestaff

111122415224117 Sarah Elizabeth Cosby b c1845 Powhatan Co VA m 8 March 1885  
Chesterfield Co VA Richard Cosby

11112241522412 Jefferson Cosby (mechanic) b c1804 Powhatan Co VA d 25 Dec  
1880 (chronic diarrhea) Chesterfield Co VA m (1) 2 Feb  
1826 Powhatan Co VA Ann "Nancy" Wilson, dau of William  
Wilson & Susan \_\_\_\_\_ (2) 26 Oct 1840 Goochland Co VA  
Ann "Nancy" Harris, dau of Richard Harris, b 2 Oct 1820  
Goochland Co VA d 10 March 1905 Chesterfield Co VA

111122415224121 William Cosby

111122415224122 Thomas Cosby

111122415224124 Philip "Tumby" Lafayette Cosby b 4 Jan 1827 (1831?) Powhatan  
Co VA d 4 June 1911 Burkville VA m (1) 8 June 1854  
Chesterfield Co VA Eliza Charlotte Atkinson, (2) 3  
March 1863 Powhatan Co VA Virginia "Jennie" A. Crump  
Howard, dau of John Crump & Rhoda \_\_\_\_\_, b c1823  
Chesterfield Co VA

1111224152241241 Rosa A. Howard b c1847 (step daughter)

1111224152241242 Thomas I. Howard b c1849 (step son)

1111224152241243 T. J. Cosby b c1855 d 14 Nov 1887 m Bettie E. \_\_\_\_\_

1111224152241244 Robert Cosby

1111224152241245 Luther W. Cosby

1111224152241246 Ira L. Cosby (female) b c1858 Craven Co NC

1111224152241247 Lena Cosby

1111224152241248 Phillip V. Cosby b c1863 Nottoway Co VA

1111224152241249 May Cosby

111122415224125 Branch E. Cosby (attended Richmond College, Baptist preacher,  
pastor of Branches Baptist Church Chesterfield Co 1853-  
1859 moved to KY 1868) b c1831 Powhatan Co VA m (1) 16  
Oct 1856 Chesterfield Co Mary "Mollie" Watkins b c1835  
(2) Adeline Howard

1111224152241251 Florence Cosby b c1856

1111224152241252 H. H. b c1859

111122415224126 Judith Ann Cosby b c1834 Powhatan Co VA m 28 March 1855  
Chesterfield Co VA James Moseley Stratton

111122415224127 Mary "Polly" Magdalene "Rosa" Cosby b 9 Sept 1837  
Chesterfield Co VA d 14 Oct 1875 Daviess Co KY m 2 Jan  
1861 Chesterfield Co VA Peter Cottrell, son of William  
Cottrell & Susan Halsey, b 22 Oct 1830 Henrico Co VA d  
1 Jan 1878 Yelvington Daviess Co KY

1111224152241271 Peter Morgan Cottrell b 1 May 1862 Goochland Co VA d 28 Oct  
1865 Goochland Co VA

1111224152241272 Charles Ashby Cottrell b 5 Dec 1863 Goochland Co VA d 9 June  
1922 Nevada City CA

1111224152241273 Lillie Varina Cottrell b 31 Aug 1866 Goochland Co VA d 17 Dec  
1916 Richmond VA m 24 Feb 1886 Manchester VA William  
Henry Harrison (brick mason), son of James Andrew  
Harrison & Mary Catherine Cosby, b 19 Nov 1861  
Woodberry Mills, Powhatan Co VA d 14 April 1949

Huntington WV

11112241522412731 James Ashby Harrison b 22 June 1887 Chesterfield Co VA d 30 April 1917 Richmond VA

11112241522412732 Roland Halsey Harrison b 19 June 1888 Chesterfield Co VA d 22 March 1905 Chesterfield Co VA

11112241522412733 Mary Cosby Harrison b 23 Dec 1889 Chesterfield Co VA d May 1922 Roanoke, VA m 1 July 1916 Richmond VA Cecil Eggleston Cosby

11112241522412734 Williams Ludwell Harrison b 6 Jan 1892 Chesterfield Co VA d 23 April 1963 Huntington WV m 15 Sept 1920 Richmond VA Estelle Bruce Lester

11112241522412735 Andrew J. Harrison b 19 Nov 1893 Chesterfield Co VA d 16 April 1896 Chesterfield Co VA

11112241522412736 Lillie Varina Harrison b 20 Dec 1895 Chesterfield Co VA d 30 Dec 1895 Chesterfield Co VA

11112241522412737 Linda Walton Harrison b 6 Jan 1897 Chesterfield Co VA d 8 Nov 1975 Sarasota FL bur Silver Spring MD m 14 Aug 1935 Richmond VA Paul Frank Meyers

11112241522412738 Florence C. Harrison b 8 Oct 1899 Chesterfield Co VA d 21 Jan 1919 Richmond VA

11112241522412739 Virginia Dare Harrison b 15 July 1902 Chesterfield Co VA d 13 Aug 1934 Charlottesville VA

1111224152241273X William Henry Harrison, Jr. b 27 June 1905 Chesterfield Co VA m (1) 3 March 1925 Richmond VA Martha Lillian Hall (2) 6 Feb 1958 Richmond VA Martha Dyson Baker

1111224152241273A Elizabeth Cottrell Harrison b 13 March 1909 Chesterfield Co d 20 Dec 1934 Catawba VA

1111224152241274 Lula May Cottrell b 20 April 1868 Goochland Co VA d 5 Oct 1869 Goochland Co VA

1111224152241275 Melvin Cottrell b 14 March 1870 d after 1923 San Francisco CA m Jessie \_\_\_\_\_

1111224152241276 Minnie Jane Cottrell b 26 Feb 1872 Yelvington Daviess Co KY d 25 Feb 1945 m 17 July 1889 Manchester VA Edmond Goodman "Ned" Hooker, son of Edmond "Ed" Anderson Hooker & Margaret Elizabeth Harrison, b 12 May 1867 Powhatan Co VA (Henley's Store near Fine Creek Mills) d 14 Feb 1921 Richmond VA both bur Maury Cemetery Richmond VA

11112241522412761 Raymond Cottrell Hooker b 21 May 1891 Manchester VA d 30 June 1970 Richmond VA m (1) 12 June 1918 Chesterfield VA Esther Maude Cheatham, dau of Thomas M. Cheatham & Sallie B. Lester, b 18 Oct 1894 d 16 June 1936 both bur Maury Cemetery (2) 1938 Richmond VA Edna Nesbitt

111122415224127611 Raymond Cottrell Hooker, Jr. b 24 Feb 1925 Richmond VA m 7 July 1951 Union SC Elizabeth Wilburn, dau of David Norman Wilburn & Mary Elizabeth Askew, b 25 June 1928 Union SC

1111224152241276121 Raymond Cottrell Hooker, III b 24 Aug 1953 Portsmouth VA m 17 Aug 1974 Richmond VA Debra Cheatham, dau of Joseph A.

Cheatham & Mary Frances Lynn, b 17 July 1953

11112241522412761211 Pamela Elizabeth Hooker b 1 April 1976 Charlottesville VA  
11112241522412761212 Timothy Anderson Hooker b 21 Dec 1978 Durham NC  
11112241522412761213 Jonathon Cottrell b 25 Jan 1983 Durham NC  
1111224152241276122 David Cheatham Hooker b 5 Aug 1954 Portsmouth VA m 29 Jan  
1983 Richmond VA Patricia Davis, dau of Andrew Carter  
Davis & Virginia Price Lloyd, b 10 Jan 1954 Richmond VA

11112241522412761221 Sean Wilburn Hooker b 1 Jan 1986 Richmond VA  
1111224152241276123 Elizabeth Wilburn Hooker b 28 Sept 1955 Richmond VA m 6 Aug  
1976 Richmond VA Thomas Langhorne Phillips div

1111224152241276124 Edmond Anderson Hooker, II b 1 Oct 1959 Richmond VA m 12 Sept  
1987 Richmond VA Theresa Marian Overst

111122415224127612 Esther Jane Hooker b 25 Jan 1929 Richmond VA m 6 June 1953  
Richmond VA Thomas P. Stratford (MD), son of Parke  
Cooper Stratford & Annie Simpson Pierson, b 29 July  
1925 Greensboro NC

1111224152241276121 Nancy Anne Stratford b 9 July 1955 Richmond VA  
111122415224127613 female b 20 Jan 1920 stillborn Richmond VA  
111122415224127614 female b 29 May 1921 stillborn Richmond VA  
11112241522412762 Margaret Elizabeth Hooker b 2 Sept 1899 Chesterfield Co VA d  
Nov 1976 Boulder CO m 12 Sept 1923 Richmond VA John  
Lawrence Slaughter, son of John Newton Slaughter &  
\_\_\_\_\_ Lawrence, b Aug 1897 Jackson MS d 31 May 1979  
Boulder CO both bur Military Cemetery Denver CO

111122415224127621 John Lawrence Slaughter, Jr. b 22 Sept 1924 Richmond VA m 5  
June 1948 Richmond VA Mary Ann Morris, dau of George  
Warren Morris, Sr. & Naomi Duncan, b 27 Nov 1927  
Richmond VA

1111224152241276211 John Lawrence Slaughter III b 7 April 1949 Richmond VA  
111122415224127622 Jane Laroque Slaughter b 7 July 1930 Richmond VA m 1959  
Spartanburg SC Firmon E. Hardenbergh, son of Gordan  
Hardenbergh, Jr. & Eulasee Stinson, b 9 July 1931  
Birmingham AL

1111224152241276221 Esther Jane Hardenbergh b 10 Sept 1960 Annapolis MD  
1111224152241276222 Gordon Slaughter Hardenbergh b 10 Sept 1961 Annapolis MD  
1111224152241276223 Mary Ann Hardenbergh b 30 Aug 1963 Boulder CO  
1111224152241276224 Firmon Stinson b 3 March 1965 Boulder CO  
11112241522412763 Edmond Anderson Hooker b 20 Feb 1901 Chesterfield Co VA m 19  
June 1937 Richmond VA Ernestine Cary Hatcher, dau of  
Ernest Hatcher & Charlotte Elizabeth Dick, b 14 Feb  
1900 Surry Co. NC

11112241522412764 Peter Cosby Hooker b c1903 Chesterfield Co VA d 13 April 1904  
Chesterfield Co VA

11112241522412765 Jane Halsey Hooker b 11 Feb 1906 Chesterfield Co VA d 28 Feb  
1907 Chesterfield Co VA

11112241522412766 Dorcas Goodman Hooker b 11 July 1908 Chesterfield Co VA d 1  
Feb 1977 Richmond VA m c1945 Richmond VA Albert William  
Herthel b c1896 IN d 18 Nov 1972 Richmond VA both bur

Forest Lawn Cemetery

11112241522412767 Joseph Fry Hooker b 2 Nov 1910 Chesterfield Co VA d 25 June  
1911 Chesterfield Co VA

11112241522412768 female b 22 Jan 1913 stillbirth

11112241522412769 Irving Baughan Hooker b 29 Aug 1917 Richmond VA d 10 June  
1918 Richmond VA

1111224152241277 Joseph Frye Cottrell b 15 May 1874 Yelvington Daviess Co KY d  
30 Oct 1908 Globe, AZ

111122415224128 Robert Dabney Cosby b before 1840 m Lou Courtney

111122415224129 Monerie Cosby b 12 Nov 1846 Chesterfield Co VA d 15 Dec 1934  
Danville VA m Beverly Farrow Morrissett, son of John F.  
Morrissett & Nancy Ann Winfree b 1797 d 21 Dec 1890, b  
8 June 1833 Hanover Co VA d 5 July 1922

1111224152241291 Allen Morrissett b 9 Feb 1872 d 23 March 1960 m Janie Dallas

1111224152241292 Wellington Morrissett b 7 March 1873 d 6 June 1919 m Maggie  
Crawley

1111224152241293 Irvin Morrissett b 30 Nov 1874 d 2 May 1907

1111224152241294 Vivian Morrissett b 8 Sept 1877 d 11 Nov 1961 nm

1111224152241295 Pearl Morrissett b 7 Sept 1879 d 27 Oct 1965 nm

11112241522412X Luther Calvin Cosby b 1 March 1851 Chesterfield Co VA d 12  
March 1941 Chesterfield Co VA m 28 April 1887  
Chesterfield Co VA Anna Jewett Watkins, dau of John  
Benjamin Watkins & Amelia Ramsey Jewitt

11112241522412X1 Calvin Watkins Cosby

11112241522412X2 Irving H. Cosby d 5 Nov 1971 m Erma V. Enroughty lived  
Midlothian VA

11112241522412A Charles Monroe Cosby b 22 Aug 1855 Chesterfield Co VA d 13  
Nov 1940 Midlothian Chesterfield Co VA m 30 Dec 1887  
Chesterfield Co VA Margaret Florence "Maggie" Jackson b  
22 Jan 1863 Chesterfield Co VA d 11 Aug 1950 Richmond

11112241522412A1 Jefferson Judson Cosby 28 July 1889 Midlothian d 1957  
Midlothian m 12 Oct 1921 Daisy Dell Everette b 8 Dec  
1897 d 1982 NC bur Bethel Baptist Church

11112241522412A2 Bernard Jackson Cosby b 18 Sept 1891 Midlothian d (killed) 29  
July 1918 France as soldier in WWI

11112241522412A21 Bernard Jackson Cosby b 24 Jan 1924 Midlothian m (1) 1 Feb  
1947 Joan McGlothin b 24 March 1928 Bon Air VA (2) 11  
Aug 1972 Rosemary "Peggy" Eason b 16 March 1934 NC

11112241522412A211 Bernard Jackson Cosby, Jr. b 27 Feb 1948 Midlothian m 20  
March 1971 Jo Ann Hammond b 7 Aug 1950

11112241522412A212 Clayton "Toni" Cosby b 11 June 1950 Midlothian VA m 25 May  
1973 Earl V. Brown b 5 May 1945

11112241522412A213 Courtney Cosby b 24 Jan 1952 Midlothian VA

11112241522412A214 Robert Everett Cosby b 12 Aug 1955 Midlothian

11112241522412A215 Ann Jefferson Cosby b 22 Dec 1956 Midlothian

11112241522412A216 Timothy Redd Cosby b 14 Feb 1960 Midlothian

11112241522412A217 Stephen Miller Cosby b 20 Aug 1963 Midlothian

11112241522412A218 Malcom Cecil Cosby b 8 Aug 1973 NC

11112241522412A3 Florence Sadie Cosby b 10 Aug 1893 Midlothian VA d 4 May 1974  
Richmond m (1) Emmett Donald Farmer b 28 April 1888  
Richmond d 23 March 1929 Richmond (2) 10 March 1946  
James Green Oliver b 23 March 1885 Chase City VA d 27  
Oct 1978

11112241522412A31 Emmett Donald Farmer b 12 Jan 1919 Richmond VA m Susan Baugh  
James b 29 July 1920 Richmond

11112241522412A311 Susan Carol Farmer b 25 Nov 1946 Richmond m 7 Sept 1968  
Stephen Magann Clarke b 14 Dec 1944 Charlottesville

11112241522412A3111 Stephen Magann Clarke, Jr. b 20 Oct 1972 Charlottesville

11112241522412A3112 Ashley Warren Clarke b 20 March 1975 Charlottesville

11112241522412A312 Emmett Donald Farmer, Jr. b 8 Oct 1949 Richmond m 21 June  
1975 Karen Louise Long b 7 March 1954 Pensacola FL

11112241522412A3121 Jason Rowell Farmer b 8 Jan 1978 Richmond

11112241522412A3122 Emily Brantley Farmer b 9 Nov 1979 Richmond

11112241522412A3123 John Warren Farmer b 10 Oct 1982 Richmond

11112241522412A313 James Richard Farmer b 17 Nov 1950 Richmond m 6 Aug 1977  
Vickie Lynn Dunham b 15 Jan 1952

11112241522412A3131 James Richard Farmer, Jr. b 25 Sept 1981 Charlottesville

11112241522412A3132 Travis Prescott Farmer b 30 Dec 1983 Charlottesville

11112241522412A32 Monroe Newton Farmer b 11 Aug 1923 Richmond m 14 Oct 1944  
June Audine Tribbett b 28 June 1925

11112241522412A321 Monroe Newton Farmer, Jr. b 12 June 1946 Richmond m 19 June  
1976 Katherine Anne Vander Haar b 24 Nov 1952

11112241522412A3211 Christina Marie Farmer b 21 Nov 1978 Grafton WV

11112241522412A3212 Robert Monroe Farmer b 15 Nov 1980 Grafton WV

11112241522412A322 Sharron Tribbett Farmer b 2 Feb 1949 Richmond m (1) 8 Aug  
1971 William Irving Judy b 7 Sept 1948 Clarksville VA  
div 1982 (2) Ronald Ira Frahm b 16 April 1947

11112241522412A3221 Sarah Avery Judy b 7 Oct 1978 Richmond

11112241522412A323 Jennie Avery Farmer b 28 Nov 1951 Richmond VA m 20 Dec 1975  
Stephan Harry Hilton b 18 Nov 1950 Virginia Beach

11112241522412A3231 Samantha Lynn Hilton b 17 May 1979 Grafton WV

11112241522412A3232 Stephanie Ann Hilton b 30 March 1984 Grafton WV

11112241522412B Richard "Mike" Hamilton Cosby b c1852 Chesterfield Co VA d  
c1941 m 8 March 1885 Chesterfield Co Sarah Elizabeth  
Cosby, dau of Ludwell William Cosby

11112241522412C John Stuart Cosby b c1867 m Jeanette Jewett

11112241522412C1 Stuart Cosby

11112241522412D Lelia Mataline Cosby b 26 Feb 1862 Chesterfield Co VA d 29  
Sept 1930 Danville VA m 26 Feb 1884 Joseph G. Puryear

11112241522412D1 Elma Puryear b 27 Nov 1886 m \_\_\_\_\_ Haithcock

11112241522412D2 Georgia Puryear m \_\_\_\_\_ Schefner

11112241522412D3 Benjamin Puryear

11112241522412D4 Ethel Puryear m (1) \_\_\_\_\_ (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Puryear

11112241522412D5 Sumpter Puryear (florist)

11112241522412E Nannie Lee Cosby b 10 Oct 1864 Chesterfield Co VA d 14 Dec  
1934 Danville VA m 15 May 1887 Charles Edgar Harris,



son of James Harris & Aseneth \_\_\_\_\_ (b 26 Aug 1831  
Charlotte CH VA d 18 March 1920 Danville VA), b 10 Aug  
1864 d 20 May 1945 Danville VA

11112241522412E1 Edgar Starr Harris b 8 May 1889 m 15 Sept 1909 Lucy Estelle  
Phillips, dau Peter Pinkney Phillips (b 28 Dec 1852  
Henry Co VA d 7 Jan 1927 Danville VA) & Lucy McGhee  
\_\_\_\_ (b 19 May 1859 Henry Co VA d 24 May 1898 Danville  
VA), b 24 March 1887 Henry Co VA d 25 Aug 1962 Danville  
VA

11112241522412E11 Edgar Randolph Harris b 26 June 1909 m 25 July 1934 Anna Bing  
b 28 Sept 1910 d 13 Oct 1958

11112241522412E111 Winifred Dale Harris b 4 Sept 1937 Burlington NC m 6 July  
1963 Charles E. Leahy

11112241522412E112 Mary Ann Harris b 20 July 1940 Winston Salem NC m 30 Dec  
1965 Joe C. Goodman

11112241522412E12 Geogia Winifred Harris b 27 June 1914 d 15 Oct 1936 nm

11112241522412E13 Grace Estelle Haris b 3 May 1919 m 2 Oct 1941 Charles A.  
Womack, Sr, son of Dr. Charles T. Womack b 2 Oct 1875 d  
6 Jan 1968 & Lena Robins, b 18 July 1917 Martinsville

11112241522412E131 Charles "Zak" A. Womack Jr b 28 Dec 1942 m 7 March 1964 Bobby  
Ray Ingram

11112241522412E132 Elizabeth Robins Womack b 18 Jan 1945 m Sept 1965 James R.  
Giles

11112241522412E133 David H. Womack b 2 Dec 1948 Sharon Souars 15 June 1974

11112241522412E134 Ray Thomas Womack b 4 April 1953

11112241522412E135 Jil Northern Womack b 8 July 1955

11112241522412E14 Edgard S. Harris Jr b 18 May 1925 m 8 June 1946 Ethel Lucy  
Fowlkes, dau of J. Hester Fowlkes & \_\_\_\_\_ Duncan

11112241522412E141 Stephanie H. Harris b 3 April 1947 m 4 Nov 1967 Atlanta GA  
Larry D. Miller

11112241522412E142 Kristen L. Harris b 31 Dec 1949 Abilene TX

11112241522412E143 Jo Ann Harris b 8 Dec 1954 m 14 April 1973 Abilene TX Donald  
A. Howard

11112241522412E2 Randolph C. Harris b 12 April 1891 d 28 Aug 1957 m Aug 1919  
Mamie Phillips

11112241522412E3 Urna Alma Harris b 18 Nov 1893 d 19 Dec 1947 nm

11112241522412F Lucy "Sally" Cosby m 15 May 1887 Daniel Witt Stratton

11112241522413 Mahala Cosby b c1808 d 4 March 1864 m 14 Nov 1837 Powhatan Co  
VA James Turnley, son of Francis Turnley, the Fifth &  
Susan Wall of Orange Co VA b 21 Jan 1796 Spottsylvania  
Co VA d 9 July 1862

111122415224131 William Francis "Frank" Turnley b 23 Sept 1833 m Virginia Ann  
Franklin of Henrico Co

1111224152241311 Mariah Turnley d young

1111224152241312 James Beauregard Turnley m Alice Losar lived Chesterfield Co

1111224152241313 Mary Ida Turnley m James Bolton Merritt

1111224152241314 Cosby Turnley

1111224152241315 Francis Lee Turnley lived Chesterfield Co m Lula Morrissette

1111224152241316 John Nelson Turnley lived near Swansboro, Chesterfield Co nm  
 1111224152241317 William Webster Turnley lived near Swansboro nm  
 1111224152241318 Rosa Lee Turnley m James William Trevillian  
 111122415224132 John Jefferson Turnley b 15 March 1835 m Helen Rowell no  
 issue  
 111122415224133 James Whitfield Turnley b 2 May 1837 m Sarah Jennings of  
 Suffolk Co VA  
 1111224152241331 Luella W. Turnley  
 1111224152241332 Fitzhugh Lee Turnley  
 1111224152241333 Julius Turnley  
 1111224152241334 James Atford Turnley  
 1111224152241335 George Eller Turnley  
 111122415224134 Susan Williams Turnley b 4 July 1841 m 20 July 1858 Benjamin  
 Franklin Wrenn of Surry Co VA  
 1111224152241341 Atlelier George Wrenn  
 1111224152241342 Mary Mahala Wrenn  
 1111224152241343 Benjamin Wrenn, Jr.  
 1111224152241344 Charles Nicholas Wrenn  
 1111224152241345 Luellen Wrenn  
 1111224152241346 Thadeus Wrenn  
 1111224152241347 Oneder Wrenn  
 111122415224135 Georgia Eller Turnley b 15 March 1844 m 27 Nov 1859 P. H.  
 Wright  
 1111224152241351 Cornelia Nelson Wright m James T. Garrow  
 11112241522413511 John Loomer Garrow  
 11112241522413512 Georgia Eller Garrow  
 11112241522413513 Annie Gray Garrow  
 11112241522413514 Patrick Henry Garrow  
 11112241522413515 William Francis Garrow  
 1111224152241352 John Turnley Wright m Fannie Jones of Warwick Co VA no issue  
 11112241522414 Alfred Cosby (wheelwright) b c1814 m 19 Dec 1837 Judith Ann  
 Wilkinson, dau Nicholas Wilkinson, b c1825  
 111122415224141 Joseph D. Cosby b c1845  
 111122415224142 Lenora Cosby b c1845  
 111122415224143 Geneva Cosby b c1849  
 11112241522415 Elizabeth Cosby d 7 July 1893 Richmond VA bur Hollywood  
 Cemetery m 14 Jan 1839 Powhatan Co VA William H.  
 Wilkinson, son of Galleo Wilkinson for issue see  
 Wilkinson Family  
 11112241522416 Agatha Ann Cosby m 9 Dec 1850 Richmond VA Richard A. Bass  
 11112241522417 John Calvert Cosby b c1820 m 15 June 1844 Goochland Co VA  
 Caroline V. Harris, dau of John Harris, Jr., b c1825  
 111122415224171 Lenora Cosby b c1845 Goochland Co VA  
 111122415224172 Geneva Cosby b c1848 Goochland Co VA  
 1111224152242 Mary Cosby d prior 1805 m 3 Dec 1800 Powhatan Co VA Nicholas  
 Wilkinson, son of Galleo Wilkinson  
 11112241522421 David Wilkinson  
 11112241522422 Lilbourn Wilkinson

1111224152243 Jeremiah M. Cosby, Junr b cl787 d cl819 m 1 Sept 1808 Amelia Co VA Eliza J. "Betsy" Ennis, dau of Rice Ennis, b cl785 d 10 June 1855 Amelia Co VA at home of her son Addison A. Cosby

11112241522431 Addison A. Cosby b cl809 m 26 May 1831 Amelia Co VA Eliza Jane Sadler, b cl813

111122415224311 James E. Cosby b cl835 m 15 June 1856 Amelia Co VA Mary S. Thompson, dau Henry S. & Sarah Thompson, b cl840

1111224152243111 James S. Cosby b cl850 Hanover Co m Christina Martin, dau of Joseph Martin & Eugenia \_\_\_\_\_, b cl800 Richmond

1111224152243112 Charles H. Cosby b cl859 Amelia Co VA m Mary K. Bragg, dau of Samuel Bragg & Victoria \_\_\_\_\_, b cl863 Louisa Co VA

1111224152243113 Mary E. Cosby b cl861 Hanover Co VA m 12 Nov 1885 Richmond VA Philip M. Houston, son of Alston Houston & Addie \_\_\_\_\_, b cl860 Caroline Co. VA

1111224152243114 Anderson B. Cosby b cl864 Hanover Co VA m Linda H. Dudley, dau of J. B. Dudley & Susan C. \_\_\_\_\_, b cl864 King William Co VA

111122415224312 Mary C. Cosby b cl837 m 18 Jan 1853 Amelia Co G. B. Eanes b cl828 (house painter)

111122415224313 Maria J. Cosby b cl838 m 18 Jan 1853 Amelia Co VA William I. King b cl828 (house painter)

111122415224314 Lucie A. Cosby b cl840 m 24 March 1863 Amelia Co VA H. C. Patrick, son of G. H. & Plenentia Patrick b cl837 (Lt. U. S. Navy)

111122415224315 Junius A. Cosby b cl845

111122415224316 Luther C. Cosby b cl847

111122415224317 Daniel W. Cosby b cl849

111122415224318 Joseph Cosby b cl850

111122415224319 Benjamin F. Cosby (Carpenter) b cl852 Amelia Co VA m 14 Dec 1876 Lettie L. Eubank, dau of George Eubank & Mary G. \_\_\_\_\_, b cl856 Henrico Co

11112241522432 William Cosby

11112241522433 Edwin E. Cosby b cl812 m Elizabeth A. \_\_\_\_\_ b cl812

111122415224331 Benjamin Cosby b cl830

111122415224332 Elvira Cosby b cl839 Amelia Co m 18 May 1881 Amelia Co Sidney Scott, son of John R. & Oney Scott, b cl831 Amelia Co

111122415224333 Egbert L. Cosby b cl843

111122415224334 Martha E. Cosby b cl846

111122415224335 Susan M. Cosby b cl851

11112241522434 Mary Cosby m 14 Feb 1833 Goochland Co VA Littleberry Duncan

1111224152244 Elizabeth "Betsey" Cosby m 18 Oct 1806 Powhatan Co VA George Wilkinson

11112241522441 Ducaleon Wilkinson

11112241522442 Preston Wilkinson b cl812 m 11 Feb 1863 Goochland Co Mary C. Webber b cl820

1111224152245 Fleming Cosby b cl790 d cl832

11112241522451 male b 1804/10

11112241522452 male b 1810/20  
1111224152246 Sibella "Sibby" Cosby (Causby) b c1798 Powhatan Co VA d 17  
July 1861 m 15 April 1819 Powhatan Co VA Wyatt Atkinson  
11112241522461 James F. Atkinson b c1821 Powhatan Co VA m Sarah F. \_\_\_\_ b  
c1823  
111122415224611 Harriet A. Atkinson b c1848 Powhatan Co VA  
111122415224612 W. R. Atkinson b c1853  
111122415224613 A. T. Atkinson b c1857  
11112241522462 Mary A. Atkinson b c1823 Powhatan Co VA  
11112241522463 Harriet S. Atkinson b c1825 Powhatan Co Va  
11112241522464 Eliza J. Atkinson b c1828 Powhatan Co VA  
11112241522465 Henry C. Atkinson b c1835 Powhatan Co VA d 21 Jan 1862  
1111224152247 Deborah Cosby b 13 Sept 1798 Powhatan Co VA d 4 May 1865  
Powhatan Co VA m 21 Nov 1821 Powhatan Co VA William  
Henry Harrison b 12 Sept 1781 Yorkshire, England d 7  
Jan 1857 Powhatan Co VA  
11112241522471 Thomas Bolling Harrison b 25 June 1824 Powhatan Co VA d 6 Oct  
1902 Powhatan Co VA m 30 Jan 1850 Powhatan Co VA Sarah  
Lillie Snead  
11112241522472 William Fleming Harrison b 26 Nov 1825 Powhatan Co VA d 7 Oct  
1896 Manchester VA m 17 Nov 1853 Powhatan Co VA Maria  
Louisa Cosby  
11112241522473 Margaret Elizabeth Harrison b 5 Jan 1828 Powhatan Co VA d 4  
May 1898 Manchester VA bur Maury Cemetery m 30 Jan 1851  
Powhatan Co VA Edmond Anderson Hooker (Tow boat  
engineer), son of William Hooker & Emily Anderson, b 11  
Sept 1823 Goochland Co VA d 17 Feb 1878 Manchester VA m  
(1) 12 May 1847 Lucy B. Redford  
111122415224731 William Robert Hooker b July 1853 Powhatan Co VA d 5 March  
1924 Richmond VA m (1) 10 Jan 1878 Richmond VA Jane M.  
Shepperson, dau William Shepperson & Susan \_\_\_\_\_, b  
1854 Henrico Co VA d 19 Dec 1903 both bur Riverview  
Cemetery (2) 28 Dec 1910 Chesterfield Co VA Julia E.  
Fowlkes  
1111224152247311 William Edward Hooker b 28 Aug 1880 Richmond VA d 2 June 1929  
Richmond VA  
1111224152247312 Claude M. Hooker (policeman) b 14 Nov 1885 Richmond VA d 2  
April 1930 Richmond VA m 24 Dec 1907 Richmond VA Winnie  
Wharton, dau A. B. Wharton & Mary E. Wharton, b 1889  
Richmond VA d 28 April 1976 both bur Riverview Cemetery  
1111224152247313 Aubrey Hooker b May 1887 Richmond VA d 31 Dec 1892 Richmond  
1111224152247314 Guy Leander Hooker (police sgt.) b 1888 Richmond VA d 11 June  
1964 Richmond VA bur Riverview Cemetery m (1) 1 Sept  
1930 Washington D. C. Estelle Turner (2) Catherine  
Burlieth, dau Joseph W. Burleith, b 6 May 1897 Amherst  
VA d 1 Sept 1930 Washington D. C.  
1111224152247315 Robert K. Hooker b Dec 1889 Richmond VA d 2 Sept 1893  
1111224152247316 Bernard A. Hooker (railroad RF & P) b 10 Nov 1892 Richmond VA

d 28 May 1950 Richmond bur Riverview Cemeterey m Hallie  
 S. Snellings b 25 Dec 1894 d 12 Jan 1983  
 1111224152247317 Florence Hooker b 12 April 1894 Richmond VA m Ernest  
 Jefferson Ashby b 12 May 1889 d 29 Sept 1941  
 11112241522473171 Kathryn Ashby b 28 Sept 1919 Richmond VA m (1) 18 July 1940  
 Richmond VA Grayson A. Brock b 29 Dec 1917? Richmond VA  
 (2) 30 Oct 1965 Richmond VA Austin F. Taylor b Stuarts  
 Draft VA d 25 March 1966 Bedford VA bur Roanoke VA  
 1111224152247318 Irene Hooker  
 1111224152247319 Ivey Hooker  
 111122415224731X Howell Hooker  
 111122415224732 Emma "Emily" Agnes Hooker b 2 June 1854 Powhatan Co VA d 30  
 Oct 1905 Manchester VA m 24 March 1881 Manchester VA  
 William Daniel Johns, son of William R. Johns & Mary I.  
 \_\_\_\_\_, b 6 July 1858 Powhatan Co VA d 30 Nov 1935  
 Chesterfield Co VA bur Maury Cemetery  
 1111224152247321 Annie Maud Johns b 8 Oct 1883 Manchester VA d 17 Aug 1966  
 Miami FL m 6 Oct 1902 Manchester VA (1) Adam Rachel  
 Lowry (storekeeper), son of William Lowry & Casandra  
 \_\_\_\_\_, b 18 Jan 1882 d 21 March 1950 Richmond VA both  
 bur Maury Cemetery (2) 19 March 1956 LeRoy M. Rowe  
 11112241522473211 Emily Thelma Lowry b 6 Oct 1903 Manchester VA d 26 May 1980  
 Coral Gables FL m 24 Aug 1920 Samuel Arthur Crostic b  
 c1904 d 21 Jan 1967 Coral Gables FL both bur Maury  
 Cemetery  
 111122415224732111 Samuel Arthur Crostic Jr. b 24 March 1922 Richmond VA  
 111122415224732112 Muriel Gene Crostic b 26 June 1926 Richmond VA  
 11112241522473212 Harvie Edmond Lowry b 5 Feb 1906 Manchester VA m (1) 3 Oct  
 1928 Washington DC Virgia Mavin Stephenson, dau David  
 Timothy Stephenson & Nancy Isabel Gregory, b 17 Sept  
 1912 Bonsal NC (2) 1 Jan 1937 Richmond VA Arinthia Anna  
 May Harman, dau of Upshur Harmon & Blanche Rose \_\_\_\_\_,  
 b 20 Feb 1918 Lancaster Co VA (3) 7 March 1969 New Kent  
 Co VA Martha Loretta Evans, dau Woodrow Wesley Evans &  
 Edith Verle Martin, b 2 Feb 1948 Spottsylvania  
 111122415224732121 Harvie Edmond Bernard Lowry, Jr. b 11 Aug 1929 Richmond VA m  
 25 April 1955 Newton MA Marianne Carter b 14 Aug 1928  
 Tulsa OK  
 1111224152247321211 Peter Carter Lowry (adopted) b 1 Dec 1948 Richmond VA  
 1111224152247321212 Stephenson Lowry b 10 July 1956 Newton MA  
 1111224152247321213 Tedde Louise Lowry b 5 June 1957 Norwalk CT  
 1111224152247321214 Priscilla Ann Lowry b 21 May 1958 Norwalk CT  
 1111224152247321215 Adam Jonas Lowry b 16 July 1959 Norwalk CT m March 1985  
 Panama City FL Diane McCullough, dau of Paul  
 McCullough, Jr. & Helen Rosemary Baysinger, b 19 Oct  
 1955  
 11112241522473212151 Paula Nicole Lowry b 30 June 1987 Honolulu HI  
 1111224152247321216 Simantha Beth Lowry b 9 Jan 1965 Norwalk CT

111122415224732122 Barbara Ann Lowry b 20 Feb 1941 m 28 Feb 1970 Los Angeles CA  
John Joseph Cotter (business consultant) b 18 Aug  
1937 Ireland

1111224152247321221 Alethia Syneve Cotter b 23 Aug 1974 Los Angeles CA

1111224152247321222 Jonathon Sinjen Cotter b 12 Jan 1972 Los Angeles CA

111122415224732123 Robert Adam Lowry b 3 Dec 1949 Richmond VA

111122415224732124 William Eric Lowry b 14 Feb 1974 Richmond VA

11112241522473213 Annie Estelle Lowry b 7 Feb 1908 Manchester VA d 31 May 1910  
Richmond VA

11112241522473214 Harry Tucker Lowry (air craft inspector) b 4 Dec 1910  
Richmond VA d 27 Feb 1978 Miami FL m (1) 1936 Thelma  
Williamson (2) 30 June 1955 Miami FL Ruby Padgett, dau  
of Herbert Day & Amanda Richardson, b 26 June 1913  
Forestville MD

11112241522473215 Francis Adam Lowry (pilot WWII) b 26 July 1915 Richmond VA d  
28 May 1973 FL m Elsie "Dinky" L. Phaup

111122415224732151 Michael Blair Lowry b 4 Dec 1945

111122415224732152 Bruce Lowry b 1947

1111224152247322 Harvie Carter Johns b 26 July 1881 Manchester VA d 26 July  
1938

1111224152247323 Ernest Lee Johns b 16 Dec 1886 Manchester VA d 16 March 1890

1111224152247324 Charles Bernard Johns b 29 Nov 1889 Manchester VA d 30 Sept  
1966 Richmond VA m 17 Jan 1912 Richmond VA Elma Cain  
East, dau of John David East & Eva Custine Jackson  
b 19 Nov 1892 Richmond VA d 18 Feb 1981 both bur Maury  
Cemetery

11112241522473241 Granville Myrtleland Johns b 4 Oct 1912 Richmond VA m 13 Oct  
1942 Ft Benning GA Lucille Jacobs, dau of Ralph  
Lawrence Jacobs & Edna Earl Burgess, b 25 Jan 1914 Lynn  
MA

111122415224732411 Granville Myrtleland Johns, Jr. (computer analyst) b 3 Dec 1946  
Richmond VA m 9 Sept 1967 Richmond VA Jane Elizabeth  
Barden, dau of Herbert Barden & Dorothy Tuck, b 226 Aug  
1945 Richmond VA

1111224152247324111 Jennifer Anne Johns b 7 July 1971 Brunswick ME

1111224152247324112 Elizabeth Jane Johns b 17 July 1973 Virginia Beach VA

1111224152247324113 Granville Myrtleland Johns III b 17 May 1982 Virginia Beach VA

111122415224732412 JoAnne Virginia F. Johns (adopted) b 23 Oct 1955 Darmstadt  
Germany m 17 Aug 1975 Richmond VA Chester Bernard  
Carnes, son of Monroe Edward Carnes & Irma Leona  
Reeves, b 18 Aug 1954 Richmond VA

1111224152247324121 Crystal Marie Johns b 31 July 1976 Richmond VA

1111224152247324122 Laura Priscilla F. Kay Johns b 15 Nov 1978 Richmond VA

1111224152247324123 Stacey Ellice G. Johns b 13 Sept 1980 Richmond VA

1111224152247324124 Jacob Cameron Daniel Carnes b 15 Feb 1982 Richmond VA

11112241522473242 Audrey Earl Johns b 16 Oct 1914 Richmond VA m Richmond VA  
James Hartwell Martin, son of Lee Roy Martin & Mary  
Vaughan, b 29 March 1918 Chesterfield Co VA

111122415224732421 Don Ryland Martin b 7 Dec 1939 Richmond VA m 24 March 1962  
 Blackstone VA Anita Patterson, dau of Howard Patterson  
 & Mildred Gunn, b 18 May 1940 Farmville VA

1111224152247324211 Anne Karen Martin b 17 July 1963 Richmond VA m 24 Sept 1984  
 Powhatan Co VA Joseph Robert Townsend

1111224152247324212 Don Ryland Martin, Jr. b 1 Dec 1966 Richmond VA

111122415224732422 David Rawles Martin b 10 July 1941 Richmond VA m 6 June 1964  
 Chesterfield Co Mary Applegate, dau John Morgan  
 Applegate & Rosalie Pleasants, b 18 June 1942 Richmond

1111224152247324221 Mathew David Johns Martin b 11 Jan 1969 Richmond VA

1111224152247324222 John Tanner Pleasants Martin b 7 Sept 1977 Richmond VA

111122415224732423 Audrey Gayle Martin b 1 Sept 1942 Richmond VA m (1) 10 March  
 1962 Chesterfield Co VA Stuart Butler, son of Horace  
 Ruben Butler & Martha Bell Hazelett, b 6 May 1940 (2)  
 29 Aug 1969 Chesterfield Co Jerry Montgomery, son of  
 Ora Montgomery & Bertha \_\_\_\_\_, b 22 Aug 1939 WV d 1  
 May 1979 Richmond VA (3) 1 Sept 1984 Charles Weast, son  
 of Joseph Clingman Weast & Martha C. Sanders, b 31 Dec  
 1942 Bostic NC

1111224152247324231 Nicklaus Earl Montgomery b 6 Sept 1973 Richmond VA

11112241522473243 Vernon Gayle Johns b 16 Feb 1920 Richmond VA d 27 Dec 1921

11112241522473244 Charles Bernard Johns, Jr. b 12 Jan 1922 Richmond VA d 22 Feb  
 1968 m c1958 Richmond VA Helen McNeal m (1) \_\_\_\_ Taylor

111122415224732441 Steven K. Johns (adopted) b 24 Feb 1955 Richmond VA

111122415224732442 Wayne M. Johns b 1 Sept 1959 Richmond VA

111122415224732443 Kimberly Lynn Johns b 6 Dec 1960 Richmond VA

111122415224733 George H. Hooker b 15 Dec 1855 Powhatan Co VA d 4 April 1914  
 Powhatan Co VA m 19 Jan 1889 Powhatan Co Edmonia V.  
 Swann, dau of M. Swann & Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ b 16 March  
 1866 Manchester VA d 12 Feb 1910 Chesterfield Co VA  
 both bur Maury Cemetery

111122415224734 Pocahontas Hooker b 16 Sept 1858 Powhatan Co VA d 6 April  
 1908 Richmond VA m 23 Dec 1880 Manchester VA George  
 Brooks Ely, son of George Quincy Ely & Eliza Elizabeth  
 Brooks, b 14 Feb 1857 Chesterfield Co d 2 May 1930  
 Richmond VA, both bur Maury Cemetery

1111224152247341 Dudley Ingram Ely b 19 Sept 1881 Manchester VA d 11 Feb 1932  
 Richmond VA m Mary Elizabeth Lafoon b 5 Sept 1879  
 Lunenburg Co VA d 11 Oct 1931 Richmond VA both bur  
 Maury

11112241522473411 Frederick Garrett Ely (printer) b 22 March 1903 Manchester VA  
 d 25 Aug 1944 Richmond VA m 3 Oct 1918 NC Ruth Kierson,  
 dau of Dillard Kierson & Lula \_\_\_\_\_, b 26 March 1901 d  
 6 July 1968 Richmond VA both bur Maury Cemetery

111122415224734111 Edith May Ely b 30 Aug 1920 Richmond VA m (1) 28 Aug 1939  
 Elizabeth City NC Melvin Garrett Nunnally, son of  
 Robert Nunnally & Banie Palmer, b 15 Sept 1920  
 Chesterfield Co VA d 7 Feb 1949 Farmville VA (2) 8 Dec

1949 Newport News VA George Ellinger, son of George Leonard Ellinger & Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_, b 30 Nov 1919 Salisbury NC d 19 Aug 1980 Walter Reed Hospital MD

1111224152247341111 Melvin Garrett Munnally, Jr b 2 May 1941 Richmond VA m (1) 23 March 1961 Stuttgart, Germany Mary Ann b 23 Dec 1942 Stuttgart, Germany (2) Thailand, Arome \_\_\_\_ (Melvin Garrett Munnally, Jr. adopted by George Ellinger)

11112241522473411111 Georgett Ellinger b Germany m 23 May 1981 Gaston, NC Robert Thomas b Gaston NC

11112241522473411112 Melvin Garrett Ellinger b 1 Jan 1964 Fayetteville NC

11112241522473411113 William Leonard Ellinger b 18 Dec 1965 Fayetteville NC

11112241522473411114 Navin Ellinger b 6 Sept 1971 Thailand

11112241522473411115 Jason Ellinger b 14 Sept 1972 Thailand

1111224152247341112 Ruth Ann Munnally b 30 March 1942 Richmond VA m Newport News VA (1) Howard Gregory b 2 June 1937 div Newport News VA (2) William Morton div (Ruth Ann adopted by George Ellinger)

11112241522473411121 Rose Marie Gregory b 7 Dec 1960 Columbus MO

11112241522473411122 George Ellis Gregory b 22 Aug 1963 Norfolk VA m July 1983 Williamsburg VA Donna \_\_\_\_\_

111122415224734111221 Crystal May Gregory b 29 Nov 1982

11112241522473411123 Brian David Gregory b 18 Dec 1967 Portsmouth VA

111122415224734112 Frederick Ingram Ely b 30 July 1922 Richmond VA d 8 Sept 1979 Williamsburg VA m (1) 13 Jan 1946 Richmond VA Rose O'Connell, dau of Patrick O'Connell & Rosa Lillian Stanley, b 19 Feb 1926 Richmond VA (2) 29 Nov 1954 Daytona Beach FL Virginia Lockwood Terrell, dau of William Louis Terrell & Dorothy Manahan, b 14 Dec 1927 Chesterfield Co VA

1111224152247341121 Michael Gary Ely b 19 March 1947 Richmond VA m 16 Aug 1969 Richmond VA Judith Ann Ballard, dau Stanley Ballard & Arline Spencer, b 13 Jan 1947

11112241522473411211 Kevin Michael Ely b 20 Jan 1974 Richmond VA

11112241522473411212 Lisa Michelle Ely b 25 March 1985 Charlottesville VA

1111224152247341122 Marsha Elizabeth Ely b 21 March 1951 Richmond VA m 17 July 1972 Richmond VA Wayne Allen Dale, son of Thurman Dale & Orian Carter, b 11 June 1947

11112241522473411221 Stephanie Blake Dale b 1 Sept 1973 Richmond VA

11112241522473411222 Jonathon Stinson Dale b 1 Dec 1985 Portsmouth VA

1111224152247341123 Terry Dudley Ely b 8 Aug 1956 Richmond VA m 13 Sept 1978 Chesterfield Co Gayle Page O'Connell, dau James O'Connell & Kathleen King, b 29 May 1959 Richmond VA

11112241522473411231 Diane Michelle Ely b 17 Sept 1981 Portsmouth VA

11112241522473411232 Derrell Wayne Ely b 14 May 1985 Richmond VA

1111224152247341124 Tammy Marie Ely b 9 Jan 1959 Richmond VA m 9 Feb 1980 Richmond VA Mark Phillip Ludwig, son of Carl Frederick Ludwig & Hazel Iris Shell, b 12 July 1960 Richmond VA

11112241522473411241 Mark Frederick Ludwig b 20 June 1983 Richmond VA



11112241522473411242 Krystle Drew Ludwig b 30 April 1986 Richmond VA  
 111122415224734113 Mittie Louise Ely b 8 July 1923 Richmond VA m Richmond VA  
 Anthony Louis Mavredes, son of Nicholas Louis Anthony  
 Mavredes & Annie \_\_\_\_\_, b 18 Aug 1923  
 1111224152247341131 William Douglas Mavredes b 2 Nov 1946 Richmond VA m (1) 18  
 Aug 1967 Richmond VA Karen Albrecht, dau of Harold  
 William Albrecht & Florence Mortl, b 16 June 1950 (2)  
 14 Aug 1982 Karen Theresa LaBoskey, dau of William  
 Joseph LaBoskey & Catherine Elizabeth Lander, b 3 Oct  
 1952  
 11112241522473411311 William Douglas Mavredes, Jr. b 5 Feb 1973 Flint MI  
 11112241522473411312 Crista Nicole Mavredes b 8 Oct 1974 Flint MI  
 11112241522473411313 Kathryn Ann Mavredes b 13 April 1986 Flint MI  
 11112241522473411314 Lisa Elizabeth West b 8 June 1972 Big Rapids MI (step-  
 daughter)  
 1111224152247341132 Louis Anthony Mavredes b 12 Oct 1948 Richmond VA m 27 Aug  
 1966 Dillon SC Martha Rebecca Nunnally, dau of Raleigh  
 Baker Nunnally & Martha Elizabeth Landrum, b 14 Feb  
 1948 Richmond VA  
 11112241522473411321 Louis Anthony Mavredes, Jr. b 11 April 1967 Richmond VA  
 111122415224734114 Lillian May Ely b 11 Jan 1926 Richmond VA m 24 June 1945  
 Richmond VA Henry Wood Mooberry, Jr., son of Henry Wood  
 Mooberry & Evelyn Lucinda Hill, b 11 Dec 1922 Cherry Co  
 NE  
 1111224152247341141 Henry Wood Mooberry III b 3 Jan 1947 Richmond VA m (1) 12 Aug  
 1967 Richmond VA Barbara Stefi, dau of Harry Theodore  
 Stefi & Mary Ellen Spencer, b 27 Oct 1947 (2) 27 Feb  
 1982 Richmond VA Mary Frances Henshaw, dau of Alfred  
 Edward Henshaw & Josephine Mary Sinlock, b 16 March  
 1948 Richmond VA  
 11112241522473411411 Henry Wood Mooberry IV b 22 May 1973 Richmond VA  
 11112241522473411412 Jennifer Elizabeth Mooberry b 7 Oct 1975 Richmond VA  
 11112241522473411413 MaryJo Michelle Mooberry b 21 Aug 1983 Richmond VA  
 11112241522473411414 Mary Margaret Mooberry b 22 May 1985 Richmond VA  
 1111224152247341142 Sharon Kay Mooberry b 24 April 1950 Richmond VA m 25 July  
 1970 Richmond VA Thomas Ray Stigall, son of Alexander  
 Stigall & Edith Florence Perkins, b 15 May 1950  
 Richmond VA  
 11112241522473411421 Brian Daniel Stigall b 29 Jan 1972 Richmond VA  
 1111224152247341143 Karen Fay Mooberry b 24 April 1950 Richmond VA m (1) 23 Aug  
 1968 Richmond VA James Richard Alley, son of Siebert  
 Franklin Alley & Katherine Louise Monahan, b 16 Feb  
 1949 Richmond VA (2) 20 Dec 1975 Richmond VA Ronald  
 Timothy Cecil  
 11112241522473411431 Tammy Michelle Alley b 13 April 1969 Richmond VA  
 11112241522473411432 James Richard Alley, Jr. b 16 Dec 1971 Richmond VA  
 1111224152247341144 Melanie Ann Mooberry b 21 Jan 1957 Richmond VA m 22 May 1982  
 Richmond VA Jay Sterling Horner, son of Junius Inman

Horner & Helen Josephine Ellis, b 13 Dec 1956 Richmond VA

111122415224734115 William Douglas Ely b 15 May 1927 Richmond VA d 12 Nov 1927 Richmond VA

111122415224734116 Mary Elizabeth Ely b 6 Jan 1933 Richmond VA m Charles Gary

111122415224734117 Peggy Ann Ely b 18 Dec 1938 Richmond VA m (1) Thomas Judson Brown, Jr. (2) James Thompson

1111224152247341171 Thomas Judson Brown III b 8 Jan 1962 Richmond VA

1111224152247341172 James Edward Brown b 6 Jan 1967 Richmond VA

1111224152247341173 David Allen Brown b 16 March 1970 Richmond VA

1111224152247341174 Lillian Brown b 10 Nov 1973 Richmond VA

111122415224734118 Ronnie Anthony Ely b 16 Dec 1942 Richmond VA m Linda \_\_\_\_ b 14 Feb \_\_\_\_ Richmond VA

1111224152247341181 Christopher Garrett Ely b 23 Oct 1969 Richmond VA

1111224152247341182 Travis Ely b 20 Jan 1974 Richmond VA

11112241522473412 Ruth Irene Ely b 9 April 1905 Manchester VA m 23 April 1927 Richmond VA Vivian Earl Bricker, son of Charles Bricker & Eva \_\_\_\_\_, b 23 March 1905 Richmond VA

111122415224734121 Douglas Earl Bricker b 11 March 1928 Richmond VA m 4 June 1954 Richmond VA Peggy Joyce Payne, dau of Earl Fennon Payne & Mary Madge Hall, b 11 Feb 1931 Richmond VA

1111224152247341211 Diane Elizabeth Bricker b 5 Oct 1957 Richmond VA m 23 March 1983 Richmond VA Forrest Nichols, son of Ray Nichols, b 17 May 1959 Clover VA

11112241522473412111 Kristen Elizabeth Nichols b 12 May 1986 Fairfax Co VA

1111224152247341212 Douglas Earl Bricker, Jr. b 25 Feb 1960 Richmond VA

111122415224734122 James Garrett Bricker b 31 Aug 1929 Richmond VA m 9 Oct 1947 Richmond VA Mary Magdalene Ferguson, dau Walter Frank Ferguson & Mamie Pearl Rudolph, b 10 Feb 1930 Richmond

1111224152247341221 Patricia Ann Bricker b 29 Aug 1951 Richmond VA m (1) 19 July Richmond VA Steven Louis Johnson, son of Lawrence Edward Johnson, Sr & Charlotte Miller, b 22 Aug 1950 Richmond VA (2) 5 Sept 1975 Richmond VA Greg Gilliam, son of Glen Gilliam & Charlotte Priscilla Thomas

11112241522473412211 Annette Colleen Johnson b 26 July 1971 Richmond VA

11112241522473412212 Steven Louis Johnson, Jr. b 30 Dec 1973 Richmond VA

11112241522473412213 Travis James Glen Gilliam b 9 Oct 1981 Richmond VA

1111224152247341222 Sandra Lynne Bricker b 7 March 1957 Richmond VA m 28 Aug 1978 Richmond VA Donald L. Gibson b 30 Jan 1941 PA

11112241522473412221 Brandon Keith Gibson b 26 Aug 1980 Richmond VA

111122415224734123 Kenneth Albright Bricker b 21 Oct 1931 Richmond VA m Germany, Elsie Ley, dau of Franz Otto Ley & Maria Carolina Hedrick, b 7 July 1930 Germany

1111224152247341231 Gerhardt Bricker b 21 Dec 1947 Germany

1111224152247341232 Barbara Inez Bricker b 8 Nov 1952 Germany m (1) 1970 Rockbridge Co VA James Leo Patterson, son of Harden Hill Patterson, b 21 April 1955 (2) 12 Nov 1982 Richmond VA David Bruce Chaney, son of Howard Thomas

Chaney & Edith Martin, b 19 June 1954 South Boston VA  
 11112241522473412321 Barbara Ann Patterson b 1 Oct 1970 Richmond VA  
 11112241522473412322 Patricia Lynn Patterson b 8 Nov 1972 Richmond VA  
 1111224152247341233 Brenda Maria Bricker b 21 Jan 1955 Richmond VA m 1979  
 Richmond VA Larry K. Hall, son of Ralph Eugene Hall &  
 Velma Frances Bolt, b 3 Sept 1956 Richmond VA  
 11112241522473412331 Jennifer Lynn Hall b 20 June 1980 Richmond VA  
 11112241522473412332 Kenneth Bryan Hall b 10 May 1984 Richmond VA  
 111122415224734124 Carl Dudley Bricker b 10 Jan 1933 Richmond VA m 21 Aug  
 Richmond VA Elizabeth Undine Leadbetter, dau of  
 William Eaton Leadbetter & Elizabeth Undine Bridgers, b  
 30 June 1932  
 1111224152247341241 Carl Dudley Bricker, Jr. b 18 Aug 1955 Richmond VA m 12 Nov  
 1976 Minden LA Renee Yvette Martin  
 11112241522473412411 Ashley Renee Bricker b 12 Dec 1978  
 1111224152247341242 Kevin Eaton Bricker b 18 Sept 1957 Richmond VA m 17 Nov 1985  
 Monroe LA Barbara Lynn Davis, dau of Jack Davis, b 7  
 May 1963  
 1111224152247341243 Daniel Ingram Bricker b 7 June 1959 Richmond VA m 6 June 1980  
 Minden LA Sarah Diane Edwards, dau of Shelby Edwards, b  
 9 Aug 1960  
 1111224152247341244 John Garrett Bricker b 18 July 1961 Mount Holly, NJ m 3 March  
 1984 Minden LA Michella Blansett, dau of Lawrence  
 Blansett b 27 May 1962  
 11112241522473412441 Hanna Bricker b 28 Sept 1984 Monroe LA  
 1111224152247341245 Adam Young Bricker b 1 Sept 1965 Mount Holly NJ  
 111122415224734125 Vivian Earl Bricker, Jr. b 14 Jan 1944 Richmond VA d 19 Oct  
 1947  
 11112241522473413 Inez Ely b 7 Nov 1908 Manchester VA m 10 June 1929 Richmond  
 VA Herbert Stargardt, son of Adolph Max Bernhard  
 Stargardt & Otelia Fryboth, b 3 Nov 1905  
 111122415224734131 James Donnell Stargardt b 20 June 1936 Richmond VA m 14 Sept  
 1957 Powhatan Co VA Elizabeth Ward, dau of Dallas Ward  
 & Dorothy \_\_\_\_\_, b 30 Dec 1935  
 1111224152247341311 James Donnell Stargardt, Jr. b 30 Dec 1970 Richmond VA  
 11112241522473414 Gertrude Frances Ely b 25 Dec 1910 Richmond VA d 13 May 1967  
 Richmond VA m 26 Nov 1936 Richmond VA Edwin Clifton  
 Ellis, son of Thomas C. Ellis & Lilley Elmore, b 2 Feb  
 1913 Richmond VA  
 111122415224734141 Judith Mae Ellis b 20 July 1938 Richmond VA m (1) 16 Feb 1959  
 Richmond VA Herman Farrell Cropper, son of Ramsey  
 Cropper & Lizzie \_\_\_\_\_, b 16 Feb 1959 Richmond VA (2)  
 Lester Gentry  
 1111224152247341411 James Garland Cropper b 5 June 1961 Richmond VA  
 1111224152247341412 Cheryl Lynn Cropper b 25 March 1963 Richmond VA  
 111122415224734142 Edwin Clifton Ellis, Jr. b 4 July 1940 Richmond VA m 29 Nov  
 1963 Lake Mohawk NJ Patricia Ryan Stanley b Lake Mohawk  
 NJ

1111224152247341421 Michael Anthony Ellis b 21 Aug 1964 VA  
 1111224152247341422 Mark Christopher Ellis b 12 May 1966 VA  
 111122415224734143 Jeanette Frances Ellis b 5 May 1944 Richmond VA m 3 Feb 1968  
 Richmond VA Louis Leroy Holzbach, Jr., son of Louis  
 Leroy Holzbach, 25 Dec 1941 Richmond VA  
 1111224152247342 George Cleveland Ely (bricklayer) b 26 Dec 1883 Manchester VA  
 d 24 Dec 1932 Oxford NC m 20 May 1907 Manchester VA  
 Elizabeth Virginia Purcell, dau of W. H. Purcell &  
 Prudence Terry Condrey, b c1886 d 19 July 1945 Richmond  
 VA both bur Maury Cemetery  
 11112241522473421 Judith Elizabeth Ely b Oct 1907 Manchester VA d 20 Nov 1908  
 11112241522473422 Margaret Elizabeth Ely b 11 Oct 1908 Manchester VA d 27 Jan  
 1910 Manchester VA  
 11112241522473423 Frances L. Ely b c1912 Richmond VA d 19 June 1982 Richmond VA  
 11112241522473424 Walter Wagner Ely b 19 Feb 1915 Richmond VA d 1 May 1966  
 Richmond VA bur Hollywood Cemetery m 15 Feb 1939  
 Richmond VA Elise Cullen Thomas, dau of Emmett N.  
 Thomas & Elise \_\_\_\_\_, b 2 April 1913 Richmond VA m (1)  
 Samuel Brown  
 111122415224734241 Frances Eleise Ely b 17 Dec 1939 Richmond VA m 1 Aug 1958  
 Richmond VA Donald Earl Tenney, son of Bernard Tenney &  
 Veatrice Hollen, b 1 June 1934 Buchannon WV  
 1111224152247342411 Donald Earl Tenney, Jr b 8 Jan 1961 Richmond VA m 31 Oct 1985  
 Richmond VA Cynthia Bullard  
 1111224152247342412 Donna Eleise Tenney b 3 Sept 1962 Richmond VA  
 11112241522473424121 Tabitha Marie Tenney b 3 July 1977 Richmond VA  
 1111224152247342413 Dorothy Ellen Tenney b 7 Feb 1964 Richmond VA  
 1111224152247342414 Dennis Eric Tenney b 28 Aug 1973 Richmond VA  
 1111224152247342415 male b & d 28 Aug 1973 Richmond VA  
 111122415224734242 George Cleveland Ely II b 9 Oct 1943 Richmond VA m 17 Feb  
 1967 Richmond VA Carol Webster, dau of Theodore  
 Meredith Webster & Mildred Billups, b 25 March 1945 div  
 (2) 2 July 1971 Hawaii Janet Elaine Showalter, dau of  
 Mike Showalter & Helen Dagnes, b 16 April 1950  
 Washington D. C.  
 1111224152247342421 Mathew Walter Ely b 16 Sept 1972 Richmond VA  
 111122415224734243 Barbara Ann Ely b 26 June 1946 Richmond VA m Richmond VA  
 Daniel Funk, son of Charlene Funk, b 22 Sept 1947  
 Dallas TX  
 1111224152247342431 Charlene Funk b 1 Feb 1971 Ft Worth TX  
 111122415224734244 Brenda Lee Ely b 25 Oct 1948 Richmond VA m (1) 5 Aug 1967  
 Chesterfield Co VA Ronald Patterson, son of Harold  
 Cameron Patterson & Jane Elaine Martin, b 5 Aug 1967  
 Chesterfield Co VA (2) 22 Nov 1974 Chesterfield Co VA  
 Gary Boehnlein, son of Carl Francis Boehnlein &  
 Elizabeth Crawford Foyle, b 17 Dec 1948 Philadelphia PA  
 1111224152247342441 David Carl Boehnlein b 3 Dec 1981 Richmond VA  
 11112241522473425 Mary Potter Ely b 28 Aug 1917 Richmond VA m 9 Sept 1939

Richmond VA Thomas Latane Winfree, son of William  
Ashton Winfree & Lucy Catesby Ryland, b 3 July 1915

111122415224734251 Latane Winfree b 2 Dec 1948 Richmond VA d 15 Oct 1983 Naples  
FL

111122415224734252 Mary Gates Winfree b 14 Feb 1951 Richmond VA m 9 Sept  
Richmond VA James Anthony Coghill, son of Millard  
Coghill & Thelma \_\_\_\_\_, b 27 Aug 1950 Richmond VA

1111224152247342521 Byron Winfree Coghill b 10 Feb 1979 Richmond VA

1111224152247342522 Latane Claiborne Coghill b 17 June 1984 Richmond VA

1111224152247342523 Emily Purcell Coghill b 3 Dec 1985 Richmond VA

11112241522473426 Elizabeth Virginia Ely b 9 Oct 1919 Richmond VA m 26 Nov 1943  
Richmond VA Ralph Wiley Newcomb, son of Charles W.  
Newcombe & Betty Toombs, b 17 Sept 1913 Saxe VA d 15  
June 1983 Richmond VA bur Maury Cemetery

111122415224734261 Elizabeth Ann Newcomb b 30 March 1945 Richmond VA

111122415224734262 Ralph Wiley Newcomb, Jr. b 6 Oct 1954 Richmond VA

11112241522473427 male stillborn 27 Nov 1920 Richmond VA

1111224152247343 Melvin Flagg Ely b 11 Oct 1886 Manchester VA d 30 June 1933  
Chesterfield Co VA bur Maury m 1 Aug 1909 Clover VA  
Kate P. Sneed b 1 Aug 1890 Clover VA d 14 Feb 1976

11112241522473431 Clarence Patrick Ely (school principal Halifax Co VA) b 1  
Sept 1910 Halifax VA d 25 Dec 1980 Richmond VA m 20  
Oct 1950 Johnson City TN Dorothy Vivien King, dau of  
Conley Trigg King & Millie Mae Stepp, b 5 Oct 1920  
Johnson City, TN

111122415224734311 Melvin Patrick Ely b 11 June 1952 Richmond VA m 14 Sept 1983  
Lovington VA Naama Zahavi, dau of Amotz Zahavi &  
Avishag Kadman, b 12 Nov 1954 Tel Aviv, Israel

1111224152247343111 Oren Nathaniel Zahavi b 10 June 1987 New Haven CT

111122415224734312 Gordon King Ely b 21 May 1954 Richmond VA m 25 Dec 1980  
Richmond VA Gigi Austin b 17 Aug 1950 ID

1111224152247344 Norman Gates Ely, Sr. b 30 Oct 1890 Manchester VA d 27 March  
1945 Richmond VA m 27 Aug 1912 Richmond VA Ruth Lee  
Huband, dau of William Francis Huband & Ella Jane  
Kelly, b 16 Dec 1892 Manchester VA d 19 Sept 1975  
Richmond VA both bur Maury Centery

11112241522473441 Louise Ivernon Ely b 22 Sept 1913 Richmond VA d 9 May 1975  
Richmond VA m Washington D. C. Dante Louis Manier1

11112241522473442 Gladys Ely b 14 Feb 1915 Richmond VA d 28 May 1987 Richmond  
VA m 9 May 1947 Richmond VA William Johnson Bottoms,  
son of Henry C. Bottoms & Loretto Alice Johnson, b 1  
Jan 1915 Richmond VA

11112241522473443 Muriel Lee Ely b 23 Dec 1917 Richmond VA d 23 Nov 1978 Camden  
NJ m 24 Feb 1936 Dillon SC Cecil Duncan Flowers, son of  
Duncan Alonzo Flowers & Hattie Boykin, b 24 Nov 1908  
Sims NC d 24 Oct 1971 Camden NJ

111122415224734431 Ruth Lee Flowers b 10 Dec 1936 Richmond VA m 7 June 1958  
Gloucester City NJ Harold Wynneford Wynne, son of

Harold Wynne & Elizabeth (Suders) Dillmore, b 13 Nov  
1933 Gloucester City NJ

1111224152247344311 Harold Duncan Wynne b 1 May 1965 Cherry Hill NJ

1111224152247344312 Norman David Wynne b 26 June 1966 Cherry Hill NJ

1111224152247344313 Daniel Stephen Wynne b 26 Oct 1970 Cherry Hill NJ

111122415224734432 Patricia Ann Flowers b 25 Oct 1938 Richmond VA d 1 Nov 1939  
Richmond VA

111122415224734433 Jacquelin Brooks Flowers b 25 Nov 1942 Richmond VA m 6 June  
1964 Gloucester City NJ Dean Schafer Debell, son of  
Thomas Debell & Eleanor Schafer, b 6 July 1942  
Woodberry NJ

1111224152247344331 Jeffrey Dean Debell b 3 July 1965 Carson WA

1111224152247344332 Lisa Jacquelin Debell b 5 May 1967 Charleston SC

1111224152247344333 Caroline Jone Debell b 10 Oct 1976 Camas WA

111122415224734434 Jane Carol Flowers b 28 Aug 1944 Richmond VA m 24 March  
Gloucester City NJ Lewis Aubrey Griffith, son of Roy  
Lee Griffith & Clara Bell Newberry

1111224152247344341 Dwayne Bruce Griffith b 7 Aug 1967 Cherry Hill NJ

1111224152247344342 Kimberly Dante Griffith b 20 June 1969 Cherry Hill NJ

111122415224734435 Dante Flowers b 3 Nov 1950 Baltimore MD m (1) John McBrearty  
(2) 10 Nov 1979 Berlin NJ Dale Fetzer, son of Andrew  
Fetzer & Gwendolyn Schuetter, b 5 June 1967 Sterling CO

1111224152247344351 Heather Leigh Fetzer b 6 Oct 1980 Stratford NJ

1111224152247344352 Michelle Lyn Fetzer b 25 July 1982 Stratford NJ

11112241522473444 Norman Gates Ely, Jr. b 29 May 1923 Richmond VA m 19 July  
1946 Richmond VA Dorothy Jeanne Elliott, dau of Walter  
Glenn Elliott & Alice Mae Pless, b 3 April 1925

111122415224734441 Brian Ely b 19 Sept 1950 Richmond VA m 17 May 1977 Richmond  
VA Karen Hurt, dau of James Stinson Hurt & Eunice Inez  
Carver, b 13 Nov 1956 Richmond VA

1111224152247344411 Lauren Elizabeth Ely b 8 Nov 1981 Richmond VA

111122415224734442 Patricia Ely b 1 Sept 1951 Richmond VA

111122415224734443 Michelle Ely b 19 Oct 1967 Richmond VA

11112241522473445 Ann Carol Ely b 13 Aug 1931 Richmond VA m 8 Dec 1951 Richmond  
VA John Irvin Collins, son of Howard Clifton Collins,  
Sr & Myrtle Phillips, b 12 Oct 1922 Richmond VA

111122415224734451 Carol Ann Collins b 4 April 1953 Richmond VA m (1) 1 Oct 1971  
Richmond VA Donald Andrew Dooley, son of Hiram Smith  
Dooley & Florence Arthur) b 19 Sept 1955 Richmond VA  
(2) 21 Aug 1983 Richmond VA Lawson Preston Tunstall,  
son of Henry Willard Tunstall & Frances McLean, b 6  
Sept 1962 Richmond VA

1111224152247344511 Donald Christopher Dooley b 3 July 1972 Richmond VA

111122415224734452 Connie Lynn Collins b 29 Sept 1955 Richmond VA m 15 Dec 1974  
Richmond VA Roderick Melvin Stanley b 15 Dec 1951  
Richmond VA

1111224152247344521 Melissa Ann Stanley b 14 April 1977 Richmond VA

1111224152247344522 Jennifer Lynn Stanley b 13 Feb 1981 Richmond VA

11112241522473453 Cynthia Lee Collins b 31 Oct 1957 Richmond VA m 17 Aug 1977  
Richmond VA Patrick Ray Crowder, son of Carol Ray  
Crowder & Daurice Lee Buchanan, b 26 May 1959 Richmond  
VA

1111224152247344531 Daniel Ray Crowder b 1 Nov 1981 Richmond VA

111122415224734454 John Irvin Collins, Jr. b 7 Nov 1959 Richmond VA m 15 Sept  
1984 Henrico Co VA Barbara Mays Carter, dau of James  
Clifton Mays & Myrtle Christabelle Crump, b 22 April  
1955 Richmond VA

1111224152247344541 Christina Joy Collins b 5 July 1977 Camden Co NJ

111122415224734455 Cathy Laverne Collins b 6 Nov 1962 Richmond VA 17 July 1983  
Richmond VA Samuel Page Inge, son of Ernest Linwood  
Inge & Dorothy Moretta Spain, b 1 Dec 1957 Richmond VA

1111224152247344551 Samuel Page, Jr. b 31 Dec 1983 Richmond VA

1111224152247345 Curtis Whitney Ely b 31 March 1895 Manchester VA d 25 May  
1967 Richmond VA m 1 Dec 1906 Richmond VA Violet Lee  
Harris, dau of James Richard Harris & Clyde Susan  
Vaughan, b 5 Oct 1895 Hopewell VA d 27 Aug 1976  
Richmond VA both bur Maury Cemetery

11112241522473451 Curtis Marion Ely b 17 Nov 1917 Richmond VA m (1) Crewe VA  
Kathleen Poole (2) 15 Nov 1944 Maryland Claudia Murphy,  
dau of Thomas Aloysius Murphy & Mary Agnes Wingler, b  
29 Sept 1921 Lynchburg VA

111122415224734511 Claudia Lynn Ely b 12 Feb 1946 Richmond VA Richmond VA m 20  
Feb 1965 Pittsburg, PA Larry Howe Percy, son of John  
Douglas Percy & Rita Umbel

1111224152247345111 James Ian Percy b 29 Dec 1965 Pittsburg PA

111122415224734512 Joan Whitney Ely b 23 Feb 1950 Richmond VA

111122415224734513 Diane Elizabeth Ely b 26 Jan 1956 Pittsburg PA m 20 Sept 1980  
Atlanta GA Robert Howell, son of Jahue Loren Howell &  
Zelma Birdwell, b 10 Aug 1948 Nashville TN

1111224152247345131 Claudia Howell b 12 Oct 1984 New Orleans LA

111122415224734514 Carol Lee Ely b 1 May 1964 Pittsburg PA

11112241522473452 Mildred Esther Ely b 7 Jan 1920 Richmond VA d 20 Nov 1984 m  
21 March 1938 Rockville Md Reginald Lee Dickens, son of  
Henry Grady Dickens & Jessie O'Brien, b 12 Oct 1915  
Weldon NC d 24 July 1979 Richmond VA bur Forest Lawn  
Cemetery, Richmond

111122415224734521 Barbara Lee Dickens b 10 May 1940 Richmond VA m (1) 19 Aug  
1958 Richmond VA James Winston Dickerson, son of Roy  
Edward Dickerson & Edna Holman, b 12 Jan 1930 Richmond  
VA (2) 2 June 1977 Richmond VA Clyde Miles Jordan, son  
of Alexander D. Jordan & Nannie Nunnally

1111224152247345211 James Michael Dickerson b 19 Dec 1960 Richmond VA m 20 March  
1982 Richmond VA Linda Lee Bonham

1111224152247345212 Susan Gayle Dickerson b 5 March 1962 Richmond VA m 8 Oct 1984  
Hot Springs VA Ronald Eugene Robertson

1111224152247345213 Mary Lynn Dickerson b 30 Jan 1968 Richmond VA

111122415224734522 Bruce Douglas Dickens b 18 Oct 1945 Richmond VA m 29 March  
 1986 Richmond VA Gayle Spagnola  
 11112241522473453 Vivian Lee Ely b 7 June 1931 Richmond VA m (1) 1 Aug 1958  
 Richmond VA Garland Wilmoth (2) 14 Nov 1963 Richmond  
 VA Custis Herbert III, son of Joseph Custis Herbert, Jr  
 & Margaret Adele Lowe, b 6 July 1925 Richmond VA  
 111122415224734531 John Selden Herbert, II b 27 Feb 1965 Richmond VA  
 111122415224734532 Amy Custis Herbert b 14 April 1970 Richmond VA  
 1111224152247346 Otis Ginter Ely b 13 Sept 1897 Manchester VA d 3 Oct 1957  
 Topping VA m Richmond VA Ruby Clany  
 1111224152247347 Lottie May Ely b 9 Dec 1899 Manchester VA d 25 April 1969 Bon  
 Air VA m 3 Aug 1929 Richmond VA William Krebs Morton  
 1111224152247348 Louise Estelle Ely b 20 July 1903 Manchester VA m 22 Feb 1944  
 Richmond VA Walter Bright Jones  
 111122415224735 Cornelia Hooker b 2 March 1861 Powhatan Co d 1864 Powhatan Co  
 111122415224736 Andrew R. Hooker b 12 March 1864 Powhatan Co VA d 20 Jan  
 Richmond VA m 22 April Manchester VA Emma B. Tudor b 28  
 Dec 1865 Petersburg VA d 9 Jan 1913 Richmond VA both  
 bur Maury Cemtery  
 1111224152247361 Herbert M. Hooker b 5 July 1888 Manchester VA d 2 Nov 1957  
 Richmond VA m Hazel Kahn, dau of August Kahn b 12 May  
 1889 d 14 Feb 1976 Williamsburg VA both bur Maury  
 1111224152247362 Helen Louise Hooker b c1892 Manchester VA d 19 May 1936  
 Richmond VA  
 111122415224737 Florence Bell Hooker b 9 July 1866 Powhatan Co VA d 4 April  
 1950 Chesterfield Co VA m 24 Dec 1883 Manchester VA  
 William W. Alvis, Jr. b c1859 Goochland Co VA d 11  
 March 1904 Chesterfield Co VA  
 1111224152247371 Clarence W. Alvis b c1884 Chesterfield Co VA d 19 Oct 1900  
 1111224152247372 Alma Alvis b c1889 Chesterfield Co VA d 11 March 1890  
 1111224152247373 infant b 28 May 1900 stillborn Chesterfield Co VA  
 1111224152247374 Lillian M. Alvis b c1892 Chesterfield Co VA d 24 Jan 1976  
 Richmond VA m Robert Ellis Evans b c1891 d 27 Aug 1959  
 Ricmond VA both bur Maury  
 11112241522473741 Robert Ellis Alvis, Jr. b Nov 1912 Richmond VA d 8 March 1913  
 11112241522473742 infant b 14 Nov 1915 Richmond VA d 15 Nov 1915  
 1111224152247375 Harry Raymond Alvis b c1894 Chesterfield Co VA d 30 Jan 1903  
 Chesterfield Co VA  
 1111224152247376 William W. Alvis, III b 14 May 1898 Chesterfield Co VA d 5  
 Dec 1962 bur Maury m Grace V. \_\_\_\_\_ b 10 Jan 1904 d 2  
 July 1982 Richmond VA  
 1111224152247377 Nellie Alvis  
 1111224152247378 Catherine Alvis  
 1111224152247379 Robert Alvis  
 111122415224738 Edmond Goodman Hooker b 12 May 1867 Powhatan Co VA d 14 Feb  
 1921 Richmond VA m 17 July 1889 Manchester VA Minnie  
 Jane Cottrell, dau Peter Cottrell & Mary Magdalene  
 Cosby, b 26 Feb 1872 Owensboro KY d 25 Feb 1945



Richmond VA both bur Maury (See 111122415223276 & following for descendents)

11112241522474 George Henry Harrison b 3 March 1830 Powhatan Co VA d 14 April 1855 m c1850 Goochland Co VA Rebecca H. \_\_\_\_\_

11112241522475 Robert Jefferson Harrison b 17 Jan 1832 Powhatan Co VA

11112241522476 James Andrew Harrison b 2 Feb 1838 Powhatan Co VA d 9 June 1899 Manchester VA m 23 Dec 1858 Powhatan Co VA Mary Catherine Cosby (See #111122415224114)

11112241522477 Alexander Franklin Harrison (stone mason) b 14 April 1838 Powhatan Co VA d 18 Sept 1893 Chesterfield Co VA m Emily F. Mayo b 1 April Fluvanna Co VA d 4 Jan 1896 both bur Maury Cemetery

111122415224771 James Andrew Harrison (brick contractor) b 21 Dec 1867 Goochland Co VA d 12 Oct 1936 Henrico Co m 1 Nov 1899 Newport News VA Tessie James Harris, dau of James Harris & Clara Brittle, b April 1874 Ivor VA d 28 March 1946 both bur Maury Cemetery

1111224152247711 Frances Louise Harrison b 14 Aug 1900 Manchester VA d 2 April 1984 Richmond VA m 21 April 1919 Pittsburgh, PA Clifton Herbert Young (cleaner), son of Charles Frederick Young & Katherine A., b 23 Aug 1895 Baltimore MD d 20 July 1945 Richmond VA both bur Forest Lawn Cemetery

11112241522477111 Clifton Herbert Young, Jr. (salesman) b 8 March 1922 Richmond VA d 8 Nov 1971 Richmond VA m 3 June 1944 Tulsa OK Joan Brooks Sulzbach, dau of Joseph Sulzbach & Ida Brooks, b 20 Sept 1924 Tulsa OK

111122415224771111 Ranell Young b 13 Oct 1947 Richmond VA m 3 Aug 1968 Lynchburg VA Wm Edward Meeks, III, son of William Edward Meeks, Jr. & Lucille Richeson, b 31 March 1946 Amherst VA

1111224152247711111 Joan Elizabeth Meeks, b 30 Oct 1971 Richmond VA

1111224152247711112 Janell Young b 13 Oct 1947 Richmond VA m 2 March 1974 Richmond VA Donald Wayne D'Alfonso (furniture maker), son of Donald Samuel D'Alfonso & Shirley Mae Mitchell, b 17 Nov 1948 Catonsville MD

11112241522477111121 Devlin Brook D'Alfonso b 18 Sept 1981 Richmond VA

11112241522477112 Charles Alvin Young b 26 April 1926 Richmond VA m 19 July 1958 Richmond VA Patricia Collins, dau of Richard Collins, b 14 April 1935 Richmond VA

111122415224771121 Ann Mayo Young b 24 Nov 1960 Richmond VA

111122415224771122 Charles Alvin Young, Jr. b 5 April 1968

11112241522477113 Beverly Louise Young b 11 Oct 1928 Richmond VA m 7 June 1947 Richmond VA William Watkins Wickham, son of John Henry Wickham & Virginia McDowell, b 11 Feb 1920 Hanover Co

111122415224771131 William W. Wickham, Jr. b 31 May 1951 Richmond VA m 20 Dec 1970 Richmond VA Denita Woodson, dau of Charles Americus Woodson, Jr. & Lalah Gurleen Walker, b 1 April 1951 Richmond VA

1111224152247711311 Jason Austin Wickham b 8 May 1973 Blacksburg VA  
 1111224152247711312 Mathew Aaron Wickham b 29 Jan 1975 Richmond VA  
 111122415224771132 Harrison McDowell Wickham b 21 Feb 1955 Richmond VA m 5 March  
 1977 Richmond VA Linda Garrison, dau of Waylen Grady  
 Garrison & Lillie Mae Hyatt, b 20 Sept 1957 Ashville NC  
 1111224152247711321 Brian McDowell Wickham b 23 March 1982 Richmond VA  
 11112241522477114 Carole Harrison Young b 1 Jan 1937 Richmond VA m 12 April  
 1958 Richmond VA Hampton Robert Bates, Jr. (physician),  
 son of Hampton Robert Bates & Mary Mildred Campbell, b  
 1 Feb 1933 Roanoke VA  
 111122415224771141 Hampton Robert Bates, Jr. b 12 Dec 1961 Richmond VA  
 111122415224771142 Catherine Louise Bates b 10 Nov 1965 Richmond VA  
 1111224152247712 Clara Glenice Harrison b 7 Dec 1902 Manchester VA d 12 July  
 1983 Richmond VA m 4 Oct 1924 Richmond VA Melton  
 Rutledge Davis, son of Edward Lee Davis & Lucy Rebecca  
 Wilkinson, b 12 Sept 1901 Chesterfield Co VA  
 11112241522477121 Robert Melton Davis b 13 Sept 1925 Richmond VA d 17 March  
 1926 Richmond VA  
 11112241522477122 Joyce Mae Davis b 15 Aug 1927 Richmond VA m 6 March 1948  
 Richmond VA Carl Hunter Freed (mechanical engineer),  
 son of John Houston Freed & Ollie Baber, b 9 Dec 1924  
 Gordonsville VA  
 111122415224771221 Carl Hunter Freed, Jr. b 13 Sept 1952 Richmond VA m 26 March  
 1983 Ashland VA Deborah Ballinger, dau of Edward  
 Buckman Ballenger & Frances Comey Wilbur, b 2 May 1955  
 Richmond VA  
 111122415224771222 Linda Freed (adopted) b 12 Nov Richmond VA  
 11112241522477123 Ronald Harrison Davis b 23 Feb 1932 Richmond VA m 24 April  
 1954 Bowling Green VA Parks Borkey, dau of Clyde V.  
 Borkey & Grace Parks, b 28 June 1934 Bowling Green VA  
 111122415224771231 Kimberly Davis b 14 Dec 1957 Dearborn MI m 1980 Greensboro NC  
 Thomas Gray McCaskill (sales associate of Financial  
 Management), son of Lloyd Curtis McCaskill & Nell Gray  
 Proctor, b 9 Sept 1957 Statesville NC  
 111122415224771232 Susan Davis b 27 Feb 1960 Dearborn MI  
 111122415224771233 Gregory Davis b 20 July 1964 Waynesboro VA  
 1111224152247713 Mary Elizabeth Harrison b 29 Nov 1905 Chesterfield Co VA m 18  
 Feb 1928 Richmond VA Stafford Mansfield White  
 11112241522477131 James Harrison White (stock broker) b 27 July 1940 Richmond  
 VA m 5 April 1969 Richmond VA Sandra Duncan, dau of  
 Stephen Duncan & Rachel Brydon, b 27 April 1947 Dunbar  
 Scotland  
 1111224152247714 Cecil James Harrison b 3 Dec 1908 Chesterfield Co VA d 27  
 June 1975 Newport News VA m 7 Nov 1936 Richmond VA  
 Joseph Henry Stratton (chief of fire and guard force of  
 the Kecoughtan Veteran's Hospital), son of Lewis  
 Branchford Stratton & Lillian Brown, b 9 Jan 1905  
 Richmond VA d 17 Dec 1965 Newport News VA

11112241522477141 Lewis Branchford Stratton b 22 Nov 1939 Richmond VA m 30 May 1964 Newport News VA Dorita Eloise Brady, dau of Melvin Russell Brady & Eloise Marie Williams, b 25 Feb 1944 Newport News VA

111122415224771411 Joseph Henry Stratton, II b 6 July 1968 Newport News VA

111122415224772 Thomas R. Harrison b 5 March 1870 Henrico Co VA d 30 April 1878 Chesterfield Co VA

111122415224773 Walter F. Harrison (foreman-Richmond Cedar Works) b 20 July 1873 Henrico Co VA d 18 Aug 1946 Richmond VA m 1 May 1895 Manchester VA Mattie Anderson Savory, dau of James Savory & Lucy \_\_\_\_\_, b c1862 Richmond VA d 15 Jan 1936 Richmond VA both bur Oakwood Cemetery

111122415224774 Henry Catesby Harrison b 9 May 1877 Chesterfield Co VA d 3 March 1912 Richmond VA

111122415224775 Minor A. Harrison b 9 Aug 1880 Chesterfield Co VA d 9 Sept 1881 Chesterfield Co VA

111122415224776 Arthur M. Harrison b 7 Nov 1882 Chesterfield Co VA d 2 June 1934 Richmond VA m 25 Oct 1911 Richmond VA Johnnie Leigh Perkinson, dau of John Wesley Perkinson & \_\_\_\_\_ Hamilton, b 6 Aug 1885 Charlotte Co VA d 26 June 1970 Richmond VA both bur Riverview Cemetery

1111224152247761 Arthur M. Harrison, Jr. b 17 Aug 1912 Richmond VA d 12 Jan 1972 Trenton NJ m 29 May 1937 New Haven CT Alice Oberle, dau of J. J. Oberle, b 18 Feb 1913 New Haven CT d 16 July 1966 New Haven CT

11112241522477611 Judith Forbes Harrison b 12 May 1939 Trenton NJ

1111224152247762 John Alexander Harrison b 7 Dec 1923 Richmond VA m (1) 15 Nov 1952 Richmond VA Elizabeth Rumley, dau of Robert Taylor Rumley Sr & Minnie Pearl Anderson, b 25 Oct 1926 Martinsville VA d 25 Oct 1977 Richmond VA (2) 11 Feb 1980 Richmond VA Earlene Johnson, dau of Earley Johnson & Annie Leigh Haden

111122415224777 Richard Grant Harrison (brick mason) b 21 Jan 1886 Chesterfield Co VA d 12 Aug 1968 Richmond VA m (1) 1 Nov 1906 Swansboro VA Cecelia Eggleston, dau of Ephraim Lemuel Eggleston (Eagleston?), b 20 Dec 1888 Chesterfield Co VA d 6 Feb 1917 Chesterfield Co VA bur Maury Cemetery (2) 30 July 1920 Richmond VA Catherine Stapleford, dau of J. E. Stapleford & Louisa B. Wayne, b 30 March 1889 Craven NC d 9 Aug 1978 Richmond VA

1111224152247771 Emily Harrison b 30 April 1911 Richmond VA m 26 April 1935 Amelia VA Robert L. Bates (state trooper), son of Edward Daniel Bates & Alice Lee Whitaker, b 19 Jan 1910 Nottoway Co VA

1111224152247772 Caroline Harrison b 4 Jan 1915 Chesterfield Co VA m 12 Nov 1938 Richmond VA Charles Henry Kahl, Jr. (real estate), son of Charles Henry Kahl & Sarah Mamie Pitt, b 12 Aug 1913 Richmond VA

11112241522477721 Emily Kahl b 15 Jan 1948 Richmond VA m 10 July 1976 Richmond VA Daniel Wayne Lawson, son of Jennings Reynolds Lawson & Augusta Ruth Headley, b 24 May 1941 Washington DC  
 111122415224777211 Charles Reynolds Lawson b 26 Sept 1981 Richmond VA  
 11112241522477722 Laura Ann Kahl b 2 June 1949 Richmond VA m 1 Jan 1971 Richmond VA John Terrence Falls, son of Charles Falls & Kathleen McPhillips, b 22 Feb 1944 Norfolk VA  
 111122415224777221 John Terrence Falls b 29 Sept 1970 Richmond VA d 27 Feb 1971  
 111122415224777222 Sarah Elizabeth Falls b 1 June 1973 Richmond VA  
 111122415224777223 Charles Christopher Falls b 31 May 1975 Richmond VA  
 11112241522477723 Charles Henry Kahl III b 27 April 1954 Richmond VA m 19 Oct 1980 Richmond VA Susan Belle Frank, dau of Sidney Barker Frank & Harriet Ruth Levinson, b 6 Nov 1951 Newport News VA  
 1111224152247773 Ellen Mayo Harrison b 21 Sept 1921 New Bern NC m 4 July 1942 Richmond VA Oscar T. Napier, son of Charles Napier & Ella Maynard, b 15 Nov Williamson WV  
 11112241522477731 Judith Ellen Napier b 15 Nov 1947 Richmond VA m (1) 24 April 1969 Richmond VA George Dantzler Page III, son of Dr. George Dantzler Page II & Sarah Curry, b 18 Nov 1943 Greenwood SC (2) 4 Aug 1983 York SC James Walter Allison (lawyer), son of Graham Tillett Allison & Virginia Wright, b 27 April 1944  
 111122415224777311 David Curry Page b 13 June 1970 Charlotte NC  
 11112241522477732 Charles Richard Napier b 5 Dec 1951 Richmond VA m 17 May 1975 Richmond VA Cathy Jane Anderson, dau of Charles Wellford Anderson, Jr. & Jane Carolyn Britt, b 5 April 1953 Richmond VA  
 11112241522477733 James Taylor Napier b 7 Nov 1952 Richmond VA m 24 July 1976 Glen Cove NJ Katherine Burke O'Hara, dau of Robert Edward O'Hara & Beth Evelyn Prytherrch  
 111122415224777331 Brian Napier b 10 July 1980 Richmond VA  
 111122415224777332 Kristen Leigh Napier b 18 April 1983 Richmond VA  
 1111224152247774 Ruth Catherine Harrison b 10 May 1925 Richmond VA m 18 Jan 1945 Richmond VA Alexander Walton Miles, son of Alexander J. Miles & Elizabeth Walton, b 8 Feb 1921 Richmond VA  
 11112241522477741 Norma Lyn Miles b 14 April 1948 Richmond VA m (1) 25 April 1971 Richmond VA David D. Cole (VA state police), son of Daniel William Cole & Winifred Baker, b 5 April 1949 (2) 18 July 1981 Richmond VA Thomas E. Stewart, son of Clark Edward Stewart & Elizabeth Amelia Vraman, b 1 July 1942 WI  
 111122415224777411 Tracey Lyn Cole b 11 Jan 1971 Richmond VA  
 111122415224777412 Shawn Walton Miles b 10 June 1976 Richmond VA  
 11112241522477742 Susan Harrison Miles b 14 April 1952 Richmond VA m 8 July 1978 Richmond VA John Duane Smith, Jr., son of John Duane Smith, Sr & Rosemary Castelli, b 28 Aug 1953 St.

Louis, MO

111122415224777421 Mark Harrison Smith b 10 Nov 1979 Fredericksburg VA  
 111122415224777422 Gerald Mathew Smith b 10 Dec 1980 Fredericksburg VA  
 11112241522477743 Catherine Elizabeth Miles b 20 Sept 1955 Richmond VA m 20 Aug  
 1977 Richmond VA Joseph Eugene Flynn, son of Eugene  
 Flynn & Mary O'Connor, b 24 June 1956 Cleveland OH  
 111122415224777431 Catherine Christiana Flynn b 30 July 1978 Norfolk VA  
 1111224152247775 Frances Scott Harrison b 27 July 1927 Richmond VA m 15 March  
 1947 Richmond VA Clarence G. Price, Jr. son of Clarence  
 Goode Price & Sudie Adams, b 4 Nov 1924 Richmond VA  
 11112241522477751 Brenda Kathleen Price b 21 Jan 1951 Richmond VA m 24 July  
 1971 Richmond VA David Bruce Allen (builder &  
 assessor), son of John Earl Allen & Barbara Jean Otto,  
 b 9 Jan 1950 Richmond VA  
 111122415224777511 Jennifer Scott Allen b 6 Aug 1979 Richmond VA  
 11112241522477752 Patricia Ann Price b 30 July 1955 Richmond VA  
 1111224152247776 Nancy Hill Harrison b 9 Aug 1931 Richmond VA m (1) 10 May  
 1952 Emerson Harwood Harris, son of Emerson Hardy  
 Harris & Alice Tice, b 22 Oct 1931 Richmond VA (2) 2  
 April 1972 Portsmouth VA Glen Huggins Wright (U. S.  
 Navy purchasing) b Gate Co NC  
 11112241522477761 Cynthia Diane Harris b 15 Nov 1958 Portsmouth VA  
 11112241522477762 Amy Catherine Harris b 11 Jan 1959 Portsmouth VA m 17 May  
 1979 Portsmouth VA Donald Keith Anderson  
 11112241522478 Mary Ann Harrison b 27 Feb 1841 Powhatan Co VA d Goochland  
 Co VA m 14 July 1867 Goochland Co VA Woodson Stanley  
 Alvis  
 1111224152248 Bolling Cosby b c1800 d c1863 m 2 Feb 1826 Powhatan Co VA  
 Martha C. Wilson, dau of William Wilson & Mary \_\_\_\_  
 11112241522481 Leonidas Cosby b c1826 d 10 Jan 1839 accidental shooting  
 11112241522482 Mary Ann Cosby b c1828 Powhatan Co VA m 18 Aug 1851 William  
 Bass (See #111124152241122)  
 111122415224821 Susie M. Bass b c1858 m 4 Jan 1877 Powhatan Co VA John P.  
 Sampson, son of F. J. Sampson & S. M. \_\_\_\_\_, b c1851  
 11112241522483 Martha C. Cosby b c1833 Powhatan Co VA m 5 Nov 1858 Powhatan  
 Co VA James L. Pettit sheriff of Powhatan Co VA, son of  
 William Pettit & Hannah \_\_\_\_\_, b c1830 Fluvanna Co VA  
 111122415224831 Charles L. Pettit b c1867  
 11112241522484 Indiana W. Cosby b c1835 Powhatan Co VA 11 June 1873  
 Powhatan Co VA Branch A. McDearman, son of Joseph  
 McDearman & Sarah P. \_\_\_\_\_, b c1829 Prince Edward Co  
 VA  
 111122415225 James Cosby b 28 March 1765 Goochland Co VA d c1806 m 26 Feb  
 1799 Theodotia "Docia" Smith, dau of John Smith, b  
 c1770 m (2) 2 May 1811 Powhatan Co VA David Cox  
 1111224152251 Purnetta Cosby m 6 Dec 1819 Powhatan Co VA Edward Reese Sims  
 1111224152252 James Cosby  
 1111224152253 Rebecca Cosby

111122415226 Pleasants Cosby b 13 Nov 1768 Goochland Co VA m (1) 19 Dec  
1790 Nancy Pollock (2) 1810 Louisa Co VA Nancy Rion  
1111224152261 John P. Cosby b c1792 Goochland Co d 1854 m (1) Jan 1821  
Susan R. Woodson (2) 24 Dec 1844 America Jones  
11112241522611 Benjamin Franklin Cosby b c1822 d c1880  
11112241522612 William Woodson Cosby b c1824 d c1885  
11112241522613 Susan R. Cosby  
1111224152262 Henrietta Cosby c1794 nm  
111122415227 Mary Cosby m 11 Feb 1773 Goochland Co St. James Northam  
Parish Jo. Cesar (Sizer)  
11112241523 James Cosby b 1734 Louisa Co VA  
11112241524 Elizabeth Cosby b 1736 m 1755 Maj. John Minor of "Topping  
Castle" Louisa Co VA, b 1735 Caroline Co VA d 1800  
11112241525 Overton Cosby b 1740 Hanover Co. d 23 Nov 1806 Urbanna,  
Middlesex Co. VA, clerk of Middlesex Co in 1800  
11112241526 John Cosby b 19 Sept 1741 Hanover Co., VA d (will probated 23  
April 1827) Frederickstown, Washington Co., KY m  
Susannah Wingfield (cousin) Overton  
111122415261 Frances "Fannie" Cosby b 27 Feb 1767 m Samuel Overton  
(cousin) officer in the Revolution  
111122415262 Joseph Cosby b 14 July 1770 d unmarried  
111122415263 Overton Cosby b 14 Oct 1772 d 13 March 1815 (soldier War of  
1812 wounded at New Orleans) m 23 March 1806 Nelson  
Co KY Ann Bisset b 1785 England lived Washington Co KY  
1111224152631 Charles Lee Cosby b 23 Feb 1807 Washington Co KY d 1874 m  
Aug 1835 Martha E. Clarkson, dau of James Clarkson of  
VA, b 1818 lived Upton KY  
11112241526311 Mary Imogene Cosby b 18 Oct 1836 m 1858 H. C. Rawlings, of  
Berino New Mexico  
11112241526312 Junius F. Cosby b c1838  
11112241526313 Junius O. Cosby b c1839 d c1872  
11112241526314 James Fielding Cosby b c1841 m Eliza Nannie Hodges lived Los  
Angeles CA  
11112241526315 Lucy Ann Cosby b c1843 m \_\_\_\_\_ Bomar of Hart Co KY  
11112241526316 John A. Cosby b c1845 m Nannie Hodges lived Kansas City MO  
11112241526317 George Wood Cosby b c1847  
11112241526318 Charles A. Cosby b c1849 m Lizzie Middleton lived Hart Co KY  
11112241526319 John Dabney Cosby b c1851 m 1882 \_\_\_\_\_ of Kansas City, MO  
1111224152631X George Menoah Cosby b c1852  
1111224152631A William B. Cosby b c1857 lived Kansas City, MO m Mrs. Louisa  
McBride of Washington IN  
1111224152631B Martha A. "Mattie" Cosby b c1858 m \_\_\_\_\_ Pearl of Kansas  
City KS  
1111224152631C Henry Clay Cosby  
1111224152631D Udolph C. Cosby b c1860  
1111224152632 Thomas D. Cosby b 1808 Hart Co KY m Mary Jane Board of Hart  
Co, KY  
11112241526321 Joseph Christopher Cosby (minister)

11112241526322 Samuel Henry Cosby b c1839  
 11112241526323 John Henry Cosby b 14 March 1853 d 1944  
 11112241526324 Josephine Cosby m \_\_\_\_\_ Ashbaugh of Verdin, IL  
 11112241526325 "Mattie" Cosby m John Stewart (sheriff of Hart Co KY)  
 11112241526326 Jay Cosby m \_\_\_\_\_ Van Fleet  
 11112241526327 Dora Cosby  
 11112241526321 Joseph Cosby (minister)  
 1111224152633 John Cosby b 1810 d unmarried  
 1111224152634 Joseph D. Cosby (physician) b c1812 KY m \_\_\_\_\_ Wright of  
     Bardstown, KY  
 11112241526341 Grace Cosby un m 1911  
 11112241526342 Sallie Cosby un m 1911  
 11112241526343 Joseph Cosby  
 11112241526344 Columbus Cosby  
 11112241526345 Demosthenes Cosby (physician)  
 111122415264 Louisa Cosby b 1 Jan 1774 m John Bullock of Nelson Co, KY  
 1111224152641 Susan Bullock m \_\_\_\_\_ Lewers, Louisville KY  
 111122415265 Jane Cosby b 7 March 1782 m 17 May 1802 William Shackelford  
 111122415266 Maria Cosby b 8 June 1786 m 29 Nov 1818 Frederick Nantz, of  
     Washington Co GA  
 111122415267 Dabney Carr Cosby (lawyer) b 15 Dec 1788 (served in War of  
     1812) m Lydia Ewing, niece of Gov Wickliffe, of KY  
 1111224152671 John Dabney Cosby (lawyer) b Yreka CA d 15 May 1861 m 4 April  
     1854 Lucinda Fowler, dau of Joseph W. Fowler of  
     Princeton KY, b 12 May 1837  
 11112241526711 John Dabney, Jr. b 18 Nov 1861 lived Boise ID  
 1111224152672 Susan Cosby b c1820 m 1820 Daniel Hughes of Marion Co, KY  
 1111224152673 Georgia Ann Cosby m Styles Maxwell of Marion Co, KY  
 11112241527 Mary Cosby b 1747 m William Callis of Middlesex Co, VA  
 111122415271 Garland Callis  
 111122415272 William Overton Callis of Cuckoo, Louisa Co, VA b 23 March  
     1757 near Urbanna, VA d 30 March 1814 Cuckoo, Louisa Co  
     VA m (1) 23 Oct 1782 Martha Winston d 1788 (2) 4 May  
     1790 Anne Price, dau of Captain Thomas Price of Hanover  
     Co VA  
 1111224152721 Eleanor Addison Callis b 24 July 1784  
 1111224152722 Cleon M. Callis b 14 Jan 1786  
 1111224152723 Martha Winston Callis b 20 April 1788  
 1111224152724 Lavinia Callis b 11 Feb 1791  
 1111224152725 Otho W. Callis b 13 Oct 1792  
 1111224152726 Jane Cosby Callis b 25 Feb 1795  
 1111224152727 Arthur Callis b 23 Dec 1796  
 1111224152728 Tobias Shandy Callis b 17 Dec 1799  
 1111224152729 Caius Marcellus Callis b 26 May 1804  
 111122415272X Mary Elizabeth Callis b 23 Sept 1806  
 111122415272A Barbara Ann Callis b 25 Feb 1814  
 11112241528 Ann (Nancy) Overton Cosby b c1748 m William Tompkins, son of  
     Robert Reade Tompkins [son of Christopher Tompkins b

1705 d 1779 & Joyce Reade b 1736 d 1771 and grandson  
of Humphrey Tompkins & Hannah Bennett m 1649 Gloucester  
Co, VA

111122415281 Richard Tompkins m Catherine Tompkins (first cousin), dau of  
Robert Reade Tompkins & Ann Dickinson

111122415282 William Overton Tompkins

111122415283 Mary Overton Tompkins m Lancelot Minor (first cousin), son  
of Major John Minor, of Topping Castle" of Louisa of  
"Minor's Folly" & Elizabeth Cosby, in Louisa Co VA

1111224152831 John Minor (occupation professor)

1111224152832 Lucian Minor (occupation professor)

1111224152833 Charles Minor (occupation doctor)

1111224152834 William Minor (occupation doctor)

111122415284 Catherine Tompkins m \_\_\_\_\_ Temple

1111224152841 Mary Ann Temple

1111224152842 Agnes Temple m William Harris, of Hanover Co VA

11112241529 Barbara Overton Cosby b cl752 m Capt. Vivian Minor, brother  
of Major John Minor of "Topping Castle", b cl730 d  
cl798

111122415291 Mary Minor m \_\_\_\_\_ McLaughlin

111122415292 Matilda Minor m \_\_\_\_\_ Coleman

1111224152X Jane Cosby b 1751 d 1790 never married

1111224152A William Cosby b cl753 Hanover Co VA believed died 1846  
Williamson Co TN

111122416 John Cosby b cl680 York Co., VA (will probated 26 May 1761  
Louisa Co VA) m (1) 1710 Martha Garland, dau of Edward  
Garland (son of Peter Garland, the emigrant), b 1690 d  
1749 (2) 1750 Mrs. Anne (Meriwether) Johnson (widow of  
Thomas Johnson) dau of Nicholas Meriwether & Elizabeth  
Crawford (dau of David Crawford) b 1694 d 1785 1694 d  
1785

1111224161 John Cosby b 1711 Hanover Co VA d 1785 m 1727 Mary Wingfield  
b cl721, dau of Thomas Wingfield & Sarah Garland

11112241611 John Cosby b 16 Dec 1737 Hanover Co VA moved to Barren Co  
KY in 1814 d 1843 KY (soldier in Revolution), m 1780  
Jemima Yancy

111122416111 "Patsy" Martha Cosby b 2 June 1787 d 1852 nm

111122416112 Amanda Cosby b 17 Feb 1783 m \_\_\_\_\_ Griffin

111122416113 William Cosby b 17 Aug 1786

111122416114 Nathan Cosby b 1788

111122416115 John Cosby

111122416116 Valentine Cosby b cl789

111122416117 Joel Cosby m (1) Albemarle Co VA Lucy Garland (2) 1801 Mary  
"Molly" Cole b 1784 Louisa Co VA

111122416118 Elizabeth Cosby m \_\_\_\_\_ Landrum

111122416119 Nancy Cosby m \_\_\_\_\_ Herndon

11112241612 Wingfield Cosby b 1746 Louisa Co VA (soldier in Revolution)  
will probated 12 Sept 1814 m (1) cl768 Mary Morris,



dau of George Morris (2) c1775 Mary Anne Baker, dau of Samuel Baker & Temperance Harris (dau of William Harris, Jr., the son of William Harris & Temperance Overton), b c1751 d 19 March 1830

111122416121 Morris Cosby b 1769 d unmarried  
111122416122 Wingfield Cosby b 18 Dec 1772 d 1861 m Cordelia Terrell, dau of Nathaniel T. Terrell  
1111224161221 Mary Morris Terrell Cosby b 1831 m Thomas Burton Johnson  
11112241612211 Elizabeth "Betty" Johnson m Frank Wright  
111122416122111 Maude Lillian Wright d unmarried  
11112241612212 Thomas Burton Johnson, Jr. m Lelia Dickey no issue  
11112241612213 Maude Johnson m Philip Rolfe  
111122416122131 Reuben Rolfe d unmarried  
111122416122132 Harriet Rolfe  
11112241612214 Mollie Johnson m William Ellyson, son of Henry K. Ellyson, mayor of Richmond, VA after Civil War  
111122416122141 Stiles Huot Ellyson b 3 Feb 1889 m 19 Oct 1915 Virginia Belle Gayle, dau of John B. Gayle & Ada Nuckols, b 15 Oct 1891  
1111224161221411 Mary Morris Ellyson b 31 Dec 1916 m 26 Dec 1936 James Endsley Groves, son of Elliot V. Groves & Edit Hacker  
11112241612214111 Edith Elliot Groves b 25 Nov 1940  
11112241612214112 Jack Ellyson Groves b 1 Aug 1942  
11112241612214113 James Barry Groves b 4 Feb 1946  
1111224161221412 Virginia Belle Gayle Ellyson b 15 July 1923 m 3 Jan 1944 Lester Hoag Leonard b 4 Feb 1915  
11112241612214121 Richard Walker Leonard b 9 Feb 1945  
1111224161221413 Stiles Huot Ellyson, Jr. b 30 Sept 1926  
111122416122142 Louise Cosby Ellyson b 15 Aug 1894 m Dr. Charles Hart Westbrook  
1111224161221421 Mary Louise Westbrook  
1111224161221422 Carol Ellyson Westbrook b 2 Feb 1930  
111122416122143 Elizabeth Walker Ellyson b 1 March 1896 m 30 June 1921 James Hundley Wiley, son of Rev. James Lewis Wiley, b 21 Nov 1893  
1111224161221431 Louise Ellyson Wiley b 2 Nov 1921 m John Morris Willis, son of Hiter Willis  
1111224161221432 James Hundley Wiley b 6 Oct 1923  
1111224161221433 Douglass Walker Wiley b 8 April 1929  
1111224161221434 Thomas Burton Wiley b 28 Feb 1932  
111122416122144 William Ellyson, Jr. b 16 Aug 1903 m 20 Feb 1936 Louise McAdams Withers, dau of Robert W. Withers & Louise Brockenbrough McAdams of Suffolk VA, b 31 Dec 1910  
1111224161221441 William Gaines Ellyson b 5 Jan 1938  
1111224161221442 Robert Withers Ellyson b 25 July 1940  
1111224161221443 Sally Reed Ellyson b 7 March 1944  
11112241612215 Anna Elizabeth Johnson m Max Broaddus no children  
11112241612216 William Wingfield Johnson

1111224161222 Parmelia Anna Cosby b 1836 m 17 Oct 1859 David Jason  
Saunders, Jr. of Richmond, moved to Louisa Co VA  
11112241612221 Caroline "Carrie" Lee Saunders b 1862 m 23 June 1880 Everett  
Waddey of Richmond, VA, son of John M. Waddy & Martha  
A. B. \_\_\_\_\_, b 1853  
111122416122211 Helen Carmena Waddey m Capt. Charles Robertson (officer  
British Army) of Toronto, Canada  
1111224161222111 Struan Ross Robertson  
111122416122212 Albert Yancey Waddey b 21 Dec 1881 d 4 Dec 1946  
111122416122213 Everett Waddey, Jr.  
111122416122214 Margaret Frances Waddey m Littleberry James Boxley of  
Roanoke, VA, son of William Wise Boxley & Fannie Fife  
Haley and grandson of Rev. Littleberry James Haley, of  
Louisa Co VA  
1111224161222141 Margaret Frances Boxley m James Malo White, of Huntsville AL  
11112241612221411 Ellen Wilson White  
1111224161222142 Caroline Waddey Boxley m Harwell McCoy Darby, Jr of Florence  
AL  
11112241612221421 Harwell McCoy Darby, Jr.  
1111224161222143 Littleberry James Boxley, Jr. m Emma Camp Read, of "Monterey"  
Roanoke Co VA  
1111224161222144 William Wise Boxley II  
111122416122215 Caroline Lee Waddey m William R. Howard  
111122416122216 David Maxwell Waddey b 19 July 1893 d 4 April 1944 m 28 April  
1921 Maude Ainslie, dau of George Ainslie (former mayor  
of Richmond, VA), b 19 Feb 1896  
1111224161222161 Maude Ainslie Waddey b 17 Feb 1923 m Edward M. Eppes of  
Richmond, VA  
11112241612221611 Anne Ainslie Eppes b 10 July 1945  
11112241612221612 Margaret Mitchell Eppes b 13 Jan 1947  
1111224161222162 Anne Maxwell Waddey b 4 May 1927 m 18 June 1947 Anthony  
Crease Adams, Jr., son of Anton C. Adams & Elsie  
Harrison, b 23 June 1923  
1111224161223 Thomas Wingfield Cosby b 1837 m \_\_\_\_\_ Carroll  
1111224161224 Hardenia Cosby b 11 May 1838 d 18 Aug 1924 m 6 May 1864  
Edward Nuel Sims  
11112241612241 Edward Wingfield Sims b 6 May 1866 d 7 Jan 1945 m Florence  
(Meredith) Richardson, widow of David Richardson  
11112241612242 Ruth Elmore Sims b 21 Jan 1869 m Oct 1904 Malcolm  
Quisenberry, son of John Quisenberry & Charlotte  
\_\_\_\_\_, b Dec 1874  
111122416122421 Mary Virginia Quisenberry b July 1905 unmarried  
111122416122422 Ruth Sims Quisenberry m James McMillan no children  
111122416122423 Mildred Gardner Quisenberry b July 1908 m Kirk Lumsden  
1111224161224231 Kay Ruth Lumsden b Feb 1937  
1111224161224232 Edwin Lumsden  
1111224161224233 Roger Lumsden  
111122416122424 Nettie Lee Sims b 18 May 1872 m 11 May 1898 James Hart

Quisenberry, son of John S. Quisenberry & Charlotte  
 Austin Bronaugh, b 29 July 1868 lived RFD Frederick  
 Hall, Louisa Co VA

111122416122431 Jean Maxwell Quisenberry b 6 June 1899 m Andrew Jackson  
 Richardson, son of Andrew Jackson Richardson & Clark  
 Meredith

111122416122431 Andrew Jackson Richardson, Jr. b 17 Dec 1941

111122416122432 John Nuel Quisenberry b 16 Sept 1901 m 3 July 1938 Elizabeth  
 Hess Vandemark

1111224161224321 James Nuel Quisenberry, Jr. b 29 Oct 1939

1111224161224322 Elizabeth Marnet Quisenberry b 4 March 1942

111122416122433 Nettie Austin Quisenberry b 1 Aug 1904 d 2 Feb 1936 unmarried

111122416122434 Elsie Hart Quisenberry b 19 Oct 1909 m 6 Jan 1944 Wallace  
 Jordan Moss

1111224161224341 Donald Jordan Moss b 13 March 1941

11112241612244 Chastine Baker Sims b 6 June 1875 unmarried

11112241612245 Eliza Nuel Sims b 17 Aug 1878 m 25 Dec 1909 Luther Rice  
 Swift, son of Joseph Andrew Swift & Eliza Morton

1111224161225 Ella Cosby m Edward Virginus Chisholm, son of Charles  
 Chisholm

11112241612251 Florence St. John Chisholm b 17 March 1872 m John Clivius  
 Haley, son of Rev. Littleberry James Haley (Baptist  
 minister of Louisa Co VA)

111122416122511 Edward Allen Haley m Elizabeth Caldwell Ambler, dau of Dr.  
 Edward Ambler & Fannie Waller Brown of Arrington, VA  
 b 1900

1111224161225111 Edward Allen Haley, Jr.

1111224161225112 Elizabeth Cary Haley

11112241612252 Eddie Blanche Chisholm b 13 Dec 1873 d 1915 m Anthony Thomas  
 Goodwin

111122416122521 Anthony Chapman Goodwin b 17 Dec 1898 m 10 June 1932 Audrey  
 Jo Wyant, dau of Charles Shannon Wyant of Talcott WV  
 b 15 Jan 1908

111122416122522 Virginia Goodwin m 16 Nov 1935 William Lee Engleman, Jr. b  
 Kerr's Creek, Rockbridge Co VA

11112241612253 Leroy Terrell Chisholm b 24 April 1877 d 8 May 1943 m  
 Angelina Harvey of Pulaski VA

111122416122531 Nathaniel Harvey Chisholm b 22 May 1921 of Apple Grove  
 Louisa Co VA

11112241612254 Lewis Pendleton Chisholm (twin brother of Leroy) b 24 April  
 1877 d 17 Nov 1947 m 18 Dec 1912 Ruby Cole Harris, dau  
 of Robert Nelson Harris & Julia Ware of Louisa Co VA  
 b 21 Jan 1894 lived near Frederick Hall VA

111122416122541 Edith Blanche Chisholm b 7 Sept 1915 m 26 May 1945 Paul  
 Everett Behrens of Radford VA b 22 Nov 1912

1111224161225411 Diane Chisholm Behrens b 8 April 1946

111122416122542 William LeRoy Chisholm b 4 Dec 1916 m 6 Oct 1945 Minnie Burch  
 Goodwin, dau of George S. Goodwin & Irma Jones

1111224161225421 Judith Lee Chisholm b 23 Dec 1946  
 111122416122543 Raymond Nelson Chisholm b 30 July 1919 m 9 Sept 1944 Martha  
 Belle Borden, dau of Benjamin Jacob Borden & Martha  
 Allen of Bumpass Louisa Co VA b 20 May 1922  
 1111224161225431 Raymond Hugh Chisholm b 4 Dec 1945  
 1111224161225432 James Allen Chisholm b 21 March 1947  
 111122416122544 Edward Morris Chisholm b 11 March 1922 m 24 Nov 1945 Mary  
 Jane Woolery, dau of Robert L. Woolery, of Russell KY  
 lived at Clifton Forge VA  
 111122416122545 Lewis Pendleton Chisholm, Jr. b 18 Sept 1923 (U. S. Army of  
 Occupation, Tokyo, Japan) lives at Frederick Hall VA  
 11112241612255 Edward Virginus Chisholm, Jr. b 1 March 1882 lived at  
 Buckner VA  
 11112241612256 Ella Virginia Chisholm b 2 Oct 1885 m James Logan Smith of  
 Radford VA  
 111122416122561 Margaret Virginia Smith  
 1111224161226 John Overton Cosby b 1849 m 12 Feb 1884 Lucie Overton Waddy,  
 dau of John A. Waddy & Jemima Harris  
 11112241612261 Mary Overton Cosby b 28 Nov 1884 m 24 April 1907 Jabez  
 Franklin Duke, Jr, son of Jabez Franklin Duke, Sr &  
 Ann Elizabeth Walton, b 25 March 1882  
 11112241612262 Andromache Nelson Cosby b 1 Jan 1886 killed auto accident  
 near Richmond, VA 11 Dec 1929 m 10 July 1907 Andrew  
 Broaddus Swift, son of Joseph A. Swift & Eliza Morton  
 \_\_\_\_\_ b 14 June 1879  
 111122416122621 Hamil Newby Swift b 25 July 1908  
 111122416122622 Andrew Cosby Swift b 5 Dec 1909  
 11112241612263 Cordelia Burnett Cosby b April 1887 killed auto accident near  
 Richmond VA 11 Dec 1929  
 11112241612264 Lucy Waddy Cosby b 25 May 1892  
 11112241612265 Annie Burns Cosby b 3 Jan 1894 lived NY  
 11112241612266 Maria Louise Cosby b 13 Aug 1895 d Oct 1914 (1918?) unmarried  
 11112241612267 John Overton Cosby, Jr b 2 Nov 1898 m (1) Thelma Embrey of  
 Fredericksburg, VA (2) Lena Simpson of Farmville, VA  
 11112241612268 Martha Terrell Cosby b 22 Nov 1901 m Rupert Fitzgerald  
 Chisholm, son of Charles Chisholm  
 111122416122681 Maria Louise Chisholm  
 111122416122682 Rupert Fitzgerald Chisholm, Jr.  
 11112241612269 Sarah Wingfield Cosby (twin sister of Martha) b 22 Nov 1901 d  
 9 March 1936 unmarried  
 1111224161226X Katherine Berry Cosby d in infancy  
 111122416123 Celia Cosby b c1773  
 111122416124 Barbara Cosby b 1776 d 27 May 1860 m 14 Oct 1795 Overton  
 Harte Pettus, son of William Pettus of Louisa Co VA  
 (Colonel American Revolution) & Susannah Graves  
 1111224161241 William Wingfield Pettus m Martha Lipscomb  
 11112241612411 William Pettus, Jr.  
 11112241612412 Leroy Pettus

11112241612413 James Pettus d young  
11112241612414 Julian Pettus m \_\_\_\_\_ Trevillian  
11112241612415 Edgar Pettus d young  
11112241612416 Laura Pettus d young  
1111224161242 James Garland Pettus b 1796 m Eudora S. Wicker of Richmond,  
11112241612421 John Cosby Pettus b 18 May 1832 m 6 March 1855 Maria Coleman  
Jerdone, of Charles City Co VA lived Memphis, TN  
111122416124211 Willie Pettus d 1890 m Albert Kimbrough lived Shelby Co TN  
1111224161242111 James Kimbrough  
1111224161242112 Maria Kimbrough  
1111224161242113 Emma Kimbrough  
1111224161242114 Albert Kimbrough, Jr.  
1111224161242115 Lydia Kimbrough  
111122416124212 Edward Pettus d young  
111122416124213 Francis Hart Pettus d young  
111122416124214 John Pettus d young  
111122416124215 William Jerdone Pettus b 5 Sept 1862 Spotsylvania Co VA m  
27 June 1895 Mrs. Daisy (Caden) Peter of Galveston TX  
111122416124216 Garland Pettus  
11112241612422 Ann Pettus m Dr. John B. Eastham  
111122416124221 James Eastham  
111122416124222 John Eastham  
111122416124223 Barnard Eastham  
111122416124224 Eudora Eastham  
11112241612423 Overton Harris Pettus b 1796 m Ann Phillips  
11112241612424 Thomas Baker Pettus m \_\_\_\_\_ Lumsden moved to KY  
11112241612425 Barbara Cosby Pettus m Francis Steger  
11112241612426 Ann Susan Pettus m \_\_\_\_\_ Hancock no children  
111122416125 Martha "Patsy" Cosby b 1778 d 1852 m Samuel White  
1111224161251 Martha O. White m 27 Jan 1844 James W. Lumsden  
111122416126 Ann "Nancy" Young Cosby b 1779 d 1854 m 28 Jan 1802 William  
Lumsden, son of George Lumsden & Elizabeth Duke  
111122416127 Mildred "Milly" Cosby b 1780 d 1854 m Nelson Moss  
111122416128 Jemima B. Cosby b 1781 d 1864 m Lancelot Phillips  
111122416129 Molly Cosby b 29 April 1782  
11112241612X Ann Wingfield Cosby b 10 Aug 1783  
11112241612A Thomas Baker Cosby b 28 June 1784 (or 10 Feb 1785 Albemarle  
Co VA) d 5 March 1835 m 18 Jan 1812 Mary Garland Harris  
b 21 Nov 1791 d Feb 1865  
11112241612A1 William Harris Cosby b 19 Oct 1812 Hanover Co VA d 1905 m (1)  
15 Nov 1838 Amanda F. Marshall (2) 1848 Sarah Frances  
Goodwin, dau of Cosby Goodwin & Mary Wingfield  
11112241612A11 Thomas Cosby  
11112241612A12 Ellen Cosby  
11112241612A13 William Temple Cosby  
11112241612A14 William Goodwin Cosby b c1851 m Mary A. R. Briggs  
11112241612A15 Susan Lee Cosby b c1853 m Lt. J. S. Daniel of NC  
11112241612A16 Charles Walker Cosby b c1856 m Fenetta Martin

11112241612A17 Lynn Boyd Cosby b c1861 nm  
 11112241612A18 Morris Welford Cosby b c1866 m Mrs. Alexander of Richmond  
 11112241612A2 Martha Ann Cosby b 5 Dec 1813 d 1814  
 11112241612A3 Samuel Overton Cosby b 4 April 1815 d 1826  
 11112241612A4 Mary Ellen Cosby b 11 Feb 1817 d 1822  
 11112241612A5 Elizabeth Frances Cosby b 18 April 1819 d 1896 m Andrew  
     Bendle  
 11112241612A6 John Wingfield Cosby b 26 Jan 1821 d 1886 m Sarah Timberlake  
 11112241612A7 Thomas Baker Cosby b 11 April 1823  
 11112241612A8 Malvina Doswell Cosby b 27 Dec 1825 d 17 Feb 1863 m Dr. John  
     Gordon Cooke b 22 May 1824 d 18 May 1864  
 11112241612A9 Francis Cosby b 1826  
 11112241612AX Benjamin Franklin Cosby (dentist) b 15 Jan 1827 Petersburg VA  
     d c1907  
 11112241612AA Robert Benton Cosby b Oct 1830 d 1835  
 11112241612AB James Jackson Cosby b 20 Feb 1835  
 11112241612B Frances "Fanny" Cosby b 1785 d 1847 m Nat. Terrell  
 11112241612C Overton Martin Cosby b 10 Feb 1787 d 1827 unmarried  
 11112241612D John Cosby b 1789 d 1859 unmarried  
 11112241612E Mary Wingfield Cosby b 17 March 1793 d 28 Sept 1872 m 12 Nov  
     1814 William Doswell Goodwin (War of 1812), son of John  
     Goodwin b York Co VA (b 17 Nov 1735) & Elizabeth  
     Doswell (b 1743), b 28 July 1774 d 12 Dec 1827 Hanover  
     Co VA  
 11112241612E1 Anne Elizabeth Goodwin d 1856 m 1833 Alfred Duke, son of  
     Burnley Duke, they lived at "Mount Ida" near Hewlett,  
     Hanover Co VA  
 11112241512F Benjamin H. Cosby b c1808 d 1859 un m  
 11112241613 Benjamin Cosby b c1747-8 m Judith Burttt lived King William Co  
 11112241614 Ann Cosby b c11749 m William Yancy  
 11112241615 Amy Cosby b c1751m Francis Anderson  
 1111224162 William Cosby b 1713 Louisa Co VA m \_\_\_\_\_ Minor, dau of John  
     Minor & Sarah Carr  
 11112241621 Sarah Cosby b c1735 m William Claybrook  
 1111224163 James Cosby b c1715 New Kent Co VA d 1789 m 1745 Hanover  
     Co VA Sarah Nelson (his cousin), dau of Edward Nelson &  
     Mary Garland, b 1725 d 1807  
 11112241631 Charles Cosby b 1746 (soldier Revolutionary War) d 1795  
     Mercer Co KY m 1777 Hanover Co VA Barbara Byers b  
     1750 d 1821 Mercer Co KY went to Kentucky in 1791  
 111122416311 Sarah Cosby b 1778 Hanover Co VA d 1854 Buchanan Co MO m  
     1806 Mercer Co KY Elias Fisher, who served in  
     American Revolution  
 111122416312 Jane Cosby b 11 April 1780 d 24 Jan 1829 Mercer Co KY m 3  
     July 1800 Mercer Co KY Isaac Alspaugh b 1779 d 1838  
 1111224163121 Ephraim Alspaugh b 28 Aug 1801 d 1846 Putnam Co IN 1846 m  
     1827 Garrard Co KY Nancy Tresner  
 1111224163122 Barbara Cosby Alspaugh b 5 Oct 1803 d Sept 1843 m 1821 Mercer

Co KY Peter Tresner, d Sept 1843 Dade Co MO both died  
of typhoid

11112241631221 Sarah Jane Tresner b 11 July 1827 d June 1894 m 3 Aug 1950  
Hiram Lewis Miller

111122416312211 Delilah Miller nm

111122416312212 Millard S. Miller m 13 May 1889 \_\_\_\_\_ Bratting

111122416312213 Clara Hogue Miller m 13 June 1889 F. C. Stauch b 23 March  
1860 d 15 Feb 1896

1111224163122131 Delilah C. Stauch b 4 May 1890 m 21 Dec 1727 Fred V. Thomas

11112241631221311 Madonna D. Thomas b 1908

11112241631221312 Frederick Miller Thomas b 1913

1111224163122132 Clara Isabelle stauch m Herman Mackey

1111224163122133 Miller F. Stauch

1111224163123 Polly Alspaugh b 1805 d 1883 m 1821 Daniel Hazelwood

1111224163124 Nelson Cosby Alspaugh (minister) b 1807 d 1881 m 1842  
Elizabeth Warren of Garrard Co KY

1111224163125 Isaac Overton Alspaugh b 5 May 1809 d 1811

1111224163126 Jeremiah B. Alspaugh b 28 Jan 1811 d 1863 KY in Civil War m  
Sarah Chambers

1111224163127 Sallie T. Alspaugh b 3 May 1813 d 1856 m 19 March 1822 John  
Mason

1111224163128 Rebecca Lucinda Alspaugh b 6 July 1815 d 1867 m 1837 Putnam  
Co IN Talbert Albin

1111224163129 David Cosby Alspaugh b 29 Nov 1817 d 1870 Cairo IL

111122416312X Henry Pendleton Smith Alspaugh b 20 Oct 1819 d 1862 m (1)  
1842 Elizabeth West (2) 1852 Nancy B. Reeves

111122416312X1 Harriet Alspaugh

111122416312X2 Cynthia Alspaugh

111122416312X3 Simeon Alspaugh

111122416312X4 Nancy Alspaugh (by second wife)

111122416312X5 James G. Alspaugh

111122416312X6 Sallie Alspaugh

111122416312A Infant b & d 27 June 1822

111122416312B James Samuel Smith Alspaugh b 13 Sept 1828 d 29 April 1906  
Waveland, IN m 24 Dec 1850 Putnam Co IL Mrs. Ella  
(Miller) Neff

111122416312B1 Christian Isaac Alspaugh b 30 Sept 1852 m 19 April 1876  
Greencastle, IN Sarah Ellen Woodfill

111122416312B11 James Francis Alspaugh b 15 Sept 1877 m Wyoming, Shirley  
Hatfield

111122416312B111 Edward Hatfield Alspaugh d young

111122416312B112 Ellen Alice Alspaugh

111122416312B12 Joseph Albert Alspaugh b 1879 m 1911 Maymie Williams  
Morristown IN

111122416312B13 Jesse Alspaugh b 1889 m Livingston MT Don Carlos Evans  
son d infancy

111122416312B132 Frances Jean Evans b 1920

111122416312B2 Hester Jane Alspaugh b 30 Sept 1852 d 9 Nov 1852 (twin of

Christian Isaac Alspaugh)

111122416312B3 Mary Ellen Alspaugh b 27 April 1854 d 23 March 1894 m (1)  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Cole (2) 20 April 1876 Putnam Co IN Levi  
 Wesley McCartney

111122416312B31 Eliza McCartney b 13 Feb 1877 m (1) John Pennington (2) Carl  
 Plummer

111122416312B32 James H. McCartney b June 1878

111122416312B33 Margaret McCartney b 26 Nov 1880 m Wallace Eugene Shaw

111122416312B331 Frances Eugenie Shaw

111122416312B4 Sarah Frances Alspaugh b 27 April 1854 (twin sister of Mary  
 Ellen) m 5 Sept 1877 Greencastle IN Charles Edward  
 Walls

111122416312B41 Grace Frances Walls b 3 Aug 1873 Greencastle IN m 16 March  
 1892 Martinsville, IN William Edward Turner

111122416312B411 Darle Gretchen Turner b 4 July 1894 m 26 April 1924  
 Jacksonville, FL Merritt J. Sternes

111122416312B42 Roy Herschel Walls b 20 Aug 1881 Cloverdale IN m Sept 1902  
 Martinsville, IN Edna R. Downey

111122416312B421 Frances Jane Walls b 1909 m 4 April 1923 Mooresville IN  
 Pierson Wilson

111122416313 James Douglas Cosby b 1 May 1784 Louisa Co (or Lee Co) VA d  
 1860 m Nellie Wilson Jones (widow) of Danville KY

1111224163131 Sallie Ann Cosby b 1817 d 1824

1111224163132 Charles Henry Bascom Cosby b 1819

1111224163133 Mary Ann Cosby b 1821 d 1890 m O. Green

1111224163134 Barbara Elizabeth Cosby b 1824 d 1915 m (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Davis (2)  
 Hill

1111224163135 James Thomas Cosby b 1832 d 1906

1111224163136 Nicholas Micajah Cosby b 8 Nov 1827 Garrard Co KY m Margaret  
 J. Green

11112241631361 Eugene C. Cosby b c1855 d c1924 m Ada Aarons lived Danville  
 KY

111122416313611 Stanley Wallace Cosby b 1890

111122416313612 Clifford Haskings Cosby b 1894 d 1910

111122416313613 Wilson Benjamin Cosby b 1906

111122416313611 Mildred Carval Cosby m 1916 Thomas L. Hughes

111122416313612 William Nicholas Cosby

11112241631362 Nellie Wilson Cosby b c1856 m 1875 T. J. Hill

11112241631363 Joanara Cosby b c1858 m William T. Tucker

11112241631364 Margaret Cosby b c1861 m John F. Kelly

111122416313641 Wallace Wilbur Cosby b 1905 NY

11112241631365 James D. Cosby b c1864 m Beatrice Morrisey lived Danville KY

111122416313651 James Joseph Cosby

111122416313652 Paul Cosby

111122416313653 Kathleen Cosby

11112241631366 Benjamin Franklin Cosby b c1867 m Della Richardson lived  
 Danville KY

111122416313661 Marvin Pierce Cosby



111122416313662 Russell Walker Cosby  
111122416313663 Robert Wells Cosby  
111122416313664 Julius Ingram Cosby  
11112241631367 Mary Elizabeth Cosby b c1868 m Bernard  
11112241631368 Jane Evans Cosby b c1870 m \_\_\_\_\_ Wolf  
11112241631369 "Mattie" Cosby b c1870 d in infancy  
1111224163136X John Ingraham Cosby b 14 Aug 1872 Junction City KY  
1111224163136X1 John Wilson Cosby b c1906 d 1945 lived Miami FL  
1111224163136X2 Elizabeth McDonald Cosby  
1111224163136X3 Charles Nicholas Cosby b c1902  
1111224163136X4 Edith Bretna Ludwig Cosby  
1111224163137 Wilson Benjamin Cosby b 15 June 1832 Garrard Co KY d 7 Dec  
1906 Owensboro KY m 1860 Indiana Wallace b 1840 d  
c1915  
11112241631371 Hogan Douglas Cosby b 14 Feb 1861 Bowling Green KY d 15 Aug  
1928 Berkeley CA  
11112241631372 Tribble Davis Cosby b c1862  
11112241631373 Jennie Bell Cosby b c1864  
11112241631374 Wilbur Cajah Cosby b 7 Jan 1867 d 22 Dec 1915 m (1) Grace  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2) 1904 Emily Dunstan of Hasbruck Heights NJ  
11112241631375 Henry Settle Cosby b c1869 d 1915 lived Chicago IL m Kathryn  
O'Keefe  
11112241631376 Anna M. Cosby b c1873  
11112241631377 Benjamin Kendall Cosby b c1876  
11112241631378 Harrison Tyler Cosby b c1879  
11112241631379 Arthur B. Cosby b 21 Oct 1881  
11112241632 Thomas Cosby b 1748 Louisa Co VA d 1805 Louisa Co VA  
(soldier Revolutionary War) m 20 April 1781 Elizabeth  
Watkins  
111122416321 William Cosby (soldier Revolutionary War) b 16 July 1782  
111122416322 John Cosby b 18 Dec 1784 (soldier Revolutionary War)  
111122416323 James Washington Cosby b 1780 m \_\_\_\_\_ Morris  
111122416324 Joseph Cosby  
111122416325 Ann Cosby  
111122416326 Elizabeth Cosby b c1790  
11112241633 Nelson Cosby (soldier Revolutionary War) b 1750 d 1805 Mercer  
Co KY  
11112241634 James Cosby b c1748 Hanover Co VA d 1831 (soldier  
Revolutionary War, medical doctor) m 1776 Isabelle  
Woods b 1755 lived Chattanooga TN  
111122416341 John Cosby b 15 Oct 1775 d 1842 m 1808 "Magby" McBee  
111122416342 Mary Cosby b 23 Oct 1777 m 1796 John Hill  
111122416343 Elizabeth Cosby b 1780 m William Smith  
111122416344 Isabella Cosby b 1782  
111122416345 Ann Woods Cosby b 1784 m 1803 James Wilson, Jr. b c1770 d  
c1832  
111122416346 Jane (or Jean) Cosby b c1786 m Daniel Henderson  
111122416347 James Woods Cosby b 11 May 1788 (soldier in Revolution) nm

lived Hamilton Co TN

111122416348 Robert Cosby b 20 July 1790 m Mrs. Anna Jones, widow lived Hamilton Co Tn

111122416349 Hugh Lawson Cosby b 14 July 1792 d 22 Aug 1797

11112241634X Lucinda Cosby b 21 March 1795 d 1799

11112241635 Peter Cosby b c 1754 Louisa Co VA (soldier Revolutionary War) d 1814 Louisa Co VA m Ann Eggleston lived Bumpass VA

111122416351 John H. Cosby b c1775

111122416352 Overton Cosby b c1776 d c1808

111122416353 Preston Cosby b c1777 (in Louisa Co 1797)

11112241636 Edward Cosby (sergeant Revolutionary War) b c1754 d c1776

11112241637 Overton Cosby b c1756

11112241638 Elizabeth Cosby m 1782 David Mitchell

1111224164 Mary Cosby b c1716 m Bartlett Anderson

11112241641 Mary Anderson m Benjamin Anderson

1111224165 Amy Cosby b 1718 m c1737 Clevears Chisholm Duke Louisa Co VA

1111224166 Ann Cosby b c1720 Louisa Co VA m c1736 Griffith Dickinson, son of Nathaniel Dickerson, d c1783 Louisa Co VA

11112241661 Higginson "Hickerson" Dickinson (assumed last name of Cosby) (soldier in Revolution) b 1750 Louisa Co VA d 1806 Wilkes Co GA m 1780 Ann "Nancy" Harris, dau of Archelaus Harris & Fanny Smith Harris,

111122416611 Garland Cosby b 2 May 1781 Louisa Co VA d 1806 m Lucy Itson

1111224166111 Lucy Cosby b c1804 m 1831 Jonathan P. Smith

1111224166112 David Simmons Cosby b c1805 Washington GA d 1891 m 23 June 1825 Aleatha Carol Pinkston

11112241661121 Garland Cosby b c1827 m Taliaferro GA Lizzie \_\_\_\_\_

111122416611211 Sam Cosby b c1852 d 1934 m lived Lincolnton GA

111122416611212 Thomas Cosby lived Franklin GA in 1933

11112241661122 Shadrack A. Cosby b c1828 m 1858 Fannie Freeman lived Wilkes Co GA

111122416611221 Charles H. Cosby lived in Atlanta GA in 1934

1111224166112211 dau m A. P. Hill

1111224166112212 dau m John Peak lived Covington GA

1111224166112213 dau m Willis Harper lived Garfield GA

111122416611222 H. G. Cosby lived Crawfordsville GA

11112241661123 James Cosby b c1829 m (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Fallen (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Waller

111122416611231 James Cosby lived Elberton GA

11112241661124 David Simmons Cosby Jr. b c1826 d c1898 m \_\_\_\_\_ Hughes

11112241661125 Green Cosby c c1863 m \_\_\_\_\_ Hughes

11112241661126 George Cosby b c1830 m \_\_\_\_\_ Freeman

11112241661127 Aleatha Jane Cosby b c1830 nm

11112241661128 Kathrine Cosby b c1830 m Richard Waller

11112241661129 Martha Elizabeth Cosby b c1849 d 1933 m William R. Smith

111122416611291 Lola Smith m \_\_\_\_\_ Pope

1111224166113 Jane Cosby b c1806 m \_\_\_\_\_ Revere lived Barnesville GA

1111224166114 James E. Cosby b c1807

11112241661141 Wingfield Terrell Cosby b c1840  
1111224166115 Thomas Cosby b c1809 lived AL & TX  
111122416612 Mary "Polly" Cosby b 1782 m William Betts  
111122416613 Hickerson Cosby b c1784 m Mary "Polly" Williams  
111122416614 Wingfield Cosby b c1786 m Elizabeth Williams  
1111224166141 Richard James Cosby b 24 Jan 1814 Franklin Co GA d 5 Aug 1897  
m (1) Laura Hopson (2) Mary Peters  
11112241661411 Abner Winfield Cosby b c1839 d 1894 m \_\_\_\_\_ Cochran  
11112241661412 William Garland "Dawson"? Cosby b c1841 d 1927 m \_\_\_\_\_ Garrett  
11112241661413 James Alexander Cosby b 1846 d 1920 m \_\_\_\_\_ Hatcher  
11112241661414 Thomas Clinton Cosby b c1847  
11112241661415 John Garland Cosby b c1849 d c1905  
11112241661416 Martha Anne Cosby b c1849  
11112241661417 Sarah Elizabeth Cosby b c1850  
11112241661418 Richard Robert Cosby b c1859 d 1933  
11112241661419 Mary Mozella Cosby b 3 Dec 1860 d 1933  
1111224166141X Anna Ardella b 23 May 1870 d c1933  
1111224166142 Abner Cosby b c1816 m  
1111224166143 Hickerson Cosby b c1817  
1111224166144 William Garland "Deucks" Cosby b c1818 m (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Hite (2)  
\_\_\_\_\_ Levens  
11112241661441 John Rufus Cosby b c1850 d c1920  
11112241661442 Robert Cosby b c1853  
11112241661443 Polly Ann Cosby lived Franklin GA  
11112241661444 Thomas C. Cosby b c1855 d c1933 lived Franklin GA  
1111224166145 John Cosby b c1820 (Confederate soldier) nm  
1111224166146 Wingfield Cosby b c1822 m Anna Wood  
1111224166147 Elizabeth Ann Cosby b c1824 m \_\_\_\_\_ Haynesworth  
1111224166148 Mariah Cosby b c1826 twin  
1111224166149 Emily Cosby b c1826 twin  
111122416614X Sophronia Cosby b c1828 m Joe Kite lived Franklin GA  
111122416615 John Overton Cosby b c1788 m Polly Hargus of TN  
111122416616 Robert Cosby b c1790 m Matilda Harrison  
111122416617 Nancy Cosby b c1792 m Stanton Porter  
111122416618 Barbara Cosby b c1794 m \_\_\_\_\_ Guffin  
111122416619 Frances "Fannie" Cosby b c1795 m \_\_\_\_\_ Johnson  
11112241661X Rebecca Cosby b c1796 m \_\_\_\_\_ Johnson  
11112241661A William Terrell Cosby b 20 Aug 1797 d 1 Aug 1885 m 25 Sept  
1825 Nancy Brantley Heidt, dau of Howell Heidt, 1808  
Warren Co GA d 1897  
11112241661A1 Mary Elizabeth Cosby b c1826 d c1872 m Edwin Riley Govelaby  
11112241661A2 Barbara Jane Cosby b c1828 d c1906 m William Isom  
11112241661A3 Henry Heidt Cosby b 20 May 1830 Geneva GA d 30 Oct 1909 m 4  
Jan 1859 Marvah Louisa Cook d 1907  
11112241661A31 Luther Tomolia Cosby b c1859 d 1901 m \_\_\_\_\_ Rhinehardt  
11112241661A32 Alice Ophelia Cosby b 8 Aug 1861 m 14 Nov 1888 Monroe Pierce  
Heath of Talbot Co GA  
11112241661A321 Etta Heath b c1863 d 1884

11112241661A322 Bernice Heath b c1839 d 1921 m \_\_\_\_\_ Fouche  
11112241661A323 Edna Louise Heath  
11112241661A324 Walter Heath  
11112241661A325 Annie Heath  
11112241661A326 Joseph Heath  
11112241661A4 James Madison Cosby b c1832 Geneva GA d 7 Jul 1913 (1) m Mary  
Elizabeth Ellis  
11112241661A41 William "Whit" Cosby  
11112241661A42 Clay Cosby  
11112241661A43 Yance Cosby  
11112241661A44 Kate Cosby m \_\_\_\_\_ Mills lived Columbus GA  
11112241661A45 Emma Cosby m Joe Wyatt  
11112241661A46 Docia m Cosby (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Thargard (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Boutwell  
11112241661A47 Robert Cosby m Lizzie Taylor lived Troy AL  
11112241661A48 James K. Cosby m (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Waller  
11112241661A5 Martha Isabella Cosby b c1836 d 1870 m Clem Gelson  
11112241661A6 Sarah Ann Cosby b c1839 d 1923 nm  
11112241661A7 Lourany Frances Cosby b c1842 d c1934 m Young Harris  
11112241661A8 Nancy Brantley "Kate" Cosby b c1845 d 1918 m William Dukes  
11112241661A9 William Terrell Cosby Jr b c1847 Geneva GA d 1900 m Lulu S.  
Arrington  
11112241661A91 Lilla Cosby b c1868 m \_\_\_\_\_ Smith  
11112241661A92 Annie Cosby b c1870 m \_\_\_\_\_ Jones  
11112241661AX Louisa Antoinette Cosby b c1849 d 1934 m Francis Marion  
Brunette  
11112241661AA John Wesley Wingfield Scott Cosby b c1852 d 1934 m Mrs.  
Thomas  
11112241662 Charles Dickerson  
11112241663 Ann Dickerson b c1741 d 1819 m 1760 Robert Reade Tompkins,  
son of Christopher Tompkins & Joyce Reade, b 1730 d  
1795 (soldier in American Revolution) and lived at  
"Rose Hill", Caroline Co VA  
111122416631 Christopher Tompkins  
111122416632 Benjamin Tompkins d unmarried  
111122416633 Martha Tompkins m John Burbridge Anderson  
111122416634 Bennett Tompkins b 1769 d 1813 m Elizabeth Matilda Redd  
111122416635 Catherine Tompkins b 1772 d after 1812 m Major Richard  
Tompkins (first cousin)  
1111224166351 Mary Ann Eliza Tompkins b 1789 d 1869 m Joshua Swann  
1111224166352 William Overton Tompkins (corporal in War of 1812) b 1790 d  
1875 Martha Gilbert, dau of Col. Samuel Gilbert of  
Kentucky,  
11112241663521 Richard Tompkins  
11112241663522 Samuel James Overton Tompkins b 1818 d 1895 m 1841 Keziah  
Cassandra Clark  
111122416635221 Martha Ann Maria Tompkins b 29 Jan 1842 MO d 7 March 1925  
Portland, OR bur Des Moines IA m James Moffett Brown b  
1833 Durham, England d 8 April 1876 Evansville IN

1111224166352211 James Overton Brown b 1861 d 1872  
1111224166352212 Janet Alice Brown m Charles R. Thompson  
1111224166352213 Samuel Tompkins Brown (physician) m 28 Dec 1898 Mary Maude  
Rowland, dau of George Rowland & Mary Spencer, of  
Covington IN  
11112241663522131 Mary Margaret Brown m Harold DeCourcy  
111122416635221311 Elizabeth DeCourcy  
111122416635221312 Harold DeCourcy  
111122416635221313 John DeCourcy  
1111224166352214 Anne Leland Brown m 9 July 1898 Chicago IL Charles Edwin  
West, son of Frederick Dadwell West & Josephine  
Higdon of Cincinnati, OH  
11112241663522141 Lelaine Folger West b 25 April 1899 Chicago IL m 6 July 1930  
Portland, OR George Lowell Gardinier, son of Frank  
Gardinier  
11112241663522142 Janet Higdon West b 17 Oct 1900 Chicago, IL m 8 Oct 1926  
Horace Huston Easterday, son of Philip Easterday  
111122416635221421 Janet Easterday b 4 April 1929 San Antonio, TX  
11112241663522143 Virginia Overton West b 17 July 1902 Chicago, IL  
11112241663522144 Frederic Charles West b 24 April 1903 Portland, OR  
111122416635222 Virginia Overton Tompkins d age 4  
111122416635223 Keziah Tompkins m Abner Deland Morse of Canton, MA  
111122416635224 Nancy Cottrell Tompkins m John Francis Newcomb Drake of  
Taunton, MA  
11112241663523 Weedon Christopher Tompkins m Mary "Polly" Ashburn  
11112241663524 William Tompkins d young  
11112241663525 Preston Tompkins d young  
11112241663526 Catherine Tompkins m Wesley Hyde  
11112241663527 William Tompkins  
1111224166353 James Overton Tompkins  
1111224166354 Maria Tompkins  
1111224166355 Christopher Tompkins  
1111224166356 Mary Overton Tompkins  
1111224166357 Richard Tompkins  
1111224166358 Catherine Tompkins m John Swann  
111122416636 William Tompkins m Elizabeth Goodwin  
111122416637 Charles Tompkins m Ann Chiles  
111122416638 Elizabeth Nancy Tompkins m Richard Lowry  
111122416639 Lucy Ann Tompkins m William Taylor no children  
11112241663X Baylor Tompkins m Fanny Tyler Redd (sister of Elizabeth  
Matilda Red who married Bennett Tompkins, his brother)  
1111224167 Elizabeth Cosby b c1722 m \_\_\_\_\_ Snelson  
111122417 James Cosby b c1682 York Co VA will probated 15 Feb 1747  
York Co VA m Ann Stripling will dated 11 Nov 1782  
1111224171 Samuel Cosby b 1705 d 1743 m Magdalene Pasteur, dau of Dr.  
Jean Pasteur & Mary Blauetee of Williamsburg VA b 1708  
11112241711 John Cosby (lieutenant American Revolutionary Army) b c1732 m  
Martha Baptist

111122417111 Susanna Cosby b c1769 m \_\_\_\_\_ Hubbard  
1111224171111 James Newman unmarried  
1111224171112 Martha Cosby b 1771 d 19 Jan 1835 m 1790 Thomas Newman  
(sheriff of York Co VA 1786-88) of Yorktown VA, b  
1749 Richmond Co VA d 1798 Yorktown VA  
11112241711121 James Newman unmarried  
11112241711122 Thomas Newman  
11112241711123 Harriet Newman  
1111224171113 Samuel Cosby b 1773 m Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_ (Talbot) Samuels  
11112241711131 Lucy Talbot Cosby b 1806 d 1 Dec 1878 m (1) Benjamin  
Bucktrout (2) Rev. James E. Joyner  
111122417111311 Sydney Smith Bucktrout of York Co VA d 1884 m Virginia C.  
\_\_\_\_, they lived in Williamsburg, VA  
1111224171113111 Martha L. Bucktrout  
1111224171113112 Virginia Bucktrout  
1111224171113113 Henry Bruce Bucktrout  
1111224171113114 Cora Belle Bucktrout  
1111224171113115 Sydney Bucktrout  
1111224171113116 Estelle Bucktrout  
111122417111312 Mary Eliza Bucktrout m \_\_\_\_\_ Neal of Gap Mills WV  
111122417111313 Lucy Bucktrout m Daniel Dugger of Danville VA  
11112241711132 Mary Eliza Cosby b c1804 m 22 Dec 1824 Moses Sweeney lived  
Williamsburg, VA  
111122417111321 Talbot Sweeney  
1111224171114 Frances Cosby b 1774  
111122417112 Samuel Cosby (soldier in Revolution) m (1) 5 Sept 1761  
Goochland Co VA Elizabeth Ford (2) 19 Aug 1767  
Goochland Co Mildred Poor, dau of Thomas Poor  
1111224171121 Mary Cosby b 5 Sept 1761  
1111224171122 William Cosby b 7 Feb 1763  
1111224171123 Elizabeth Cosby b 24 Jan 1765 m 17 March 1782 David Michael  
1111224171124 Patty "Patsy" Mosely Cosby b 5 Dec 1774 m 1789 James Turner  
111122417113 Frances Cosby d c1835  
111122417114 Martha Cosby b c1771 m 1790 Thomas Newman of York Co VA  
1111224171141 Thomas Newman, Jr. m (2) Susannah M. Hubbard  
11112241711411 Frederick Cosby Newman m Ada Fondereu  
111122417114111 Mary Newman  
11112241712 Mary Cosby b c1725  
11112241713 Ann Cosby b c1726  
11112241714 Magdalene Cosby b c1727  
1111224172 Mark Cosby b c1704 d 1752 will probated 17 Aug 1852 York Co  
VA m Mary Pasteur (sister of Magdalene Pasteur who  
married his brother, Samuel Cosby)  
11112241721 Mary Cosby bapt 1741 Bruton Parish Church Williamsburg VA  
1111224173 Stripling Cosby b after 1720 (captain in Frence & Indian  
Wars) d 1771 m \_\_\_\_\_ Mitchell, dau of James Mitchell  
& Janet Rule  
11112241731 Janet "Jean" Rule Cosby m John Tabb Smith

1111224174 Charles Cosby b c1675 James City Co VA m Amy \_\_\_\_\_ d c1729  
111122418 Margaret Cosby  
111122419 Sarah Cosby b c1680  
1111225 John Cosby (second to bear the name) b 1589 d young  
1111226 Mabel Cosby  
1111227 Rose Cosby  
111123 Arnold Cosby  
111124 Catherine Cosby m Archibald Moore Esq.

GARLAND COSBY #111122415212

Garland Cosby, the son of Charles Cosby, was born in Hanover County, Virginia about 1759. In March 1776, being then 17 years old, he enlisted for 12 months in a minute regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Meredith, in the company commanded by Captain James Dabney and was discharged December 25, 1776. In 1777 he enlisted in Captain David Anderson's Company and was made orderly sergeant. He marched with the company to Williamsburg and joined Col. Grayson's regiment and soon after became Regimental quartermaster. In 1781 he again enlisted as a volunteer in a company commanded by Capt. Hughes of Louisa County and was made Lieutenant and marched in command of his company to Gloucester County, Virginia to join Col Campbell's command and was promoted to Captain. His last service was in a regiment commanded by Col. Innis. After the war he removed to Fayette County, Kentucky, where he lived for 6 years. Thence he moved to Henderson County, Kentucky, where he died prior to 1842. He was married about 1784 to Miss Lucy Poindexter, a native of Virginia. She was a sister of George Poindexter who served on General Jackson's staff in the War of 1812.

FORTUNATUS COSBY #111122415216

Fortunatus Cosby, the son of Charles Cosby and Elizabeth Wingfield, was born in Louisa County, Virginia on December 30, 1765. He died October 10, 1846. He graduated from William and Mary College at the age of 19. On May 19, 1795, he married Mary Ann Fontaine, who was born on October 14, 1778. After Kentucky became a state of the Union, there was a great amount of litigation arising out of conflicting grants of land. Fortunatus saw this as a great opportunity for him, as a lawyer. He accompanied his father-in-law to Kentucky, about 1796 settling on Harrods Creek, a few miles from Louisville. He moved to Louisville in 1802.

FORTUNATUS COSBY #1111224152162

Fortunatus Cosby was born on May 2, 1801 at the home of his grandfather, Captain Aaron Fontaine of Harrod's Creek, nine miles east of Louisville, Kentucky. He entered Yale College with the class that graduated in 1826, but left at the beginning of his senior year having been called home on account of illness. He did not return to Yale but took his degree at Transylvania University, Lexington, Kentucky. About 1823, with his cousin Dabney Carr Terrell, a great nephew of ex President Thomas Jefferson, he visited that gentleman at Monticello. In 1850 he went to Washington under an appointment in the U. S. Treasury



Department where he remained until 1861, when he was appointed by President Lincoln as U. S. Consul at Geneva, Switzerland. He sailed for his post in September 1861. When his nomination was submitted to the senate for confirmation, some doubt was expressed as to his loyalty, as he was from a southern state and had a son and a son-in-law in the Confederate army. The senate having adjourned without acting on his nomination, his appointment lapsed. He was, however, immediately reappointed and confirmed and commissioned on February 18, 1863. He only served until October 10, 1863. He remained abroad until after the Civil War was over.

He was a poet of fine quality. He died in Louisville, Kentucky on June 15, 1871 in the 71st year of his age.

ARTHUR FORTUNATUS COSBY #111122415216253

Arthur Fortunatus Cosby was a trooper in the Spanish American War and was stationed and fought in Cuba. The following article is from "The Splendid Little War", by Frank Freidel.

"One of the wounded men able to make his way back to Siboney was Trooper Arthur Fortunatus Cosby. In a dispatch to Harper's Weekly, John Fox, Jr., referred to him as "that wounded courtier. . who, feverish, trembling, with a scraped temple, a badly wounded hand, and a bullet in his chest, staggered painfully some ten miles, waving off all assistance, and confessing at last, as he sat on the beach, in the broiling sun, waiting to be taken to a hospital-ship, that if it were handy, and could be got without too much trouble, he thought he would like a peach."

To another correspondent, Cosby dictated a letter for his mother: "I have been in another engagement & am slightly wounded-not seriously. I was lying in the grass, storming an intrenched blockhouse near Santiago, when a ball entered my hat, grazed my temple, went through the fleshy part of my hand in 3 places, & lodged in the muscles of the right chest. . . I am not suffering at all."

Ten days later, on July 12, Cosby again had his picture taken at the same Tampa studio where he had been photographed on June 6.

Trooper Cosby was indeed relatively lucky. Some of the men with whom he had fought the day before were being buried in the Spanish trenches on San Juan Hill. Along the road stretching back to El Pozo, Caspar Whitney saw many grim sights in the gray dawn of July 2."

CHARLES COSBY #111122415222

Charles Cosby, ths son of David Cosby and Mary Johnson, was born 21 October 1754. He married Mary Minter, the daughter of Anthony Minter. He died in Powhatan County and left the following will:

"In the name of God, amen, I, Charles Cosby of the county of Powhatan, being at this time in my right mind & perfect memory do make this my last will and testament utterly revoking all former wills made and ordained by me. In the first place, I recommend my body to the earth from whence it came, to be interred in Christian like decent manner at the discretion of my executor here-in-after mentioned: and my spirit unto almighty God, who gave it hoping through the mercy of his son, Jesus Christ, to be happy in the enjoyment of him forever and after my just debts and funeral charges are paid, I dispose of my estate in the following manner, viz:

Imprimis it is my will and desire that the twenty five acres of land whereon I now live for which I have a deed from Anthony Minter during his natural life, which is recorded in the county court of Powhatan should be rented out annually by my executors herein named to the best advantage during the life of the said Anthony Minter and the money arising therefrom be applied by my said executors to the support and education of my five youngest children, named as follows, to wit, Richard, Archibald, Abner, James and Patsey.

Then I give and bequeath to my daughter, Nancy Minter, the sum of ten dollars current money to be raised from my estate to her and her heirs forever.

Item, I give to my son, Josiah Cosby, the sum of ten dollars current money to be raised from my estate and paid to him by my executors when he arrives to twenty one years of age, to him and his heirs forever.

Item, I bequeath to my daughter, Elizabeth Cosby, a new feather bed, bedstead and furniture, also a side saddle which is now in the house and fifteen geese to her and her heirs forever.

Item, It is my will that my slaves named David, Lewis, Lavy, and Helly should be hired out annually by my executors at their discretion until the youngest of my children, which may then be living, shall attain the age of sixteen years. The money that will arise from the hires of the said slaves shall be equally distributed among my seven following named children: Wm Henry, Polly, Richard, Archibald, abner, James and Patsey for the purpose of their support and education.

Item, I now give to my son Charles the sum of twenty dollars to be raised from my estate to him and his heirs forever.

Item, I give and bequeath to my son Overton the sum of twenty dollars current money when he arrives to eighteen years of age to him and his heirs forever.

Item, My will is that at my decease that my stock of every kind, household and kitchen furniture, plantation, shop tools, etc. should be sold by my executors to the best advantage and the money arising from the sale thereof be applied to the payment of my debts and whatever balance may then remain be applied to the educating and subsistence of my said seven children, namely, Wm. Henry, Polly, Richard, Archibald, Abner, James, and Patsey in an equal distribution.

Item, It is my will, .... that when my youngest child may then be living shall arrive to sixteen years of age, my slaves, namely, Davis,

Lewis & Hetty shall be sold by my executors to the best advantage and the money arising from the same be equally divided among my ten children (following named) viz : Elizabeth, Charles, Overton, Wm. Henry, Polly, Richard, Archibald, Abner, James and Patsey, to them and their heirs forever.

And lastly, I do nominate and appoint my worthy friends, Frederick Woodson, Samuel Woodson, and my brother James Cosby, and my son, Charles J. Cosby, to execute and fullfill this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereto set my hand and seal this third day of November in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and two.

Signed sealed and acknowledged Charles X Cosby (SS)  
in the presence of Wm. Clark  
Jesse Butler  
Peter Pollock

At a court held for Powhatan County the 19th day of January, 1803, this last will and testament of Charles Cosby, deceased, was presented in open court and proved by the oath of William Clarke, Jeses Butler, and Peter Pollock, subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

WILLIAM HENRY COSBY, JR #11112241522244

The following article is from the Kentucky Historical Society Register Volume 57, of January 1959:

"THE ADVENTURES OF "THE RUN-ABOUT-BOY"  
BY Ross A. Webb

During the 1840's and 1850's the United States experienced an era of expansion and development that produced a nation stretching from Atlantic to Pacific. This magnificent destiny was, in no small way, the product of its adventuresome people who left their native soil for greener pastures because of an innate desire for change and a love of adventure. A veritable flood tide of humanity had begun moving slowly toward the setting sun. It appeared that the whole population of the country was on its way west.

It was during this period that a young Kentuckian, William Henry Cosby, reached maturity. Heeding the call of destiny he "threw over the traces" and determined upon a life of wandering that was to plague him until the end of his days.

In the fall of 1840 young Cosby first set out for the rich expanses of the West. Like so many of his fellow Kentuckians, he had decided upon Missouri as the place to seek his fortune. Leaving his home in Bourbon County, he traveled by land to Louisville and then embarked by

boat for Missouri. The journey down the Ohio and up the Mississippi to St. Louis was not an easy one. He was thirteen days reaching his destination. Unfortunately, his boat ran on a pile of rocks just below Louisville, and he was detained here for two and a half days. It was quite an experience for our young adventurer, for he wrote his mother:

When we get of the bot Commenced filing with water very fast from a hole the rocks had snagged in it, . . . As we Came down the river Ohio we found 5 boats stuck in one place and one or 2 others Sunk-after getting into the Missippy we Came on with no trouble at all.

Cosby was fortunate enough to have a cousin in St. Louis from whom he was able to secure room and board. "Cousin Ben" charged him only thirteen dollars a month, while the standard charge, according to Cosby, was usually fifteen dollars a month. Possessing this much security, he now familiarized himself with the city. Before long he secured work as a clerk in the store of Thomas S. Warner. Cosby was elated with his newly found work: "Tho' my salary and future prospects are very good-I am getting \$240 per annum...But if I stay after the first 1 or 2 months I am to get 35 or 38\$ per month." Evidently Warner was having difficulty keeping his help!

The young emigrant was enthusiastic over the growth and progress of the city and reported it in glowing terms:

This is one of the most business places Ma in the West, [A] Great deal more business [is] done here than in Louisville Ky; There is supposed to be an thousand Houses building here now altho times are so hard, It is not so large as Louisville but it bids fair to be almost as large again in a few years,

A year's residence in this western city and Cosby had become a man about town. "I have been wondering. . . which would make the Best, or which was the most consumate iop, I or Mr. Moffet-who you know is the most fashionable gentleman in our City." Afraid that his "Very Dear Ma" would not understand such things, he described "one of these gentlemen. for instance," he said, "myself":

A pair of fine Boots with Heels 2 inches high (I begin By describing the most sensible part first (as you have doubley concluded that my heels have as much sense as my head), Toe as sharp as a needle, Black pants and Coat (pants made Gather stile) Sattin (striped) Vest, chekered neck Hdkf, Caster Hat with bell crown, rim circled up at the sides and white Kid Gloves.

What a figure he must have cut!

In keeping with his new style, he began to move in fast company. "Christmas, I spent some 5 or 6 Dollars in riot and Drink. . . fear I had begun to foster a love for it." This provided a sobering experience, for he concluded that he "had better join the Temperance Society and take the pledge. . . of Total Abstinence." As of the end of May he had "very strictly observed" it.

By this time Cosby had tired of St. Louis, and in the spring of 1842 he left the social life of the city for the loneliness of a farm in the northwestern part of the state. Like many a western emigrant he took with him his scrapbook to wile away the hours.

I'm just amusing myself reading in my scrapbook a yanky Courtship which I have not

noticed before for Sometime its quite laughable; -Johnathan, doez you love biled beef & dumplins, -Darned if I dont Seruke; but a hot dumplin ain't nothin' to your sweet, pretty, tarnel nice red lipz Seruke -O, la! go away now, you Johnathan, Nor was he dependent upon others for his literature and poetry. Scattered throughout his letters home were snatches of his own poetry:

Tis night, dead night; and weary nature lies  
So fast as if she never were to rise  
Lean wolves forget to howl at night's pale moon,  
No waking dogs bark at the silent moon,  
Nor bay the ghosts that glide with horror by,  
To view the Caverons where their bodies lie.

Cosby had come to "Davis" County expecting to establish himself as a large-scale farmer, but he was soon disillusioned: "As for me . . . being a farmer I cant think of it. You have no idea how difficult & laborious toil a farmer has to undergo in Mo." This decision was doubly voiced in the same letter: "I should never consent, in the world. to commence farming with no other laborer but myself."

Having faced up to this reality, he now sought another trade or profession. After much indecision, he narrowed his interests to law and medicine. Of these two, he decided medicine held the greatest attraction. He believed that, if he studied energetically for twelve months and then apprenticed himself to a practicing physician for six or eight months, he should be able to begin practice at once on his "own hook" and by "constant study of medicine for 4 or 6 yrs. at leisure moments" he expected to do well.

This decision, and the action which was to follow, did not find ready approval from all members of the family. An uncle writing to his mother commented on Cosby's perfidiousness:

I saw one of Wm. Smart letters to Betty [a sister of Cosby] and as he is a hopefull case, I must wish & think that he will make something after a while. If he can quit the use of tobaco, . . . If a man cant quit the use of Tobaco I profery that he will not attain to iminance and if Wm. does not go Into business I fear that you will suffer him to use up some of my funds or yours to prevent you from paying me, . . . For [the] good old Book says that he that will not work neither should he Eat-please try & set him to doing something that will make his health improve & not get weaker by Idliness. On the other hand the would-be doctor received strong support from "Cousin" Walters L. Watkins: . . . "There are a great many fine openings in Upper Missouri for good physicians. . . and it does seem to me that it is the finest opening for young men of industrious habits now in the United States."

Cosby had by this time removed to New Albany, Indiana, where he had enrolled in the school of medicine of Christian College. Here he was taught the arts of Botanic Medicine. This branch of medicine had swept the country in the 1830's and 1840'. It was originated by Dr. Samuel Thomson, who had come to the conclusion that all disease was the effect of one general cause. All animal bodies were formed of four elements: earth, water, air, and fire (or heat). A healthy body maintained a definite balance between these elements, but any change upset this

equilibrium and caused illness. Thomson believed that the lessening of the power of heat by the obstruction of perspiration caused all disease. Therefore to prevent death one must stop the escape of heat. To regain health one must build up heat to its natural extent. To aid in raising heat and to promote perspiration, Thomson found the "Puke Weed" or *Lobelia inflata* most useful.

In 1822, together with Elias Smith, Thomson published his. . . *New Guide to Health or Botanic Family Physician*. Its price was twenty dollars, and it became a best seller of the day. Many a family head became a certified Botanic physician, for with his money he secured an engraved diploma conferring on him the right "of preparing and using for himself and family, the Medicine and System of Practice secured to Samuel Thomson, by Letters Patent from the President of the United States."

In the 1820's the son of the founder of Botanic Medicine, Charles Thomson, came west where he encouraged the widespread use of the new medicine. Among the western doctors to adopt the Botanic System was Dr. Alvah Curtis. Curtis became a leading light in the new movement. He was instrumental in founding the Independent Thomsonian Botanic Society and establishing an infirmary at Columbus, Ohio, and he penned powerful articles defending the Botanic System in the *Thomsonian Recorder*.

Dissension soon appeared in the ranks of the Botanics when Dr. Wooster Beach of New York organized the "Eclectic" or "Reformed" System of Botanic Medicine. By 1837 a break between Doctors Curtis and Beach was apparent. Curtis expounded a Botanic System which he called "Physiomedicalism" that was little different from the original Thomsonian system. To advance his beliefs, he instructed students in his own house, secured the incorporation of the Literary and Botanical Medical Institute of Ohio (1839), opened a College of Physicians and Surgeons at Columbus (1840), taught at Christian College, and later removed to Cincinnati where he reorganized the Physiopathic College of Ohio.

Beach, on the other hand, had fallen under the influence of Indian doctors, female practitioners, and regular doctors from whom he attempted to combine the best features into a "Reformed" medicine. To promote his ideas he wrote widely and founded the Reformed Medical Academy at New York. His work and ideas were carried to the West when Dr. Thomas Vaughan Morrow founded the Reformed Medical School of Cincinnati in 1840.

The controversy between Curtis and Beach was raging as Cosby began his preparation for medicine. Cousin Walters, who was one of Cosby's chief mentors, wrote him in regard to this:

But this much I know that I am an eye witness to the practice of one who takes Beach for his guide. . . I do not pretend to be any part of a doctor but when I see. . . Beach & Curtis successful in arresting the Progress of disease I Bid them god speed and say go it B & C. Beach certainly has as much celebrity at this time as Curtis or any other MD on earth. . .

Despite Cousin Walter's addiction to Beach, he gave the young

novitiate some sound advice: ". . . as I am some older than yourself I will take the liberty of advising you when you have leisure to Read Beach as I think you are somewhat prejudiced against him, I have lately advised a strong beachite to read Curtis & if you will both take my advice you may both be benefited." Then he continued: "I hope you will do well and save many from an untimely end use all your influence for the cause of Reform and Keep as clear of prejudice as you can."

Cosby remained at New Albany until March, 1845. Then without his certificate, and upon the advice of Cousin Walters, he returned to Missouri. His sister Lucy, on a visit to New Albany, wrote home:

The professors of the college were much pleased with brothers morals and integrity, paid compliments to him, and gave him credit for all the tickets of the institution, [Dr.] Curtis said that brother was well qualified to receive a diploma but the laws of the college were such that he would have to attend a second session. brother left in fine spirits, except parting with friends.

The trip west was uneventful. The vessel "White Cloud" landed him safely at St. Louis. After visiting his friends and relatives in the city, he embarked for Cousin Walter's in Clay County. "We were," he said, "10 days in getting to Clay at a passage of \$8," and then in a spirit of morbidness, he added, "our Boat, the 'Nodaway' sunk on her downward passage."

In Clay County he "settled in a spell" with Cousin Walters, who after a week provided him with a horse for travel over the countryside to determine where he would locate. To his mother, he wrote:

I traveled up through the Counties of Platte, Buckhannon, and Andrew into Holt. The first 2 reminds me very much of Ky, lands in soil & Timber, being, however, rather too broken or rolling. Platte has fine sugar orchards, Andrew and Holt are fine rich counties, with about half enough timber; the farther you go north in the upper part of the State the more prairie.

While traveling about he inquired about the price of land: "I have found lands no where, worth having for less than \$5 pr. acre and general 7 & 8 to 15\$."

He was disappointed to discover doctors "on every square mile" except in Cousin Walters' neighborhood where a doctor had recently moved away. "This vacuum I have determined on helping to occupy not in partnership with Dr. Shoot (the Botanic Dr.) but on my responsibility."

In keeping with this decision he wrote that he was determined to purchase a farm in Clay County: "Mr. John Gill has 45 acres which we have persuaded him to sell us at 5 dollars pr acre." It was predominately timberland, for fifteen acres which had been cleared and "well fenced." It had a "very good hued-log house upon it, worth 40\$ to build" with a stream and two springs for stock and drinking water. It had taken 4,500 rails to fence the cleared land which had cost "50 cts pr hundred" and "\$1 pr thousand" for putting it up. Breaking the ground had cost "\$2 pr acre". All these improvements to the farm, Cosby reckoned "worth 90\$ or 100\$." Six years previously Gill had paid \$310 for this land but because of debt now was obliged to sell it for \$225. Friends and relatives approved his purchase, and so our young hero was

apparently determined to settle down. "I shall board with the gentleman who now occupies the house and land- and will work on it when I get no practice and improve it all I can." As it turned out, Cosby's uncle had bought the farm! Writing to Cosby's mother, his uncle commented: "I bot for you a house that will suit you & Wm. Bothe. It is paid for & was not Costly."

Already Cosby was contemplating marriage, if he could get his "Pocahuntas." He was hoping to find "a charming intelligent, polished lass of the best blood of old Virginia," but as it turned out his "Pocahuntas" was to be a Missouri belle named Eliza F. Porter. On April 12, 1846, these two "loving kittens" were wed. Twelve days later he described the wedding in a letter to his mother:

As Providence would have it it commensed raining some 8 days before the appointed time and continued untill the evening of the 11th. The 12 was, however, a beutifull "sun shiney" day but rather coal. Notwithstanding the roads were knee deep with "hoblolly" there were between 7 and 800 persons presint to witness our nuptials. There were just 1 dozen of us to stand up, all dressed very much a like in white and black. In order to get there we covered ourselves perfectly with wrappers, coats and skirts-the whole affair came off very well-no blunders, an excellent ceremony, good prayer, music, and a first rate lecture; delivered to myself and Eliza of 40 minutes length-we stood it all remarkably well. . . .

After the ceremony, the wedding part retired to Cousin Walters' for "an excellent dinner." "The next day Cousin Jane Gill gave us a very good dinner with the same company."

After two weeks of married life, Cosby spoke with assurance: "We have been married now almost 2 weeks-long enough to form some idea of married life. If I was asked how I like it, I should answer very much, *very much indeed.*"

In preparation for this day, he had begun a new house at "Ashnoll," but as yet it was not finished. Looking forward to the day of its completion, he invited his mother to come to Missouri to visit them. Supposedly Eliza shared these sentiments: "She says you must come out to live with us-says she will wait on you like her own mother."

His marriage had distressed his "very excellent and very dear Ma." In fact it had disturbed her "nightly reposes." In an effort to console her, he again urged her to come to Missouri and forwarded her thirty dollars for that purpose. Then he chastened his mother with these words:

But I must tell you several things: 1st That I have the sweetest and best wife in the world; and intelligent, spirited, kind, affectionate and very industrious and manageing wife, one capable of making a husband happy - 2ndly that my house will soon be in very and comfortable order and that we have plenty of substantial food and clothing to wear. To this he had added a "very good stable" as well as a "meat and chicken house." Already he had two horses, a cow and calf, and two Berkshire pigs. Eliza's stock consisted of "10 or a dozen hens, 20 or 30 chickens, 1 Gosling or Gooseling and 2 cole-black cats." The doctor evidently had done well during the "spell of bad health" that had struck Missouri. His prosperity was short lived, however, for now he complain-



ed: "Our country is quite healthy now. Consequently I have but little to do as Physician."

Some time elapsed before Cosby's mother was able to make the trip from Bourbon County, Kentucky, to Clay County, Missouri. Not until 1848 did she sojourn west to visit her children and her other Missouri kin. Her fears were evidently allayed in regard to her son's marriage, for now she spoke with kindness and concern for her daughter-in-law.

But then a deep sorrow befell Cosby. His beloved Eliza died in childbirth in the fall of 1848. A "darling" daughter had been left behind. To piece together the ensuing story of heartbreak which Cosby suffered is difficult, for little in the way of positive record exists. His mother was probably with him at the time, for no lengthy letter to Bourbon County, Kentucky, has been found which tells of his distress.

Naming his infant daughter for his beloved "kitten," he placed her with relatives in Orange Hill, Missouri, sold all his possessions, and returned to Bourbon County. As he mused "at home" in Paris, two choices appeared open to him: Either he must find a new helpmate, or he must reconcile himself to leaving little Eliza with her mother's relatives in Missouri. At first he tried the former course of action. He petitioned a Miss C. F. Porter, who was a cousin of Eliza's, for her daguerrotype. This Miss Porter flatly refused for several reasons:

1st 'Because' -2nd The Daquerreotypes do not flatter; (had the request been for a miniature, the artist could flatter sufficiently to make it pass inspection & I would have felt more disposed to comply -) 2 There is not an artist in less than 25 miles -4th the possession of such a treasure might, I fear, tempt you to cease to cherish the memory of your last wife, as I know it merits-5th & last, it would savor too much of vanity for me to send my likeness so far & to a Stranger too. - Now I am sure the Dr will excuse me for being obstinate, especially since I have done that which very, very few women can do, give *five reasons* for refusing, either of which I am sure his own sense of propriety will force him to say would be sufficient ground upon which to base a denial. The quaintness of a Victorian "No"!

Through his sister Bettie, he approached a Miss Rickards whom he had met while a student at Christian College at New Albany, Indiana. Here again he met with little success: "I delivered your message to Miss Rickards, she says she is not in the habit of corresponding with the Gentlemen. . . . Next he turned to a cousin in Cartersville, Virginia, Nannie L. Cosby. He apparently swept her off her feet, for she wrote him immediately inviting him to visit her. "I must express myself pleased to hear you speak so highly of the female sex-and I will also say that I have [a] more exalted opinion of gentlemen who express themselves pleased with the society of ladies- than I have of those who seem never to care for them at all." After expressing sympathy over the loss of his wife, Nannie hoped that he might "be successful in getting as good a companion again as your former one was. I am disposed to think that it is rather an honor (than otherwise) for them to marry soon-and I honor I mean to the female sex, for the gentlemen to show that they like the ladies better, the more intimately they are with them." Nannie coyly wondered why some "fascinating young lady" had not

captivated his heart, but then philosophically concluded: "Maybe you are like some others in the world, you would prefer a true hearted Virginian before any other. . . ." Cousin Nannie appeared too anxious and little is heard of her again! Meanwhile he flirted with the one he could not get, Miss C. F. Porter.

Cosby did not remain idle all the while. Along with his courting and practicing his medicine, he found time to invent and patent a "specification of the Bucket churn." How successful he was in selling his invention cannot be determined.

Always concerned about his daughter, he left the period rich in letters telling of Eliza. One such letter noted: "She is the sprightliest and most interesting child living." Another: "Eliza is as fat as a pig and as lively as a cricket." Assured of his daughter's welfare, Cosby again began his roaming. This time he traveled to Virginia and to the nation's capital. The Washington Monument was being built at this time, and he reported its progress in glowing terms. The city of Richmond, Virginia, delighted him: "Richmond is not so even and regular as Lexington or Louisville, but is a very pretty place & one of much wealth."

This brief sojourn did not satisfy his craving for the adventuresome life, and when news reached Kentucky of the discovery of gold in California, it was not surprising that Cosby should be among those who traveled west. Writing his sister Lucy from St. Joseph, Missouri, he said: "I am aware of your opposition & that of my very dear Mother to this course of mine But still I go I think it will be the best thing I can do & if I have luck I shall return in a year or two, if not I may stay longer. I shall try hard for fortune. . . ."

The constant threat of Indians and sickness from cholera and diarrhea made the trip west a difficult one. En route, Cosby wrote home: "All have had Diarrhae 3 of which died from cholera by negligence. So far I have done well & expect to get through alive by being careful with myself & watching my bowels." Sickness became so prevalent that he earned anywhere from five to twenty dollars a day practicing his medicine.

Upon arrival in California, he soon was disillusioned: "Gold may be found in every bucket of dirt anywhere, but the difficulty is in getting enough to justify one for washing." Later he wrote, "This is a good place for a man to make money that will work. But such work Oh my! 'tis too hard." To the future emigrant, he penned this advice:

If they have been poor & accustomed to hard labour at \$10 or 15 dollars pr month can live upon tough Spanish beef-rancid butter & funky, must bread, can lay down upon the earth with blankets for a couch, with fleas & lice innumerable to traverse and suck the blood of their weary limbs, can live in the midst of lawless desparadoes willing and ready at any moment to see injustice, rapine, & murder committed at any time; willing to have his ears greeted hourly with language the grossest & most vulgar, If they can put up with these and many other changes from refined to degraded society, why tell him he can be compensated for it at from \$3 to 48 pr diem, . . .

Much of this discouragement was undoubtedly due to the fact that his own

fortune was not mounting as quickly as he had hoped: "If I get one or two thousand dollars I shall consider myself lucky."

In the midst of disappointment, he became ill. Suffering from a stomach and bowel condition, he wrote: "My bowels hurt me all the time both night and day. . . ." This condition continued to plague him and in "quest of health" he went to San Francisco. He regained his health in the "Bay City" and again began roaming. This time the "run-about-boy" traveled to the Sandwich Islands! Cosby was now entirely well. "Busy, & pretty well contented, and of course tolerably happy," he decided to make California his home.

It is on this rather happy note that we take leave of William Henry Cosby. He has since become dust, but his delightful accounts of life, love, and adventure live on. One may shed the occasional tear for him, but more often one smiles at the whimsical philosophy of this adventuresome spirit."

LUDWELL WILLIAMS COSBY #11112241522411

Ludwell W. Cosby, in deeds recorded in Powhatan County, Virginia in deed book 20 page 252, and in deed book 18 page 579, purchased the property known as Woodberry (also spelled Woodbury) Mills. When the property was destroyed by fire 21 September 1948, the following account was written in the Richmond News Leader, concerning this property:

"POWHATAN, Sept. 23- Nothing but a burned-out shell remains today of Woodbury, a mill believed to be more than 150 years old, which was destroyed in a six-hour blaze Tuesday.

Fire wardens said the fire started at 3 P. M., in a pile of trash near the mill wheel. The wardens were unable to get within 100 feet of the blaze for hours, they said, as the flames moved through the building, burning furniture and lumber stored inside and cracking the stone and brick walls.

The fire was extinguished about 9 P. M. Damage was estimated at between \$7,000 and \$10,000.

A landmark for years, the mill measured 42 by 50 feet, with walls two feet thick and a massive foundation of stone. Large beams braced and supported the gears and stones used in grinding wheat and corn. One girder was 18 by 18 inches and 42 feet long.

The first mill on the site, which probably became the stone part of the later structure, was built by John Harris in 1786. In 1801 extensive improvements were made by Thomas Harris, Jr.

Woodberry was sold by the Harris heirs in 1824 and passed through the hands of several families including those of Moseley, Flournoy, Sublett and Cosby. It had been the property of Miss Constance W. Johnson for the past several years."

When Miss Constance W. Johnson bought the property in 1929 she secured an abstract of title which read, "All that certain real estate

in Huguenot District, Powhatan County, Virginia, containing 60 acres, more or less, consisting of 19 acres of land whereon is the mill known as Woodberry Mill, and 41 acres of land covered by the waters of the pond known as Woodberry Mill Pond, together with the privileges, appurtenances and riparian rights thereunto belonging, conveyed to Miss Constance W. Johnson by deed from L. W. Cosby and wife, dated April 6, 1929, and recorded in the Clerk's Office of Powhatan County on April 6, 1929."

John Harris petitioned the County Court of Powhatan for leave to build a dam a the February Term 1781, Order Book 1, page 174, and later petitioned for a renewal of an order of November 17, 1785, granting him leave to erect a grist mill on Jones' Creek and condemning an acre of land of Daniel Branch opposite thereto, which leave was renewed by order of November Term 1786, Order Book 3, page 56. The Jno. Harris dam was probably above the site of the present dam. The present dam was erected by Thomas Harris, Jr., about the year 1801, pursuant to orders of the Powhatan Court acting under the authority of the Mill Act passed by the General Assembly of Virginia December 21, 1792. (Sheppard's Statutes Volume I, page 136).

The jury of 12 men investigating the petition of John Harris to build the grist mill, after inspecting the site of the mill reported: "If the said Harris should raise his dam so as to pond sixteen feet of water measuring the same from the bottom of the stream that in our opinion four and one-half acres of land the property of Joseph Salle will be over-flowed by the waters in the said pond which we value at twenty-five pounds, and also one-half (acre) the property of James Martin, for which the said Martin asks no compensation, we are further of the opinion that neither the mansion house of any such proprietor, the offices, curtilage or garden thereto immediately belonging, or orchard will be overflowed, that neither fish of passage, nor ordinary navigation will be obstructed thereby, and that the health of the neighbors will be annoyed by the stagnation of the waters in the said pond." Signed and sealed July 24, 1801.

"On motion of the said Thos. Harris, Jr., it is ordered that Joseph Salle, the proprietor of land subject to be overflowed by the waters in the said pond, be summoned to appear here at next Court to show cause why leave should not be granted unto the said Harris to erect a mill at the place proposed and in manner before prescribed, he having made a tender of the amount of damages assessed by the Jury aforesaid, by placing the same on the Clerk's table in open Court." See County Court Order Book 6, page 510."

Joseph Salle objected to the building of the dam and mill stating that the stagnation of the pond would endanger the health of his family but the Court rejected the argument and gave Harris the right to proceed with the payment of twenty five pounds to Joseph Salle.

NAPOLEON DABNEY COSBY #111122415224111

Napoleon Dabney Cosby applied for and received a license to run an ordinary in Powhatan County on 7 September 1874. On 1 May 1876 he was granted a liquor license stipulating that the liquor was not to be drunk when sold. A further application for his liquor license on 7 May 1877 gave him the right to sell liquor to be drunk when sold at Woodberry Mills.

FRANK EUGENE COSBY #1111224152241115

"Exhibition Slated  
Of Cosby Paintings

Professor Frank E. Cosby, artist and musician of this city will give an exhibition of his paintings in the Sunday school auditorium of the Asbury Methodist Church, corner of Chicago Avenue and Petersburg Pike, on October 7, 8, and 9, from 7 to 10 P. M. A short musical program will be given each night by Professor Cosby's students. The public is invited and admission is free. Many Richmonders will remember Professor Cosby as the founder of the Richmond Conservatory of Music in 1901 and will recall the recitals given by his pupils some years ago in the City Auditorium, in one instance 12 pianos being used and in the other, 17 pianos. These recitals were to test the acoustics of the auditorium." RICHMOND NEWS LEADER, October 6, 1942

"Frank E. Cosby  
Dies at His Home

Frank E. Cosby died Thursday night at his home, Stop 17 Petersburg Turnpike. The remains rest at the Billups Funeral Home and the funeral cortege will leave there at 1:30 P. M. Saturday for Guinea Methodist Church, Caroline County, where services will be held at the grave at 3 P. M.

Mr. Cosby was for many years well known in Richmond as a teacher of the piano and organ and as an artist. He was the founder, in 1901, of the Richmond Conservatory of Music.

Surviving are two brothers, George M. and Paul R. Cosby; and three sisters, Mrs. Emily S. Corr and the Misses Lottie and Hortense Cosby." RICHMOND NEWS LEADER, August 29, 1947

JAMES HARRISON HARDING, SR. #111122415224112121

The following obituary appeared in the November 25, 1988 issue of the RICHMOND NEWS LEADER:

## "FUNERAL SCHEDULED FOR CHORUS FOUNDER

A funeral for J. Harrison "Bill" Harding Sr., 78, former minister of music at three area Presbyterian churches and co-founder and first chairman of the board of the South Richmond-Chesterfield Branch of the YMCA, will be held tomorrow at 11 a.m. at Forest Hill Presbyterian Church, 4401 Forest Hill Ave. Burial will follow in Maury Cemetery.

Mr. Harding, a professional singer who also was founder of the Du Pont Male Chorus, later the Richmond Male Chorus, died Wednesday in a local hospital.

He was a Richmond resident.

Mr. Harding, a Baltimore native, moved to Richmond with his family when he was 2 years old. After he graduated from John Marshall High School, he attended the University of Richmond for two years, until his father died in 1931. He played varsity football at UR.

Mr. Harding then worked for E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co. for 29 years, until his retirement.

He sang with the Richmond Opera Group in the 1920s and 1930s and was minister of music at Forest Hill, Bainbridge and Mount Vernon Presbyterian churches.

During the 1950s, he founded and served as first director of the Du Pont Male Chorus.

He helped found and served as first board chairman YMCA branch from 1960 until 1961.

Mr. Harding played tennis for the Westover Hills-Jahnke Road tennis team in a local suburban league until he was 70.

He was a member of the Manchester Gang, a group of men who formerly lived in the Manchester area of South Richmond.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Louise L. Harding; two sons, James H. Harding Jr. of New Kent County and Thomas A. Harding of Richmond; four grandchildren and one great grandchild."

Bill Harding became very interested in his family history, and the last several years of his life, he diligently researched his Harding and Harrison ancestors and relations. The information contained in this book about his family was the result of his effort and pleasure.

ROBERT GWATHMEY #11112241522411254

ART MUSEUM  
PLANS SHOWING  
BY GWATHMEY

Local Artist's Paintings  
To Be Viewed Oct. 27

Robert Gwathmey, whose name in the art world has almost been a sensation, is scheduled to let his hometown folk see a cross-section of his canvasses at the Virginia Museum of Fine Arts from October 27 through November 13. The exhibition will be previewed next Saturday.

Born in the city on January 24, 1903, the artist, after graduating from John Marshall High School and North Carolina State College, began his art studies at the Maryland Institute of Design, and later was a student at the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts. He was awarded two Cremon Traveling scholarships in 1929 and 1930, which permitted of a supplementary art education in Europe.

Returning to this country, he taught at Beaver College and later at the Carnegie Institute of Technology. Today, although his canvasses are in demand by private collectors, museums and for national exhibitions, the Richmond artist teaches part-time at Coopers Union and at the New School for Social research, in New York.

#### Wins Many Awards

1939 saw him take his first steps on the prize-winning art road. He won an award in the "18 State Mural Competition." (1939), followed by one in PM's" Artists as Reporter Competition (1940); first prize in San Diego's National Watercolor Exhibition (1941), and in Artists for Victory's "America in the War" (1943); awarded the Rosenwald Fellowship (1944); award from the American Academy of Arts and Letters (1946), and the third prize in the Pepsi-Cola "Paintings of the Year " exhibition, now current in the Metropolitan Museum in New York.

The artist's work is owned by the Boston Museum of Fine Arts, San Diego Museum, the Albright Gallery, the Encyclopaedia Britannica and the United States Department of State and some of the foremost art collectors in the nation, who have loaned his works for the exhibition.

Sociologists are unanimous hailing Gwathmey's portrayal of certain downtrodden segments of the South's population. Commenting yesterday upon the forthcoming exhibition, Thomas C. Colt, Jr., the museum's director, said: "Gwathmey's work is straightforward. He speaks of the South and of its poorer people with understanding and with the democratic responsibility of a Jefferson. But his work is greater than mere regionalism and social uplift. His unusual color gains beauty with familiarity, and his forms grow in simple strength. They partake of humanity, and a universal harmony."

Highlighting the exhibition will be a discussion of the social concept of the artist's work by William Shands Meacham, sociologist and chairman of the State Parole Board; Clifford Dowdy, author, and Miss Priscilla Crum, the museum's curator of education. This will be held on Wednesday, November 13.

Gwathmey's canvas, "Family Portrait", now in the permanent collection of the museum, is to be included in the one-man show.

RICHMOND TIMES-DISPATCH, SUNDAY, OCTOBER 20, 1946

On 19 May 1830, Jefferson Cosby was granted the license he had previously applied for which is recorded in order book 21, page 242, of Powhatan County:

"On the motion of Jefferson Causby who has obtained or intends to obtain a license for the purpose of selling goods, wares and merchandise of foreign growth and manufacture in this county including Rum, Brandy, Gin, Whiskey and other ardent spirits. It is ordered to be certified that it appears to the satisfaction of the court that the said Jefferson Causby is a man of good character."

The following year on 18 May 1831 the court refused the new application of Jefferson Causby to sell liquor as he is less than one mile from James River, and not in convenient location.

The following court case in Powhatan County gives much information:

"To the Honourable John B. Clopton Judge of the Circuit Superior Court of Law and Chancery for the county of Powhatan.

Humbly complaining shew unto your Honor your orators and oratrices John Wilson, James E. Wilson, Joseph Ballow and Catharine his wife formerly Catharine Wilson, William H. Wilson, Winny Wilson, a person of unsound mind, by her next friend James E. Wilson, Ludwell W. Cosby and Rebecca his wife, formerly Rebecca Wilson, Mary Ann Cosby, Indianna W. Cosby and Martha C. Cosby infant children of Bolling Cosby, and Martha his wife now deceased formerly Martha Wilson, by the said Bolling Cosby their next friend, that the said John, James E., William H., & Winny Wilson, and the said Catharine Ballow, and Rebecca Cosby are children of William Wilson, decd. and that the said Mary Ann, Indianna W. and Martha C. Cosby are the only surviving children of Martha Cosby dec'd who was also a daughter of the said William Wilson dec'd that in the year 1821 a certain William Sizer dec'd purchased five negroes of a certain Henry Turner for the benefit of Mary Wilson now dec'd late the wife of the said William Wilson dec'd and Mother and grandmother of your orators and oratrices except the said Joseph Ballow and Ludwell W. Cosby, and afterwards he purchased another negro man from the said William Wilson dec'd named Lewis for the benefit also of the said Mary Wilson dec'd but the said William Sizer held and claimed title to the said negroes until his death; that by a codicil to the last will and testament of the said Sizer a copy of which marked A is herewith filed and prayed to be taken as a part of this Bill he bequeathed the said negroes and their increase to Francis S. Sampson and Thomas Drake in Trust for the sole interest and benefit of the said Mary Wilson during her life, and at her death to be equally divided between her children; that the said Sampson & Drake are both dead; that on the 12th day of June 1832, the said William Wilson now dec'd without any right or title to any of the said negroes, as far as your orators and oratrices are advised or if he had conveyed two of them namely Lewis and Isaac by Deed to a certain Jefferson Cosby, as appears by an office copy marked B. and herewith filed as part of this Bill; that the said Deed, whatever upon its face may appear to the



contrary, was founded not in any legal consideration, and was intended merely as a cover or device to prevent the Creditors of the said William Wilson dec'd from taking and selling the same, and with the private agreement and understanding that the said Jefferson Cosby was to hold the negroes solely for the benefit of the said William Wilson and his family; that the said Jeffeson Cosby knew and frequently afterwards admitted and declared that he had acquired no right in law or equity to the said negroes, but that they were held by him for the benefit of Mr. Wilson and his family only, yet he now refuses either to surrender the said negroes to the children or administrator of the said William Wilson dec'd for distribution or payment of debts, or to account for their hires and profits for many years past.

In tender consideration whereof, and in as much as your orators and oratrices are remediless in the premises save in a Court of Equity where matters of this sort are heard and determined and adequate relief promptly rendered to the helpless and oppressed, they pray that the said Jefferson Cosby and his children, namely William Thomas Cosby, Robert D. Cosby, Branch E. Cosby, Judith Cosby, Polly Cosby, and \_\_\_\_\_ Cosby, whose name is not known but commonly called Tumby, who are the only children of his wife Nancy Cosby, now dec'd- formerly Nancy Wilson daughter of the said William Wilson dec'd, and James M. Harris Sheriff of Powhatan and as such admr. of William Wilson dec'd be made defendants hereto and compelled to answer the adults in person and the infants (all his children being such) by guardian ad litem, upon oath the several allegations of this Bill fully and directly that the said Jefferson Cosby especially be compelled upon oath to disclose the consideration, purposes and objects of the deed of the 12th June 1832 aforesaid and to surrender the negroes Isaac and Lewis and account for their hires and profits for distribution according to Law among the distributees of the said William Wilson and Mary Wilson both dec'd or to the legal representatives of the said William Wilson dec'd if the court shall so adjudge and until a final decrees can be made herein that the said negroes be ordered to be placed in the hands of some suitable agent or Trustee to abide the decision of the Court; that all necessary process be awarded your orators and oratrices to conduct this their suit, and that finally the said deed of the 12th June 1832 be cancelled, annulled, and voided, or such other decree be rendered as the court may decree and as duty bound they will ever pray & etc.

H. L. Hopkins for Complts."

MINNIE JANE COTTRELL HOOKER #1111224152241276

The following letter was written by Minnie Jane Cottrell Hooker:

"R. C. HOOKER, M. D.  
3115 Hull Street  
Richmond, VA

Sizertown Powhatan Co. Va.  
It is now spelled Ceaserton because of  
the sound. The Siziers were French  
Huguenots.

July 19, 1933

Mrs. Lillian Hubbard Holch,  
330 Clinton Ave.,  
Brooklyn, New York.

My dear Mrs. Holch:

I received your letter of June 14, 1933. I have done what I could for you in regard to the Sizer Family.

William Sizer married Mary Cosby, Sister of Bolling Cosby and Deborah Cosby who married William Henry Harrison. They were the children of William Cosby who married Judith Wilkerson, Governor of Goochland Co. Virginia. They are from David Cosby, whose will was made on December 9, 1768. He made a will to the following sons: Charles, David, Overton, John, James; and the following daughters: Barbara and Jane Cosby. He had one Grandson, who was Richard Tomkins. The same Will probated September 10, 1770. Charles and David Cosby his Sons were bonded each the Sum of one thousand pounds in current money as executive of the will in the Reign of Sovereign, Lord George the third. David Cosby mentioned his wife several times, but never mentioned her name, so in line: William Sizer married Mary Cosby. I think the daughter of David Cosby. Their Son was Nathaniel Sizer who married Miss Flourney of Chesterfield County. Father of Beverly Sizer of Old Sizer Tavern. Father of Sarah Sizer who married Gary, Brother of Mary Sizer who married Hale; whose daughter married a Nelson, a very large family of old Manchester.

I visited a Mrs. Caroline Cosby Wilkerson today, who is ninety-five. She said when a young Girl she and some other kin people stopped over night at Old Sizer Tavern, which was built in old Manchester, Virginia, at Eleventh & Hull Streets and not at Fifth & Hull Streets; which is now known as South Richmond, VA. On asking for their bill they were told by Wilkersons that they did not owe any bill as they never charged their kin folks even if they stayed any length of time. They were always welcome. Mrs. C. C. Wilkerson is the daughter of William Ludwell Cosby and my Mother; Rosa Cosby Cottrell, the daughter of Jefferson Cosby, Nephews of Mary Cosby Sizer, wife of William Sizer. Reuben may have been Sarah Sizer Gary's Brother. It was at Eleventh & Hull and not at Fifth & Hull. It was three story high without side steps, and with an

Auditorium on top floor, where they gave plays and minstrel Shows. I remember cousin Sarah Sizer Gary and the Old Sizer Tavern very well. From this you can also see the remembrance of Mrs. Wilkerson. It was said after you once drank of the water of the old well you would always come back because of their hospitality.

I will be glad for you to come to Virginia to visit me. I am not a Sizer for my Mother was Rosa Cosby who married Peter Cottrell. I am Minnie Jane Cottrell Hooker.

Very truly yours,

Mrs. Minnie Jane Cottrell Hooker (seal)

P. S. I am the Mother of Raymond Cottrell Hooker, M. D., who married Esther M. Cheatham. They have two children R. C. Jr., nine; Esther Jane, six and half.

Mrs. John L. Slaughter wife of Dr. J. L. Slaughter Ph. D., a Baptist Minister. Her children are J. L. Jr., nine and Jane La Roque, three

Edmond A. Hooker age 32 single

Dorcas G. Hooker age 25 single

All are College Graduates

My husband has been dead 12 years."

MARY M. COSBY & PETER COTTRELL #111122415224127

News of the discovery of gold in California thrilled the nation and Chesterfieldians in 1849 caught the fever badly. The Pacific Mining and Trading Company was organized to go in search of the golden treasure. In the company of 117 adventurers were W. H. Johnson, Jr., William M. duval, Peter Cottrell and J. F. Cottrell, of Chesterfield. The steamer Marrianna was purchased by the company and the party embarked at the Warwick wharf on March 16, 1849, headed for the long journey around the Horn. Before the ship sailed, William Francis Biship, of Bermuda Hundred, booked passage as a passenger, The ship had difficulties in crossing Trent's Bar in the James River, but on March 22 the Marianna steamed out of Norfolk with another Virginia manned ship, the Glenmore, hard on her heels

For six months the craft raced on around the cape into the Pacific and to San Francisco where the Marianna docked three days before her rival. There had been many disagreements aboard the Marianna in the six months at sea and the travel-weary travelers were so much at odds that they voted to disband the company, sell their assets and go off on their own to seek the yellow riches of the gold fields. No record of their individual progress has been found, but none of the Chesterfield men came back with a fortune to spend. Biship, on his return, became proprietor of a store at Bermuda Hundred which he was operating up to the end of the Civil War.

CHESTERFIELD-AN OLD VIRGINIA COUNTY, by Francis Earle Lutz.

DEBORAH COSBY & WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON #1111224152247

William Henry Harrison was among the British soldiers who fought in the Battle of Waterloo, in Belgium, against Napoleon and the French army. After returning to England after the war, he was one of many who were unhappy and dissatisfied with their lot. With unemployment high, the government encouraged emigration, and he came to Virginia.

In 1818 William Henry Harrison arrived in Powhatan County, Virginia. After meeting Deborah Cosby, and after their courtship, they were married on November 21, 1821. About 1827 they built their home, Middlesex, which is still standing. It was named after his home in Middlesex, England.

In 1843 William and Deborah conveyed 1½ acres of land upon which present day St. Luke's Episcopal Church was built. The bricks for the church were made from clay dug from the tract of land upon which the church was built.

WILLIAM FLEMING HARRISON #11112241522472

William Fleming Harrison was born in the family home of Middlesex, in Powhatan County, where he lived until after his marriage to Maria Louise Cosby (his second cousin) on November 26, 1853. After the birth of their first child he moved, and bought property in the Dover Mill District of Goochland County.

As the Civil War grew closer he organized the Goochland Grays on April 10, 1861. On May 20, 1861 the organization was accepted into the Confederate Army as Company F of the 23rd Virginia Infantry. and he was the Captain.

The following is a letter written by William Fleming Harrison while on duty in the Civil War:

"Maddowell Thursday June 13th 1861

Dear Maria

We are marching on to Huttonville rapidly but very much fatigued crossing the mountains you have no conception what we have to undergo though we are getting use to it & our feet are hardening we have no tents & have to camp out in the open air but we are well provided with oilcloths. I laid my arm out on the grass last night in my sleep & when I awoke I had scaslly any use of my arm but it getting a little better to night. I am at a Tavern to sleep tonight we will march to Hightown tomorrow night I want you to write to me at Huttonsville which is 80 miles from this place we expect to stay there several days to be surprised then we will go to Beverly & from there to Phillips where will have to burn some gun Powder the boys are all very well. Robert Sanders & Smithers are improving very much. Give my love to Ruth & hug her &

kiss her for me. Your Affectionate Hus.

Wm F. Harrison

Direct your letter Capt. W. F. Harrison 23rd Regt Va Vols, Huttonville, Randolph County, VA"

In another letter he wrote:

"Mr. Young

Dear Sir

It is with deep regret that I have to announce to you that on the 23d of March your Brother Henry was taken prisoner Near Winchester. We were engaged with the enemy about three hours when there was a constant shower of minnie balls & the wonder is that our loss was no worse. Henry was taken with two others of my Company Johnson & Boler none of them were wounded & but for their making a mistake wouldn't have been Captured They mistook the Yankee Cavalry for ours & \_\_\_\_\_ to them I have seen the Northern report of wounded & prisoners & their names were among the Prisoners and were sent to Fort Delaware. This is one comfort for you & your fathers family. Henry is as brave and gallant a man although a youth as god ever made & his Captain is as much or more regretted than any in our Regt he was peaceable & ever ready to do a favour for his friends & never have been reported unfit for duty from sickness nor otherwise since he has been in the service I wrote to your Father as soon as I knew he was a prisoner which was about two weeks ago. Let me hear from you.

Yours very Respectfully Wm. F. Harrison"

On July 13, 1861 he was wounded at Laurel Hill. His wound was evidently serious since he was on leave for sometime. He re-enlisted February 28, 1862 while he was still on sick furlough. Probably because of his physical condition, he resigned as Captain on April 21, 1862. On January 22, 1863 he enlisted again in Company B of the 42nd battalion of the Virginia Cavalry, and on July 1, 1864 he was promoted to Captain.

He was captured at Saylor's Creek on April 6, 1865, three days before the surrender at Appomatox Courthouse. He was paroled July 18, 1865 and discharged from the Johnson Island prison in Ohio.

MARGARET E. HARRISON & EDMOND ANDERSON HOOKER #11112241522473

Edmond Anderson Hooker was a man of many talents. He was a scribe. He wrote for many people who never knew how to write. He was a school teacher. He served as an election clerk for the county. He was an engineer on the boats on the Lynchburg to Richmond Canal. He served in the Powhatan Troop, Co. E, 4th Regiment of Virginia Cavalry. Soon after he he and Margaret Elizabeth Harrison were married, he built and operated a store very close to her family home, Middlesex. There his children were born. There he lived until the moved to Manchester.

He sold his store and it became known as Henley's Store. Eventually it was destroyed by fire. All that remains today are the front steps.

POCAHONTAS HOOKER & GEORGE BROOKS ELY #111122415224734

Pocahontas Hooker married George Brooks Ely on December 23, 1880, in St. Luke's Episcopal Church in Powhatan County. George Brooks Ely's father was a manufacturer or maker of bricks and engaged in constuction. He was born in Pennsylvania and married Eliza Elizabeth Brooks who was born in Massachusetts. On their honeymoon they came to Richmond, Virginia and fell in love with it. They went back home and decided to come down to Richmond to make it their home. This occurred just before the War Between the States. George Quincy Ely fought on the side of the South during the war and he had two brothers from Massachusetts who were killed and buried at Gettysburg. They were fighting on the Northern side. This division of opinions caused the Ely family to be badly severed. George Quincy Ely's father completely disowned him.

Margaret E. Hooker's family were all brick masons.

JAMES COSBY #111122415225

James Cosby, the son of David Cosby and Mary Johnson, was born 23 March 1765, probably in Goochland County, Virginia. On 26 February 1799 he and Theoditia "Docia" Smith, the daughter of John Smith, secured a marriage license from Powhatan County to get married.

The will of James Cosby (Causby) follows:

"I, James Causby, of the County of Powhatan, believing myself ill, knowing the uncertainty of life, and being of sound mind, do make and publish this my last Will and Testament:-

First, I desire that all my just debts should be paid by my executors, hereafter to be named, as soon as they can possibly effect it:-

2ndly I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Docia Causby, during her widowhood, the use of the land I have bargained with Jordan Harris for, containing twenty five acres, adjoining the lands of Samuel Pleasants, and lying on the north side of the main Road leading to Fine Creek Mill, and is detached from his other lands by the aforesaid Road; for which I engaged to pay him the sum of ninety five pounds, part of the purchase money has been paid to him, which will appear from my account book; the balance of the debt due to him for the land aforesaid, I wish my Executors to discharge as soon as possible, from the debts due to me, and from the sale of my shop tools and stock of timber in it; when I entertain no doubt but Jordan Harris will execute such a title as my executors may think sufficient:-

3rd I also give unto my beloved wife the use of my negro girl named Nancy, with all the personal estate I die possessed of, so long as she remains a widow; In case of her again marrying, I desire that the whole of my estate of every description should be sold and the money arising therefrom be equally divided between my daughter Pinetta Causby, my son

James Causby, and my daughter Rebecca Causby:-

4. After the payment of my debts, whatever balance there may be in the hands of my executors, arising from the sale of my tools etc before mentioned, and outstanding debts due to me, I desire they may apply it for the benefit of my wife and Children as they may think best:-

5: I appoint my friends John Goode Senr., Samuel Pleasants, and John Thos. Pleasants executors of this my last Will:-

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the twenty sixth day of April in the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred and six.

Signed, sealed, and acknowledged to be the last Will and Testament in presence

his

James x Causby (seal)

mark

of,  
Joseph Dyer, Elijah Smith, Ben: X Bennet

his

mark

At a Court held for Powhatan county the 21st day of May 1806 This last will and Testament of James Causby deceased was presented in Court and proved by the oath of Elijah Smith and Benjamin Bennett, two subscribing witnesses thereto, and ordered to be recorded."

James' widow married David Cox, who removed to the Western Country (Kentucky)

"WILLIAM OVERTON CALLIS OF LOUISA COUNTY" #111122415272  
"by Kenneth McCoy Lancaster  
Louisa, Virginia

The life of William Overton Callis is like that of a many faceted prism. He was a dedicated patriot and military officer during the great American Revolution, a practical and sensible politician, a devoted family man, a frugal business man, and a plantation owner and operator.

William O. Callis was born near Urbanna, Virginia, 23 March 1757, son of William and Mary Cosby Callis. Little is known about Callis' father, but his mother was Mary Cosby, daughter of David Cosby of Louisa County. His maternal grandmother was Nancy Overton of Louisa and Hanover County Overton families.

According to information in family papers, Callis was very young when his father died. Mary Cosby brought Callis and his elder brother to Louisa County to the home of his grandfather, David Cosby, at "Plain Dealing." The "Plain Dealing" plantation lay on the Overton Fork of Elk Creek in the eastern portion of Louisa.

It is believed that W. O. Callis spent most of his youth here at the Cosby home and received his basic schooling in Louisa County. The Reverend John Todd, just out of the college of Princeton, conducted a classical school at his home near the village of Orchid. Callis

attended this school before entering the college of William & Mary at Williamsburg, Virginia.

W. O. Callis was only nineteen when the American Revolution began in earnest and at an early date in the war, probably the latter part of 1776, he entered the regular army. Prior to this, Callis had served as Quartermaster Sergeant of the Louisa Militia in the early part of 1776, but upon joining the regular army, served as Lieutenant.

The early part of the war, fought principally in the north, found Callis making the trek northward and taking part in the Battle of Brooklyn Heights. Callis was also in Washington's main army as they made the retreat from New York across New Jersey.

In January, 1777, W. O. Callis was promoted to Second Lieutenant. Shortly thereafter he was promoted to Captain of the 4th Virginia Regiment, Virginia Line, Continental Army, under the command of Colonel Charles Dabney.

In 1778, Captain Callis was severely wounded at the battle of Monmouth, New Jersey. The injury, received as the result of cannon fire, damaged his lungs and thus forced him to take leave for recovery. To help regain his health, "He went to the West Indies in early 1779 where he remained through June of 1780."

Although unable to serve at full capacity, Captain Callis was retained to serve as aide-de-camp to General Nelson in the early part of 1781. While serving under General Nelson in southeast Virginia, he was promoted to Major.

One of Major Callis' primary jobs was to obtain information of enemy movements around Hampton Roads, Virginia. On the first day of April, 1780, he wrote General G. Weedon, Commander of the Continental Army stationed at Williamsburg, reporting the extent of such enemy movement around the Hampton area. Continuing his service under General Nelson, he took part in the siege of Yorktown in October of 1781.

In the remaining months of the war, Major Callis was relatively inactive, but he did not resign from his position. At some point during this time, he returned to Louisa County where he received his commission as Colonel of Militia.

For services rendered to his country during the Revolutionary War, Colonel Callis and/or his heirs were issued the following land warrants or certificates of payment:

(1) Virginia Auditor reports a certificate for 113.8.0 was issued on 21 November 1783 to William O. Callis of Louisa County for pay as lieutenant of infantry from 12 January 1777 to 27 September 1778.

(2) Warrant #6659 for 4000 ares was issued by the Virginia Land Office to the heirs of William O. Callis on 3 December 1824 for his service as captain for the war in the Virginia Continental Line.

(3) ...land warrant #1613 for 200 acres was issued on 10 November 1819.

Returning to Louisa County, after his military career, Colonel Callis bought several plantation tracts. The land best known and associated with him is that of "Cuckooville," or as it is known today,



"Cuckoo Place," or just plain Cuckoo."

Colonel Callis purchased the Cuckoo land in 1788 from Robert and Barbara Barret. This 340 acre tract was described as being situated on the head branches of Little River in the County of Louisa and lying on both sides of the main road. The main road spoken of in this description was the road from Louisa Court House to Richmond. Callis lived on the western portion of the property which is known today as the "Whitehall" tract. The larger portion of the plantation lay on the east side of the road where the large, brick, two story dwelling of "Cuckoo Place" stands today. This dwelling was built by the Pendleton family who later acquired this portion of land from the heirs of W. O. Callis.

On or very near the side of the present day "Cuckoo house," W. O. Callis kept an ordinary. An insurance policy dated 28 October 1802 reveals that Callis took out fire insurance on "five buildings on my plantation called Cuckooville." It is quite evident that the ordinary stood near the present house site at Cuckoo because of two supporting facts-(1) the D. Yancey map of 1804 shows the tavern on the northeast side of the main road, and (2) W. O. Callis purchased from Anthony Winston a 32 acre tract in September of 1800 and this parcel of land, which was contiguous to the Callis tract, is described as "beginning at a large chestnut oak on the road leading from Louisa Court House to Richmond near Callis' Tavern. This 32 acre Winston tract lay just southeast of the present day house and would have encompassed a large portion of the field which is there today. This tract would have joined the main road near the present intersection of Routes 33 and 522.

On 23 October 1782, W. O. Callis married Martha Winston. Martha Winston was the sister of Robert Barret's wife, Barbara. Martha died the same year that W. O. Callis purchased "Cuckooville" from the Barrets, leaving her husband with three children-

- (1) Eleanor Addison Callis, born 24 July 1784
- (2) Cleon M. Callis born 14 January 1786
- (3) Martha Winston Callis, born 20 April 1788

On May 4, 1790 Colonel Callis married his second wife, Anne Price of Hanover County.

The children of this marriage were as follows:

- (1) Lavinia Callis, born 11 February 1791
- (2) Otho W. Callis, born 13 October 1792
- (3) Jane Cosby Callis, born 25 February 1795
- (4) Arthur Callis, born 23 December 1796
- (5) Tobias Shandy Callis, born 17 December 1799
- (6) Caius Marcellus Callis, born 26 May 1804
- (7) Mary Elizabeth Callis, born 23 September 1806
- (8) Barbara Ann Callis, born 25 February 1814

In Addition to the Cuckoo tract, Colonel Callis owned two other plantations in Louisa County. One, a 660 acre tract named "Cool Springs" lying on the waters of Elk Creek, was acquired from Thomas Poindexter on 13 March 1786. The other tract also on the waters of Elk Creek was that of "Plain Dealing," which was a portion of the David

Cosby land. In 1790, the estate of Cosby was sold by his unmarried daughter. W. O. Callis, Cosby's grandson, purchased the house tract of 330 acres.

W. O. Callis found land acquisition and plantation operation to be a lucrative business. In 1788, he was the fiftieth largest and fifty-seventh wealthiest landowner in the county, which put him in the top ten percent on both counts.

Colonel Callis also found time to work politics into his busy schedule. In 1788, he was elected delegate to the Virginia Convention, which ratified the Federal Constitution. He voted for its adoption on June 25, 1788.

Callis was very active in state politics until 1800. He was a member of the state legislature in 1798 and voted for the famous Virginia Resolutions. After his retirement from state politics, Callis served as Louisa County Sheriff from 1805-1806, as well as serving on many commissions.

Colonel William Overton Callis died on 30 March 1814 at his home at Cuckoo after a colorful and adventure-filled life. His will is recorded in the Clerk's Office of Louisa County in Will Book 5, page 489-490, and Will Book 9, page 453.

The personality of this colonial gentlemen is probably best described in an excerpt from family papers which gives a general sketch of the Colonel as it states, "He possessed personal beauty and a charm of manner, which with his high character and intellectual gifts made him beloved not only in his own family but also by a number of friends. He was strict in all things regarding the proper bearing of a gentleman."

LOUISA COUNTY HISTORICAL MAGAZINE

#### AZGAD NAPOLEON BONAPARTE COSBY

Azgard Napoleon Bonaparte Cosby was the son of Anne Booker Cosby. Anne Booker Cosby lived in the Louisa-Goochland County area of Virginia, where all the Cosbys living in the area were related. By the process of elimination, it seems possible that the husband of Anne and the father of Azgard was Preston Cosby (#111122416353). In 1829, evidently Anne was a widow, as she transferred by deed property to her son Azgard. The deed was witnessed by Robert S. Cosby and William Walton, probably related as brother or father of Azgard's wives, who were Walton sisters. The brother of Robert S. Cosby, Charles Rufus Cosby, married a Miss Walton. The land conveyed by Anne Cosby to Azgard in 1829, had previously been conveyed to Anne Booker Cosby and her sister Elizabeth Jackson Cosby, in 1810, by their stepmother, a widow Jackson who had married Zacheus Cosby.

When Azgard married the second time to Nancy S. Walton, the witness and security were William J. Walton and Charles Johnston. David Cosby's first wife's name was Mary Johnson (Johnston), the daughter of Charles

Johnson (Johnston), possibly the grandfather of this Charles Johnston.  
The line of Anne Booker Cosby is listed on the following page.

AZEGAD COSBY

- 1 Anne Booker Cosby b 5 Oct 1770  
 11 Minor Western Cosby b 29 Oct 1794  
 12 James Cosby b 3 Nov 1797  
 13 Azgad "Asa" Napoleon Bonaparte Cosby (bricklayer) b 19 Nov  
 1800 d 4 March 1854 m (1) 1828 Sarah Walton (2) 8 Dec  
 1834 Nancy S. Walton, dau of John Walton b 1813  
 131 George C. Cosby b c1836 Louisa Co VA m 16 Dec 1856  
 Goochland Co VA Louisa Ann Eva Armstrong, dau of  
 Henry D. Armstrong & Clara Eva \_\_\_\_\_, b c1838 Hanover  
 Co VA  
 132 Mary Cosby b c1838  
 133 Sarah Cosby b c1840  
 134 Azgad Napoleon Bonaparte Cosby b 23 Oct 1843 Louisa Co VA  
 d 14 Dec 1916 m 20 Dec 1871 Powhatan Co VA Martha  
 Virginia Swann, dau of James M. Swann & Sarah \_\_\_\_\_,  
 b 25 May 1850 d 25 June 1913  
 1341 James Azgad Cosby b 16 Nov 1872 d 13 Oct 1918 m 20 April  
 1898 Powhatan Co VA Annie Elizabeth Sizer b c1870  
 13411 Pauline Cosby b c1902 m 10 Aug 1943 Powhatan Co VA Luther  
 R. Clements, son of Luther P. Clements & Emma S.  
 Adams,  
 13412 Julia Cosby b c1907  
 13413 Martha E. Cosby b c1913 m Benjamin A. Rucker, son of H. C.  
 Rucker & Lillian L. \_\_\_\_\_, b c1911 St. Charles VA  
 13414 Clifton D. Cosby b 1911  
 13415 Robert Alton Cosby b 13 Aug 1904 d 19 June 1974 bur Fine  
 Creek Baptist Church Cemetery m Dorothy I. Robinson  
 134151 Robert R. Cosby  
 134152 James Gabriel Cosby b c1942 m 31 March 1967 Powhatan Co VA  
 Joan Gail Moore Dalton b c1944  
 134153 Harriette Ann Cosby b 15 July 1934 d 4 March 1956 bur Fine  
 Creek Baptist Church Cemetery  
 1342 Ruth Etta Cosby b 26 May 1874 d 24 Aug 1956 m 30 June 1909  
 William Henry Cosby lived Highland Park Richmond VA  
 1343 Sarah Addie Cosby b 19 Oct 1875 Louisa Co VA d 24 Oct 1956  
 m 15 Nov 1899 Thomas James Lloyd lived Willow Brook  
 VA  
 1344 Charles Carroll Cosby b 4 April 1877 d 29 April 1933 m 8  
 Jan 1912 Florence G. Foster b c1893 Louisa Co VA  
 13441 Amber E. Cosby b c1922 m 13 March 1948 Powhatan Co VA  
 Elroy M. Thompson, son of Charles W. Thompson &  
 Myrtle M. Waldren, b c1919  
 13442 Ellen Cosby b c1930 m 4 Oct 1947 Powhatan Co VA Luther W.  
 Hardiman, son of Luther W. Hardiman & Mary S. Wright,  
 b c1924 Buckingham Co VA  
 1345 Mattie Walton Cosby b 7 Sept 1879 d 23 Jan 1960 m 17 April

1906 17 April 1906 Garland J. Brooks lived Orchid VA  
 1346 Andrew Napoleon Cosby b 13 Oct 1881 d 14 Nov 1939 m 27  
 June 1904 Emma Fletcher Carson lived Highland Park  
 Richmond VA  
 1347 Joseph "Joe" Madison Cosby b 29 July 1883 d 10 April 1977  
 1348 William Lee Cosby (doctor) b 14 Sept 1885 d 13 Nov 1965  
 lived Painter VA  
 1349 George Berkley Cosby b 8 June 1887 m Grace Swann,  
 dau of John C. Swann & Sue \_\_\_\_\_, b c1857  
 13491 George Berkley Cosby Jr m 19 April 1980 Powhatan Co VA  
 Norvell Madeen Dabney  
 134911 Joyce Narvel Cosby b 31 July 1946 m 20 June 1970 Powhatan  
 Co VA William Louis Richter, Jr., son of William  
 Louis Richter, Sr. & Nancy Byrd Tilman, b 16 May 1946  
 134912 Linda Grace Cosby b 28 Aug 1953 m 19 April 1980 Powhatan  
 Co Dennis Worsham Horner b 13 Dec 1952  
 134X male b 1 March 1889 d 15 March 1889  
 134A Maude Irene Cosby b 27 April 1890 d 31 Jan 1961  
 134B Eunice Bell Cosby b 27 April 1892 d 18 April 1895  
 134C male b 9 March 1895 d 14 March 1895  
 14 Oliver Cosby b 24 July 1802 m Abby Phillips  
 15 Washington Cosby b 28 July 1807  
 16 Eliza M. Cosby b 26 July 1809 m 13 July 1823 James  
 Donnally  
 17 Martha Jane Cosby b 8 Sept 1811 d 1818

## REFERENCES

- Amelia County, Virginia tax records  
BURKE'S IRISH FAMILY RECORDS, page 281  
COLONIAL AND REVOLUTIONARY LINEAGES OF AMERICA, Vols 1 & 2, published by  
The American Historical Co. Inc. 1940  
COSBY FAMILY RECORDS, Volume I, Don Simmons  
COSBY'S OF GUINEA MILLS, CAROLINE COUNTY, VA  
Cosby, Charles R., Los Angeles, CA. LDS, Salt Lake City, UT  
Cosby, Mrs. Dorothy R., Powhatan County, VA  
Cosby, Mrs. Irving, Midlothian, Virginia  
Cosby, Woodrow W., Chesterfield County, VA  
THE DOUGLAS REGISTER  
Farmer, Mrs. Susan James, Richmond, VA  
Genealogical Bureau of Virginia, W. Mac Jones (Aug 1932)  
Goochland County marriage register  
Goochland County, Virginia tax records  
HENRY DUKE, Councilor, His Descendents and Connections, by Walter  
Garland Duke  
Harding, J. Harrison "Bill", Richmond, Virginia  
Hollywood Cemetery records, Richmond, Virginia  
Hooker, Minnie Jane Cottrell, Richmond, VA  
Louisa County, Virginia marriage books  
Louisa County, Virginia will books  
Louisa County, Virginia tax records  
HISTORY OF LOUISA COUNTY, VIRGINIA by Malcolm H. Harris  
LOUISA COUNTY HISTORICAL MAGAZINE Vol 13, no 1, Louisa County, VA  
OUR CHILDREN'S ANCESTRY, by Sarah Cantey Allen  
Manchester marriage records, Chesterfield County, Virginia  
Maury Cemetery records, Richmond, VA  
Nicholis, Erma, Washington, DC. LDS, Salt Lake City, UT  
NOTABLE SOUTHERN FAMILIES, by Zella Armstrong  
Powhatan County, Virginia marriage books  
Powhatan County, Virginia order book 33 pages 438, 439  
Powhatan County, Virginia will books  
Powhatan County, Virginia tax records  
RICHMOND NEWS LEADER, Richmond, VA  
THE SPLENDID LITTLE WAR, by Frank Freidel  
Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, VA  
Virginia State Library & Archives, Richmond, VA  
WILLIAM WESLEY ROWLAND & NANCY FRANCES JOHNSON, THEIR ANCESTORS &  
DESCENDANTS, by Rachel Rowland Wallace, Lexington KY 40503  
Skinquarter Baptist Church Cemetery, Skinquarter Road, Chesterfield  
County, Virginia  
U. S. Census, Virginia, Amelia County, 1850, 1860  
U. S. Census, Virginia, Goochland County, 1850  
U. S. Census, Virginia, Powhatan County, 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850,  
1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910

Virginia death records 1860  
Wilkinson, Callie Cosby, Richmond, VA  
York County, Virginia will books

## NICHOLAS MERIWETHER

Nicholas Meriwether was born in 1631 in Wales. He married Elizabeth Woodhouse, the daughter of Captain Henry Woodhouse. The following newspaper article reveals some information:

"*Charleston News*", Sept. 22, 1907-Va. Carolina, Page 112:

Captain Henry Woodhouse, governor of Bermuda, was son of sir Henry Woodhouse of Waxham, England, and his wife Ann, (daughter of Sir Nicholas Bacon), who was son of John Woodhouse and his wife, Alice Croft.

Captain Henry Woodhouse was in the Expedition of Isle of Re and Rochelle; he was recommended to be Captain of Pilbury Fort and he was of the Muster of Suffolk County, England. From 1623 to 1626 he was Governor of Bermuda and was present at a council table there March 1, 1626. A few years later he petitioned King Charles to give him the Governorship of Virginia, a position which the King had promised but did not give to him.

His son, Henry II, was born in Bermuda, emigrated to Lower Norfolk, Virginia, when 30 years old and was Member of House of Burgesses from Norfolk in 1647-1652, and Commissioner of that county. He was member of the vestry of the old church at Lynnhaven. He died in 1655 leaving a wife, Mary or Judith, four sons, and several daughters—their names are:

Henry, Horatio, John, William.

Elizabeth Woodhouse, married Nicholas Meriwether

Sarah, Mary and Rachel.

One authority says the father of Sir Henry Woodhouse was Sir Wm. Woodhouse of Waxham and not John Woodhouse"

LEWISES, MERIWETHERS AND THEIR KIN, by Sarah Travers Lewis (Scott) Anderson.

Records of Surry County, Virginia show that he was the Clerk of Surry County on April 22, 1655. He was also the clerk of the Virginia Council. He owned large tracts of land in the colony. He died December 15, 1678 and on March 4, 1678-9 his widow, Mrs. Elizabeth Meriwether appeared as his administratrix.

Nicholas Meriwether and Elizabeth Woodhouse were the parents of:

1. Nicholas Meriwether II born 26 October 1667 d 12 December 1744  
married Elizabeth Crawford died 1753.
2. Jane Meriwether married William Brown
3. Elizabeth Meriwether married Francis Clemens of Surry County
4. Francis Meriwether married Mary Bathurst, daughter of Lancelot Bathurst of Gloucester, England and his second wife Susan Rich
5. Thomas Meriwether married Susannah Skelton
6. David Meriwether married and had one child



## NICHOLAS MERIWETHER ( I I )

Nicholas Meriwether was born October 20, 1667 in James City County, Virginia. He was a Burgess for New Kent County of October 1710, November 1711, January 1712, October 1712, November 1713, November 1714, August 1715, April 1718, November 1720 and May 1722. He married Elizabeth Crawford, the daughter of David Crawford, of New Kent County.

"These Crawfords are said to be descended from Sir Roland Crawford, the grandfather of Sir William Wallace.

John Crawford, born 1600, came from Scotland to Virginia and died December 1689.

David, his only son, born 1625, died 1704, came to Virginia with his father between 1643 and 1667, lived in St. Peter's, afterwards St. Paul's Parish in New Kent, now Hanover County. He was vestryman of St. Peter's 1685 to 1698. He died 1704. He came to America between 1643 and 1667, this last being date of grant of land from Sir Wm. Berkeley of 86 acres. Locating also 1,000 acres and two grants, 1672, of 1,000 acres on head-right. Other grants in St. Peter's, New Kent County, 1,350 acres, 375 acres. In 1676, 1,300; 277; 196 acres, all in New Kent County. All deeded to Captain David Crawford who may have been his son.

Issue:

1. Elizabeth Crawford, died 1753, married Nicholas Meriwether
2. Jane Crawford married Robert Lewis and went South
3. Angelina Crawford married Mcguire and moved South
4. Capt. David Crawford, born 1662, died 1761, married Ann Anderson, daughter of John Anderson and his wife, Sarah Waddy, daughter of Anthony Waddy and Sarah Waddy
5. John Crawford married and had one child"

LEWISES, MERIWETHERS AND THEIR KIN, by Sarah Tavers Lewis (Scott) Anderson

Nicholas later moved to Goochland County. Like his father, Nicholas acquired much land. On 26 June 1727 he obtained a grant of 13,762 acres of land from King George II. The conditions were that he was to pay 21 pounds sterling yearly at the feast of St. Michael, the archangel, 1 shilling for every 50 acres of land of which at least 3 acres must be cultivated. In 1730 a second grant of 4,090 acres of land was the area to contain the following plantation homes: "Castle Hill", "Peacholorum", "Turkey Hill", "Kinloch", "Belvoir", "Music Hall", "Cloverfields", and "Cismont". A further land grant of 1,020 acres of land was granted to him in 1735, on which his home, "Plantation", was built. He died in December 1744, in Goochland, present day Albemarle County.

His will has survived and is recorded in Goochland County and reads as follows:

"In the name of God amen. I Nicholas Meriwether of Hanover County in the Colony of Virginia. Knowing the uncertainty of this life do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament in Manner and Form following.

Imprimis. I do give my Soul to Almighty God who gave it to me.

Hopeing through the Merit of my Blessed Savious Jesus Christ to obtain pardon and remission for all my sins, and my Body to be decently Intered at the direction of my executors hereafter named, but not with any Pomp or shoe, and as for my Worldly Estate which it hath pleased Almighty God to bless me with, I give it as followeth, after all my Just Debts be paid.

Item. I do give and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Judith Littlepage Four Hundred and fifty nine acres of land in King William County over against my son William Meriwethers plantation together with the Houses and Orchards as also eleven Negro Slaves (viz) Fil, Toby, Jamy, Jenny, Bety, Will, Aggy, Vilet, Abby, John, Sarah, with their further increase that are now on the said land to her and the Heirs of Her Body Lawfully begotten and if it should please God that she should die without Heirs of their Body should fail, then I do give and bequeath unto my son William Meriwether the aforesaid Four Hundred and fifty nine acres of Land together with the Plantation to Him and his Heirs forever. Also I do give unto my two sons William Meriwether and David Meriwether the above said Negro Slaves together with their futer Incres to be equally divided between them and their Heirs forever.

Item. I do give and bequeath unto my grand Daughter Judeth Littlepage two malatto Boys by name Charles and Jamy to be delivered Her at Her marriage or when she shall come to the age of Twenty one years and to the Heirs of Her Body Lawfully Begotten and in case my said Grand Daughter should die without having such Heirs, then I do give the above said two Malatto Boys Charles and Jamy to my Grandson John Meriwether and to his Heirs forever.

Item. I do give and bequeath unto my Daughter Ann Johnson the land and plantation where she formerly lived on the East side of the branch that parts it and the land I bought of Edward Nix being about six hundred and thirty acres, during her natural life and after her Decease I do give and bequeath the said land to my Grandson William Johnson son to my above said Daughter Ann, and to the Heirs of his Body Lawfully begotten, and in case he fails of such Heirs, then I do give and bequeath the said Land to my son William Meriwether and his Heirs forever.

Item. I do give and bequeath to my Daughter Ann Johnson my Plantation commonly called and known by the name of Roundabout together with Thirteen hundred acres of land to Her and Her Heirs forever.

Item. I give and bequeath to my Grandson Nicholas Lewis the son of Mr. Robert Lewis my Plantation and land whereon I now live Containing by Patent One thousand and twenty acres together with One hundred and nineteen acres part of a greater Tract bought of Thomas Graves, to be laid off in the most convenient manner, adjoining to Thousand and Twenty acres before mentioned to him the said Nicholas and his Heirs forever.

Item. I give and bequeath to my above said Grandson Nicholas Lewis one Negro Boy of about six years of age to be delivered at the Division of my slaves hereafter mentioned to him and his Heirs forever, likewise

I give unto my said Grandson Nicholas Lewis twenty head of neat cattle and twenty head of Hoggs to be delivered him after my wifes [wife's] death that is to say. Ten head of cattle and Ten head of Hoggs to be Delivered from the Plantation where I now live and Ten head of cattle and Ten head of Hoggs from off the Plantation whereon Robert Dalton formerly lived to him and his Heirs forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my Grandson Richard Meriwether son of my son William Meriwether Seven hundred acres of Land in the County of Goochland it being part of eight hundred and nineteen acres bought of Thomas Graves to him and his Heirs forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son David Meriwether my Fork Plantation he now lives together with four hundred acres of Land to him and his Heirs forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto Mildred Meriwether Daughter of Nicholas Meriwether deceased one Negor Girl of about her own age to be Delivered at the Division of my slaves hereinafter mentioned to her and her Heirs forever.

Item. I do give and bequeath unto my Loving Wife Elizabeth Meriwether One Hundred pounds sterling money of Great Britain, together with what new goods and plate I shall have in my house at my Death to her and her Heirs forever.

Item. I do give and bequeath unto my Son in Law Mr. Robert Lewis fifteen Hundred acres of Land where he now lives according to several courses as it is laid off to him, as it will appear by deed Recorded in Hanover Court to him and his Heirs forever. I do lend unto my Loving wife Elizabeth Meriwether Twelve working negroes and two Negor Girles she having her choyce as also all my household goods and Ninty head of neat Cattle and Ninty head of Hoggs young and old and all my working horses with four choice breeding mares during her natural life, and after her Deth, I do give and bequeath the above said mentioned fourteen Negroes and their increas to be equally divided between my Seven Grandsons and three granddaughters (viz) John Meriwether, Thomas Meriwether, Richard Meriwether, Jane Meriwether, Sarah Meriwether, and Mary Meriwether Sons and Daughters of William Meriwether, and to Nicholas Meriwther, Francis Meriwether, James Meriwether, and William Meriwether Sons of David Meriwether and to the Heirs of their Bodys for Ever, and in case fore they should come to Lawfull age or have Issue of their body either of the said Grandchildren above mentioned should die be lawfully begotten then their part of the said fourteen slaves with their increas to go to the survivors of them as also I do give and bequeath unto my said seven Grandsons and three Granddaughters after the Death of my said Wife what of the stock of Hoggs, Cattle, Horses and Mares and what shall be left of my Household goods to be equally divided between them and their Heirs for Ever, and in case either of them should die before they attain to Lawfull age or married then their intended part to go to the Survivors of them and their Heirs forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto Mary Lewis Daughter of Mr. Robert Lewis one Negro girl of near her own age, to her and her Heirs forever.

Item. I do give and bequeath unto Mildred Lewis Daughter of Mr. Robert Lewis one Negro girl of near her own age to her and her Heirs forever.

Item. I do give and bequeath unto Robert Lewis Son of Mr. Robert Lewis a Negro boy of near his own age to him and his Heirs forever.

Item. I do give and bequeath unto Isabella Lewis Daughter of Mr. Robert Lewis one Negro girl of near her own age to her and her Heirs forever.

Item. I do give and bequeath unto Nicholas Meriwether son of my Grandson Thomas Meriwether a Negro boy about his own age to him and his Heirs forever.

Item. I do give and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Elizabeth Bray two Negro boys by name Tom son to old Tom that I bought of James Blackwell and Tom son to Tom and Doll his wife to be delivered her at her marriage or when she shall come to full age, and if she should die before marriage, or before she shall come to twenty one years of age, then I do give the above said two Negro Boys to my Grand son Nicholas Lewis and to his Heirs forever. October 1743 I have delivered those two to Mr. Philip Johnson her husband.

Item. I give and bequeath unto John Meriwether son to my son William Meriwether Two Thousand acres of Land that is laid off next his Brother Nicholas Meriwether deceas'd Including where his Quarter is built to him and his Heirs forever.

Item. I do give and bequeath unto my Grand son Nicholas Meriwether son to my son David Meriwether Two Thousand acres of Land Joyning to John Meriwethers line and to include the Plantation whereon he now lives to him and his Heirs forever.

Item. I do give and bequeath unto my Grand son Francis Meriwether son to my son David Meriwether all the Land that lies between Mr. Robert Lewis's line and Nicholas Meriwether's deceas'd line being about Sixteen hundred acres be the same more or less, to him and his Heirs for Ever.

Item. I do give and bequeath unto my Grand son James Meriwether son to my son David Meriwether Eleven hundred and fifty acres of Land that lies on the Beaver Dams where old Toby lives to him and his Heirs forever.

Item. I do give and bequeath unto my Grand son William Meriwether son to my son David Meriwether Twelve hundred and Seventy acres of Land that lies between Mr. Robert Lewis's line and Capt. Thomas Meriwethers line being the place where old Jack lived, to him and his Heirs forever.

Item. I do give and bequeath unto my Grand son Thomas Meriwether sone to my son William Meriwether after my wife's Death all the Land that I have below Nicholas Meriwethers line of my first Mountain Survey to Mr. Robert Lewis's line that he bought of Capt. Christopher Clark, to him and his Heirs forever.

Item. I do give and bequeath unto my Grand son William Meriwether son to my son David Meriwether Four Hundred and Fifty acres of Land, that his father had a Quarter on to him and his Heirs for Ever.

Item. I do give and bequeath unto my Grand son Richard Meriwether

son to my son William Meriwether my Quarter and Land where Negro Jamy lives that I bought of Edward Nix, with some more land added to it in all about Three hundred acres to him and his Heirs for Ever.

Item. I do give and bequeath unto Catherine Holladay Daughter of Capt. William Holladay who now lives with Mrs. Bickley of King William County, Twenty Six shillings Currant money to be paid her when at age or married.

Item. I do give and bequeath unto Jane Lewis Daughter of Mr. Robert Lewis Twenty five pounds sterling money of Great Britain.

Item. I do give and bequeath unto my Seven Grand sons and Three Grand daughters (viz) John Meriwether, Thomas Meriwether, Richard Meriwether, Jane Meriwether, Sarah Meriwether, and Mary Meriwether sons and Daughters of my son William Meriwether and Nicholas Meriwether, Francis Meriwether, James Meriwether and William Meriwether sons of my son David Meriwether all my negor slaves that I have not yet disposed of to be equally divided between them and their Heirs for Ever, and I also do give and bequeath unto my ten Grand children (viz) John Meriwether, Thomas Meriwether, Richard Meriwether, Francis Meriwether, James Meriwether and William Meriwether, sons and Daughters of William Meriwether and Nicholas Meriwether, Frances Meriwether, James Meriwether and William Meriwether sons of David Meriwether all my stocks and Hoggs and Cattle Horse and Maers that I have not yet disposed of to be equally divided between my Ten Grand children above mentioned, and if any of my said Grand children should die before they come to Lawful age or marriage Then their intended part to go to the survivors and their Heirs forever. That is I mean the Negros and their increase above mentioned to go to the survivors as well as the stock.

Item. My will and desire is that the negro slaves and stocks be at the loss of my Ten Grand children before mentioned they having the Profits. As also my will and desire is that when the first of my Ten Grand children come to Lawful age that then the above mentioned slaves and stocks to be laid off in Ten Equal lots, provided all my said Ten Grand children shall be alive, (if not) The lots to be of each childs part so living and that my sons William Meriwether, David Meriwether and Mr. Robert Lewis do lay off the same lots and each child to draw according to the direction of my said Three sons as also at the Death of my above said wife that my aforesaid two sons and my Son in Law Mr. Robert Lewis may divide what negros stock of household goods shall be left at Her Death and also for my before mentioned Ten Grand children to draw Equal lots for the same as before mentioned.

Item. It is my will and meaning is, that the Four Negro slaves viz, Pharoh, Sipio, Sue and Lucy which I have already delivered to my Grand son Nicholas Meriwether son of David Meriwether be reckoned and accounted part of the above said Dividant which is to be hereafter made amongst my Ten Grand children But if either of his negro women (viz) Sue or Lucy would have any children between my delivering them to my said grand son and the Division hereafter to be made by my sons as aforesaid amongst my said Ten Grand children that then it is my desire the above

said Nicholas Meriwether should not be accountable for them children to the above Estate, but Injoy them as his own proper estate. It is likewise my desire that the two Negro slaves delivered my Grand son John Meriwether son of William Meriwether (viz) Dick a Negro man and Lucy a Negro woman be reckoned and accounted in part of the above said Devidant which is to be hereafter made amongst my Ten grand children, but if his Negro woman Lucy has or should have any children between my delivering them to my said grand son and the division hereafter to be made by my sons as aforesaid among my said grand children that then it is my desire that the above said John Meriwether should not be accountable for those children to the above Estate but Injoy them as his own proper Estate.

Item. I also do give and bequeath unto my said Grand son John Meriwether son of my son William Meriwether two Negros (viz) Robin a negro man and Judeth a negor woman which he has now in his possession, to him and his Heirs forever.

Item. It is likewise my desire that the above two negros (viz) Robin and Judeth Be reckoned and accounted in part of the above said dividant which is to be hereafter made amongst my Ten Grand children, but is this Negro woman Judeth should have any children between my delivering Her to my said Grand son and the division hereafter to be made by my son as aforesaid amongst my said Ten Grand children, That then it is my desire that the above said John Meriwether should not be accountable for those children to the above Estate, but Injoy them as his own proper Estate.

Item. I do give and bequeath unto my Son in Law Mr. Robert Lewis Fifty pounds Stearling money of Great Britain.

Item. My will and desire is that my Estate be not brought to an appraisement. Lastly I do constetute appoint and ordain my loving wife Elizabeth Meriwether and my Son in Law Mr. Robert Lewis Executrix and Executor of this my last will and testament revoking all other wills by me made before this day as witness my hand and seal this 12th day of December 1743.

Nicholas Meriwether (seal)

Signed sealed and delivered in the presents of Pet. Jefferson, Samuel Dalton, George Taylor, Chas. Lynch.

At a Court held for Goochland county Novemb. 20, 1744 Peter Jefferson, Chas. Lynch, and Samuel Dalton proved this writing to be the last will and testament of Nicholas Meriwether, gent., deceased wch was ordered to be recorded.

Test. Hen. Wood Clk.

Nicholas and Elizabeth Meriwether were the parents of the following children:

1. David Meriwether born 1690 died 25 December 1744 married Ann Holmes, daughter of George Holmes of King and Queen County, d 11 March 1735-6
2. Jane Meriwether married Col. Robert Lewis, of "Belvoir"
3. Anne Meriwether baptized 15 July 1694 will proved 9 March 1785 Louisa County married (1) Thomas Johnson (2) John Cosby (see

Cosby family

4. William Meriwether
5. Sarah Meriwether died 2 July 1733 married William Littlepage of King and Queen County
6. Mary Meriwether died 1745 married (1) John Aylett (2) Samuel Cobb of Georgia
7. Nicholas Meriwether born 11 July 1699 died 1739 married Mildred Thornton born 21 March 1721 died 16 Nov 1778 buried at "Castle Hill"
8. Thomas Meriwether
9. Elizabeth Meriwether b 20 June 1703 d 4 Jan 1732 married Thomas Bray

REFERENCES

- HENRY DUKE, COUNCILOR, HIS DESCENDENTS AND CONNECTIONS, by Walter Garland Duke  
HISTORY OF LOUISA COUNTY, by Malcolm H. Harris  
LEWISES, MERIWETHERS AND THEIR KIN, by Sarah Travers Lewis (Scott) Anderson  
THE MERIWETHERS AND THEIR CONNECTIONS, by Louisa H. A. Minor  
OUR CHILDREN'S ANCESTRY, by Sarah Cantey Allen  
VIRGINIA HISTORICAL MAGAZINE Volume 34, pages 107-112

## OVERTON FAMILY

The records of the Overton family exist as far back as the thirteenth century with Adam de Overton, of Oxford County, appearing in 1273 on the HUNDRED ROLLS. However, it is not until the Overton family records beginning with John Overton, of Easington, England that the Overton family can be traced until the present time.

### JOHN OVERTON

John Overton was born in Easington Parish, Yorkshire, England. His son, Robert, installed a monument in the south-east corner of Easington Church in honor of John Overton and his mother, Joan. The Overton ancestral home, Overton Hall, was destroyed in 1887. He was a Justice of the Peace, a position of distinction. While he was an old man when the Civil War broke out in England, it was known that he was a strong supporter of King Charles' cause.

The will of John Overton was signed July 20, 1648, along with a codicil signed on September 20, 1650. He named the children of his son Colonel Robert Overton, and his brother William.

Tradition holds that he was of the same family as the famous Bishop William Overton of Coventry and Litchfield, England.

### ROBERT OVERTON

Robert Overton was born in Easington Parish, Yorkshire, England in 1609. In 1632 he married Ann Gardiner, the daughter of Jeremy Gardiner of Stratford Bow, Middlesex, England. Unlike his father, he left the church in 1650, and he and his wife joined a body of Independents who formed a protestant church. Their names were recorded in the church book which is now in the possession of the Presbyterian Church, Spring Bank, Hull.

Robert Overton and Ann Gardiner were the parents of John Overton and William Overton.

Robert was a real patriot, and in the "Thurloe Papers" (which contain much of his correspondence), he wrote, "If I be called to seal the cause of God and my country with my blood, by suffering death, or by bearing any testimony to the interests of my nation and the despised truths of these times, he is able to support and save me, as the sun to shine upon me--If I can but keep faith and a good conscience, I shall assuredly finish my course with joy."

"He was admitted to practice law at Gray's Inn on November 1, 1631. He was appointed deputy to Sir Thomas Fairfax, Governor of Pontrefact in 1645. In 1647 he was placed in command of a Regiment of Foot Soldiers



and shortly thereafter appointed Governor of Hull. In the second Civil War, Overton's Regiment fought under Cromwell in Wales. In 1650, he accompanied Cromwell to Scotland and commanded a brigade of foot soldiers at the Battle of Dunbar and was designated Governor of Edinburgh by Cromwell. He commanded the reserve forces at Inverkeithing with Monck in Scotland and assisted in the subjugation of Scotland and the garrisoning of the Orkneys. At this time, Cromwell accompanied King Charles I back into England.

Parliament paid him 400 pounds a year as a reward for his services and General Deane designated Overton to command all the English forces in Western Scotland. He was designated Governor of Aberdeen at that time. In 1653, he succeeded to the family estate at Easington, returned to England and became Governor of Hull. At that time he hailed with enthusiasm Cromwell's forcible dissolution of Parliament as he was dissatisfied with the slow process of reformation under that body. But shortly afterwards when Cromwell assumed the post of "protector" and dissolved the "Little Parliament", he became suspicious and told Cromwell that "if he saw he did design to set up himself and not the good of the nation, he would not set one foot before another to serve him", and retained his commission on the promise to surrender it if he could not conscientiously serve Cromwell.

In December of 1654 he was arrested and sent prisoner to England on the charge of intending to head a military insurrection against the government, and placed in the Tower of London, where King Charles II wrote him promising forgiveness for past disloyalty and reward for service in effecting a restoration.

After two years in the Tower, he was sent to Jersey and confined in Elizabeth's Castle until March 1658. His sister petitioned Richard Cromwell's parliament on February 3, 1659, to release her brother, and on March 16, after hearing Overton at his trial in London, Parliament voted his immediate release and pronounced his imprisonment at Jersey illegal. On October 12, 1659, he was one of the seven Commissioners appointed by Parliament to administer the armed Forces of England. He frustrated Moncks, who planned to bring him back to King Charles, and was again arrested and sent to the Tower in 1660. Soon liberated, he was almost immediately arrested as "refusing to take the oaths or give security". In January 1664, the government again sent him to Jersey, and he was still imprisoned there in February of 1668, after which all trace of him in England was lost.

His military career furnished Scott material for his "Woodstock" and "Old Morality" and Milton celebrated his exploits in "Defensio Secunda".

The custom of the times was to send political prisoners to the Barbadoes or to Virginia, and it is believed he was transported to the Barbadoes, for Hatton's Christ Church, Barbadoes, 22 December 1679, includes one Robert Overton, living there alone, without family and without servants, possessing but five acres of land."

HISTORICAL SOUTHERN FAMILIES, VOLUME V, by John Bennett Boddie.

## WILLIAM OVERTON

William Overton was born December 3, 1638 in Easington, England. family tradition holds that William Overton came to Virginia in 1669 in search of his father, and failing to locate him, remained in New Kent County, Virginia.

The following year, 1670, Elizabeth Waters, the daughter of Samuel and Ann Waters of St. Sepulchre Parish, London, England, came to Virginia and she and William were married on board the ship November 24, 1670, anchored at Yorktown, Virginia. The cost of her coming to America, which he paid, was fifty pounds of tobacco. "At the 1907 Jamestown Exposition, there was a picture showing the bride being met by William dressed in the garb of a Covenantanter, showing that the tradition was that he had taken his father's position in religion." (MY SOUTHERN FAMILIES, by Hiram Kennedy Douglass) Their love story is said to be the basis of the famous novel, "To Have and To Hold". Before their marriage, William's father, Robert, was in prison and "all of his name were under ban. As the faithful nurse of Mary Elizabeth Waters brought word of the approach of the soldiers of King Charles searching for William, Mary Waters hid him in one of the secret chambers of her house, then at midnight wrapped in her red cloak and guided by the faithful nurse, she conducted her lover to a vessel bound for the new world, aided by the nurse's son, the Captain of the ship. Mary knew her Catholic parents would never consent to her marrying a "round head," so later, disguised as a gypsy maiden she entered a ship bound for Virginia, and, as the novelists sometimes have it, Love, Life, and Happiness. Young Overton exiled from all that was dear to him was one of the first to board the vessel when it touched at Yorktown to try to find some word of Mary Waters. The captain revealed her presence there and brought them together in marriage." RECORDS OF LEWIS, MERIWETHER, AND KINDRED FAMILIES, by Lottie Wright Davis. It is always nice to have two accounts of a wedding!

On April 23, 1681 William Overton was deeded 4600 acres of land on the south side of the Pamunky River on Falling Creek for transporting 92 people to the colony. In 1690 another deed, for 1690 acres of land, was recorded for land in St. Peter's Parish.

When Elizabeth Waters died, her will, proved July 1700 gave ten shilings to Elizabeth Overton, "now in Virginia", and also the same amount to her son-in-law, William Overton.

William Overton and Elizabeth Waters were the parents of:

1. Elizabeth Overton born 28 June 1673 married Robert Anderson
2. William Overton b 14 August 1675 d 18 June 1759 married Margaret "Peggy" Garland.
3. Temperance Overton b 2 March 1679 d 19 February 1716 buried "Cedar Hill", Hanover County, Virginia married c1695 William Harris
4. Samuel Overton b 14 Aug 1685 d before 1725 m \_\_\_\_\_ Carr lived Hanover Co.

5. (Captain) James Overton b 14 August 1688 New Kent Co d 18 June 1748 married Elizabeth Garland (Widow Truehart) settled near Frederick Hall on Elk Creek Louisa County at Brookville
6. Barbara Overton b 5 February 1690 d 30 October 1766 m 1706 James Winston. Lived Hanover County.

### CAPTAIN JAMES OVERTON

James Overton was born August 14, 1688 and died June 18, 1748. He lived in St. Martin's Parish, Hanover County, Virginia. In 1706 he married Elizabeth Garland as her second husband. Elizabeth Garland was born in 1690 and died in 1739.

James Overton was a Justice of Hanover County, and also a Captain of the Militia.

James Overton and Elizabeth Garland were the parents of the following children:

1. Mary Garland Overton married David Cosby (see Cosby family)
2. Barbara Overton born 20 April 1720 d December 1794 m 29 December 1737 John carr of "Bear Castle"
3. Anne (or Nancy) Overton born 1725 died 1790 married Richmond Terrell of St. Martin's Parish, Louisa County
4. (Captain) James Overton born 1726 (or 1730) died 8 February 1816 Brookeville, Louisa County married 6 April 1749 Mary Waller
5. John Overton born Hanover County married Ann Booker Clough
6. Margaret Overton died 9 March 1771 Louisa County m Sir William Bickley, 6th Baronet of Alteborough Hall, England lived Louisa County
7. William Overton married Jemima Harris

## OVERTON FAMILY

- 1 John Overton b Easington Parish Yorkshire England d (will & codicil dated 20 Sept 1650) m Joan \_\_\_\_\_
- 11 Robert Overton b c1609 Easington Yorkshire England m Ann Gardiner
- 111 William Overton b 3 Dec 1638 Easington Parish Yorkshire England m 24 Nov 1670 Yorktown VA Mary Elizabeth Waters, dau of Samuel Waters & Ann \_\_\_\_\_ d (will proved 4 July 1700)
- 1111 Elizabeth Overton b 28 June 1673 thought to have married Robert Anderson II b c1663 d 1716
- 1112 William Overton b 6 Aug 1675 d 18 June 1759 m Margaret "Peggy" Garland, dau of Edward Garland of Hanover Co
- 11121 Mary Overton m 1733 Robert Anderson
- 11122 Barbara Overton m John Carr
- 11123 James Overton d intestate
- 11124 Samuel Overton m Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_
- 1113 Temperance Overton b 2 March 1679 d 19 Feb 1716 bur "Cedar Hill" Hanover Co VA m c1695 William Harris of Hanover b c1669 d before 1733 Co VA
- 11131 Major Robert Harris b c1696 Hanover Co d (will proved 1765 Albemarle Co m13 Jan 1720 Mourning Glenn d (will proved 1776 Albemarle Co)
- 11132 Elizabeth Harris bapt 27 Nov 1698
- 11133 George Harris bapt 13 April 1701
- 11134 John Harris bapt 28 March 1703 of Caroline Co m Ann \_\_\_\_\_
- 11135 Benjamin Harris
- 11136 William Harris b 1707
- 11137 Jemima Harris m William Overton (her cousin), son of Capt. James Overton
- 11138 Edward Haris m Ann \_\_\_\_\_
- 11139 David Harris
- 1114 Samuel Overton b 14 Aug 1685 d prior 1725 lived Hanover Co m \_\_\_\_\_ Carr, probably sister of Col John Carr
- 11141 Samuel Overton
- 11142 John Overton
- 11143 James Overton m Mildred Clayton of Bedford Co
- 11144 William Overton patentee of lands in Louisa 1725
- 111441 James Overton nm
- 111442 Samuel Overton m Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_
- 11145 \_\_\_\_\_ Overton m John Ragland
- 11146 Ann Overton m John Pettus b c1704
- 1115 Capt. James Overton (sheriff Hanover Co 1735) b 14 Aug 1688 d 18 June 1747 m Elizabeth Garland, dau of Edward Garland, Sr. of Hanover Co, b c1790 d 19 Nov 1739 who had m (1) Daniel Truehart

11151 Capt. James Overton (Ensign in Louisa County Militia with Gen. Braddock) b 1726 Elk Creek Louisa Co d (will prob. 12 Feb 1816 Louisa Co) m 6 April 1749 Mary Waller, dau of Col. John Waller & Agnes Carr, b 22 Oct 1730 d 8 Feb 1816 lived on Overton Plantation Brookville, Louisa Co VA

111511 Waller Overton (sheriff Louisa Co) b 14 Nov 1750 Brookeville VA m 12 Aug 1786 Henrietta Ragland, dau of Maj. Samuel Ragland & Susanna \_\_\_\_, moved to Mercer Co KY & then to Fayette Co KY

1115111 Thomas Overton killed at Battle of Tippacanoe

1115112 Archibald W. Overton m \_\_\_\_\_ Dixon

1115113 Dr. James Overton m \_\_\_\_\_ Dixon

1115114 Samuel Overton (governor of Florida) m \_\_\_\_\_ Mitchel

1115115 John W. Overton (Sec'y to President Jackson)

1115116 Martha Overton nm

1115117 Lucy Overton m Maj. Wm. T. Barry (U. S. Postmaster General 1831-35)

1115118 Sallie Ann Overton m \_\_\_\_\_ Whitney

1115119 Elizabeth Overton m W. T. Smith

111511X Dabney Carr m Elizabeth D. Harris

111512 Thomas Overton (Revolutionary soldier) b 15 Aug 1753 Louisa Co VA m (1) 1787 Louisa Co Sarah Woodson, dau of John Woodson & Elizabeth Hughes of Cumberland VA, b 1769 d 1793 (2) 1795 Fayetteville NC Penelope Holmes, dau of Gabriel Holmes & Mary Carson (sister of Governor Holmes), b 2 March 1765 d 15 July 1843

1115121 General Waller Hampden Overton (on Jackson's Staff, member of Congress from LA) b 1788 m Harriett Winter

1115122 Jane "Jean" Overton b 1787 d 1860 m (1) Evan Bryant of NC (2) James Moore

1115123 Mariah Overton b 1790 d before 1812 m Isaac Butler of NC settled near Murfreesboro TN

1115124 John Holmes Overton b 28 March 1797 d 25 March 1883 m Emily King, dau of Judge George King & Amelia \_\_\_\_, b 17 Jan 1813 LA d 19 Sept 1860

11151241 Captain Thomas Overton (Confederate army, attorney Alexandria, LA d Alexandria LA m 16 Dec 1861 Laura Waddell, dau of John P. Waddell

111512411 John Holmes Overton (u.S Senator from LA, member Society of the Cincinnati)

111512412 Winston Overton, justice of LA Supreme Court

111512413 Penelope Overton m Claud M. Brookes

1115124131 Overton Brookes of Shreveport LA (member of US House of Rep.)

1115125 Patrick Henry Overton b 1801 d 1866 LA

1115126 Rebecca Philips Overton d in infancy

1115127 Harriett B. Overton b 1803 m R. C. Hynson

1115128 William S. Overton died while attending West Point Military Academy

1115129 James G. Overton  
 111513 Elizabeth Overton b 24 June 1755  
 111514 James Overton (lawyer) b 6 Aug 1757 d 1797 Danville KY (left  
 most of his estate to Centre College Danville KY  
 111515 William Overton b 5 Oct 1759 d 8 July 1857 Brookville on Elk  
 Creek  
 111516 Mary Overton b 10 Aug 1761  
 111517 Nancy Overton b 1764 m Hawes Coleman  
 111518 Samuel Overton (lawyer, Louisa collector of revenue) b 17 Sept  
 1768 d c1832 nm  
 111519 William Overton b 9 Nov 1770 d 8 July 1857 at Brookville  
 11151X Sally Overton b 5 May 1773 m Col. John Claybrooke  
 11151A John Overton (judge of Supreme Court of Tennessee) b 9 April  
 1776 Brookville Louisa Co d 12 Jan 1833 m Nashville TN  
 Mrs. Mary McConnell White May, dau of Gen. James White  
 May & widow of Dr. Francis May. lived at Travellers Rest,  
 near Nashville TN  
 11151A1 John Overton b1821 Travelers' Rest m (1) 1840 Rachel Harding  
 (2) Harriett Virginia Maxwell  
 11151A11 John Overton III of Memphis m 23 Oct 1866 Matilda Susan  
 Watkins, granddaughter of Gen James Robertson, founder  
 of Nashville, b 1847  
 11151A111 Samuel Watkins Overton m May Hill, dau of Napoleon Hill  
 11151A112 John Overton IV b 1868 Memphis d 1901 m 1892 Mary Goodbar  
 11151A1121 Elizabeth Overton b 1894 m Lewis D. Dozier of St. Louis  
 11151A1122 Matilda Overton b 1896 m Thomas C. Adams  
 11151A12 Martha Overton m J. M. Dickinson of Nashville  
 11151A13 Jackson May Overton m Nannie Hensely  
 11151A14 Mary McConnell Overton m John Thompson  
 11151A15 Elizabeth Lea Overton m (1) H. K. L. Craighead (2) Dr. W. G.  
 Ewing  
 11151A16 Jesse Maxwell Overton m Saidee Williams  
 11151A17 Robert E. Lee Overton m Nancy Baxter  
 11151A2 Ann Overton m 1841 Davidson Co TN Robert C. Brinkley of  
 Memphis TN  
 11151A21 Ann Brinkley m Col R. B. Snowden of Memphis  
 11151A3 Elizabeth Overton m Judge John M. Lea of Nashville  
 11152 William Overton m Jemima Harris, dau of William Harris (1st  
 cousin)  
 111521 Elizabeth Overton m Samuel Overton of Hanover Co  
 111522 William Overton  
 111523 Sally Overton m Col. John Syme, half Nephew of Patrick Henry  
 111524 Nancy Overton m Col. John Winston  
 111525 James Overton m Mildred \_\_\_\_\_  
 111526 Mary Overton m Col. Richard Morris  
 111527 John Overton (officer in militia, member of VA legislature  
 lived at Woodstock) b 20 Jan 1756 Louisa Co d (will  
 proved 13 May 1822) m (1) Susan Garland of Goochland Co

(2) Ann Bacon, dau of John Bacon & Elizabeth Edloe,

1115271 Nancy Overton m George Banks  
1115272 Elizabeth Overton  
1115273 Sally Overton  
1115274 Fanny Overton  
1115275 John B. Overton m Mary Overton  
1115276 William Overton b Woodstock m Martha Gilliam  
11152761 William Overton (lived Prospect Hill Louisa Co VA, officer  
Confederate army) d 1915 m Nannie Branch Giles  
111527611 William Overton  
111527612 Frances Overton  
111527613 Martha G. Overton  
11152762 John Overton d in youth  
11152763 Polly Overton m John Gilliam d Jan 1932  
1115277 Lucy Bacon m Abner Harris of Meadow Wood  
11153 Mary Garland Overton m David Cosby (see Cosby family)  
11154 Nancy Overton m Richmond Terrell  
11155 Margaret Overton m Sir William Bickley  
11156 John (James?) Overton m Ann Booker Clough  
111561 Clough Overton killed 19 Aug 1782 Blue Licks KY  
111562 Richard Overton  
111563 John Overton  
111564 George Overton m Mary Whitworth  
111565 Dabney Overton  
111566 William Overton m Elizabeth Godsey  
111567 Sally Overton m William Lacy  
111568 Elizabeth Overton m Batts Lacy  
1116 Barbara Overton b 5 Feb 1690 d 30 Oct 1766 m 1706 James (or  
John) Winston lived Hanover Co  
11161 John Winston b 9 June 1724 Hanover Co d 23 Jan 1772 St. Paul's  
Parish Hanover Co m 3 Feb 1746 Alice Bickerton  
11162 James Winston b c1725 m Anne Farrell (or Ferrell)

## REFERENCES

- Garber, Sharon Barden, Chesterfield County, Virginia  
A HISTORY OF LOUISA COUNTY, VIRGINIA, by Malcolm H. Harris  
HISTORICAL SOUTHERN FAMILIES, VOLUME V, by John Bennett Boddie  
RECORDS OF LEWIS, MERIWETHER, AND KINDRED FAMILIES, by Lottie Wright  
Davis  
LEWISES, MERIWETHERS AND THEIR KIN, by Sarah Travers Lewis (Scott)  
Anderson  
MY SOUTHERN FAMILIES, by Hiram Kennedy Douglas



## GARLAND FAMILY

### PETER GARLAND

Peter Garland emigrated from Sussex, England c1650 to Virginia. He had issue:

1 Edward Garland, who was a wealthy planter of St. Pauls Parish in Hanover County, Virginia. He married Martha (Jane) Hensley 1680 and had issue:

a. Margaret Garland married William Overton II, (line of Robert (Chandler) Warren, Mrs. Jesse Warren of Newport News, Virginia). Edward Garland, Sr. paid the expenses of bringing over 95 settlers to Virginia and was granted more than 5,000 acres for so doing.

2. John Garland

3. Martha (or Mary) Garland married John Cosby, the 2nd, (line of Mrs. Sarah (Alspaugh) Walls, of Greencastle, Indiana. Mrs. Jesse E. Warren of Newport News, Virginia. Mrs. Anna Leland West (Mrs. Charles Edwin West) of Portland, Oregon and her sister Mrs. Janet (Brown) Thompson, of Portland, Oregon, and her brother Dr. Samuel Tompkins Browne, of Washington, D. C. and the Moncures of Caroline County, Virginia, and the Tompkins family of Fredericksburg, Virginia. Mrs. Graham Camp (Lucy Swann) of Penola, Virginia, the Swann's of Atlanta, Georgia, and Dallas, Texas. Mrs. Dudley George of Caroline County, Virginia, Mrs. Lowery of Caroline County, Virginia.

4. Mary Garland married Mr. Nelson

5. Sarah Garland married John Wingfield

6. James Garland

7. Elizabeth, died November 19, 1739, married Captain James Overton born 14 Aug 1688 died 18 June 1749 son of William Overton I., the immigrant, and his wife, Elizabeth Waters of St. Sepulchre's Parish, London, England. (Line of Mrs. West and Mrs. Camp and the Swanns.)

OUR CHILDREN'S ANCESTRY, by Sarah Cantey Whitaker Allen published 1935

## JONES FAMILY TREE

- 1 William Jones (mechanic) b c1800 VA m Susan Davis b c1810/2  
VA
- 11 Adeline Jones b c1827 Buckingham Co VA m 5 April 1847  
Powhatan Co Peter C. Davis (wheelwright) b c1823  
Buckingham Co VA
- 111 Cornelia Davis b c1847 Powhatan Co VA
- 112 Margianna Davis b 1850 Powhatan Co VA
- 113 Patrick Emmett Davis b c1853 VA
- 114 Peter Creed Davis b c1855 VA
- 115 William Davis b c1857 VA
- 116 Sydney Davis b c1858 VA
- 117 Rose Davis b 1860 d 13 July 1880 bur Maury Cemetery
- 118 Martin Luther Davis b c1862 VA d 21 June 1880 bur Maury  
Cemetery
- 119 Elijah Davis b c1868 VA
- 12 Virginia "Jenny" Jones b c1833
- 13 Sarah "Sally" Jones b c1834/7
- 14 William J. Jones (cooper) b c1833/6 VA m (1) Catharine \_\_\_\_  
b c1832 (2) Elvira \_\_\_\_ b c1834
- 141 George W. Jones b c1857
- 142 Ira W. Jones b c1858
- 143 Willie A. Jones b c1866
- 1444 Anna Jones b c1867
- 1445 Minnie F. Jones b May 1870
- 145 Addison W. Jones (cooper) b c1836/8 d 29 May 1897 bur Maury  
Cemetery m (1) Lucila S. \_\_\_\_\_ b c1839 d 28 Oct  
1878 bur Maury Cemetery (2) m Mary Elizabeth "Pinkey"  
\_\_\_\_\_ b 6 Jan 1842 d 16 Nov 1911 bur Maury Cemetery
- 151 Charles T. Jones b 1859 d before 7 Nov 1933
- 152 Emma A. Jones b c1862 d before 7 Nov 1933
- 153 John A. Jones b c1865 d before 7 Nov 1933
- 154 Walter Madison Jones (stonecutter) b July 1869 Manchester VA  
d 5 May 1945 at residence 1602 W. 42nd St. Richmond VA  
bur 6 May 1945 Maury Cemetery, Richmond VA m 29 Oct  
1889 Chesterfield Co Mary "Mollie" Lee Clements, dau of  
Lee Clements & Mary \_\_\_\_\_, b c1871 Chesterfield Co bur  
18 Jan 1954 Maury Cemetery
- 1541 Bertie A. Jones (male) b c1891 lived Richmond VA
- 1542 Vernell Jones b c1895 m \_\_\_\_\_ Andrews lived Ft.  
Lauderdale FL
- 1543 Herman W. Jones b c1898 lived Pittsburgh PA
- 1544 Clyde T. Jones b c1903 lived Norfolk VA
- 1545 Garth Archer Jones b c1912 d 29 Feb 1980 Coles Point VA bur  
4 March 1980 Maury Cemetery (member Coles Point  
Methodist Church) m Elizabeth M. \_\_\_\_\_ (other wife ?  
Annie Sims)

15451 G. Sanford Jones  
15452 Dennis B. Jones  
155 William Floyd Jones b cl874 bur 7 Nov 1933 (lived Richmond  
City Home) Maury Cemetery  
16 Chesley A. Jones b cl839 (retail grocer) d 1898 Manchester  
VA bur Maury Cemetery m Janus Ella \_\_\_\_\_, dau of  
Susan A. \_\_\_\_ (b cl820), b cl855  
161 Susan Ann Jones b cl875 m William A. Neal  
1611 William A. Neal, Jr.  
1612 Abner Sullivan Neal (partner N. Bros. Grocery)  
1613 Alla L. Neal  
14614 Chesley Neal  
1615 Wirt Neal (partner N. Bros. Grocery)  
17 Richard Creed Jones (blacksmith 1870, policeman, member of  
Bainbridge Steet Baptist Church) b 18 May 1838/43 d 26  
Feb 1924 at 14 W. 12th St., Richmond, VA bur Maury  
Cemetery, Richmond, VA m Sarah E. \_\_\_\_\_ b cl847 VA  
171 Edward Jackson Jones b cl867 VA d 25 Sept 1945 717 W. Cary  
St. Richmond VA bur 27 Sept 1945 Maury Cemetery m Annie  
Sims  
1711 Louise Jones b cl894 m Everett F. Greenstreet, Sr. lived  
Richmond  
1712 Sallie Jones b cl896 m J. Allen Clarke, Jr. lived Richmond  
1713 Edna Jones b cl899 m Oliver M. Fordham lived Richmond  
1714 Mattie Jones b cl902 m Rudolph Greenstreet lived Wilmington  
DE  
1715 \_\_\_\_\_ Jones m Allen Robinson lived Wilmington DE  
1716 Richard J. Jones b cl897 lives Richmond  
1717 Edward Caverlee Jones (Gunner's Mate Third Class U. S. Navy)  
172 Harvie L. Jones b cl872 VA d 7 Feb 1945 Wilmington DE bur  
Maury Cemetery m Bessie Shell  
1721 Cameron Jones  
1722 Archie Jones  
173 Mattie Jones b cl876 m George W. Simpson  
174 Claude V. Jones b 1879/80 d 6 July 1965 Powhatan VA bur  
Maury Cemetery  
175 Virginia E. Jones b cl883 d 19 May 1956 bur Maury Cemetery  
18 Alexander "Alec" C. Jones (barkeeper 1870, conductor 1915) b  
cl846/7 m Anna T. Dunnavant b cl846 Ireland  
181 Carter Clopton Jones (yardmaster A. C. L. railroad, Richmond  
City Councilman) b 13 May 1876 VA d 2 June 1925 (lived  
1316 Decatur St. Richmond VA) bur Maury Cemetery m  
Della L. Lancaster b Feb 1879 VA  
1811 Royal Earl Jones (clerk R. F. & P. Railroad) b cl903 d 23  
Sept 1938 bur Maury Cemetery  
18111 Royal Earl Jones Jr. (employed Philip Morris) b 3 April 1933  
Richmond VA m Anita Knighton b 27 April 1935 Richmond  
VA

181111 Royal Earl Jones III b 23 Jan 1961 Richmond VA m Julie  
Skiles b 3 Dec 1958 Richmond VA

181112 Jennifer Lynn Jones b 27 March 1964 Richmond VA m Frank B.  
Miller IV b 31 Oct 1962 Richmond VA

1812 Evelyn Jones b 28 Dec 1904 m "Hack" Taliaferro

1813 Margaret Jones no issue

1814 Alvin L. Jones

1815 Carter C. Jones Jr. d c1972

182 Marshall A. Jones b c1878 VA

19 Mary Susan Jones b 17 Sept 1847 Powhatan Co VA d 21 March  
1914 6:10PM Richmond VA m 16 July 1863 Manchester VA  
Andrew Jackson Wilkinson, son of William H. Wilkinson &  
Elizabeth Cosby

1X Catherine Jones b c1849

#### REFERENCES

Chesterfield County, Virginia marriage records  
Guss, Geneva C., Powhatan, Virginia  
Manchester, Virginia will book 2, page 16  
Maury Cemetery records, Richmond, Virginia  
Powhatan County personal property tax 1839-1849  
Richmond, Virginia City Directory 1915  
Richmond Times Dispatch, Richmond, Virginia 8 Nov 1933, 23 March 1914,  
29 Feb 1980. 9 Feb 1945, 24 Sept 1958  
U. S. Census, Chesterfield County, Virginia 1860, 1870, 1880.  
U. S. Census, Powhatan County, Virginia 1840, 1850  
Virginia Certificate of Death, Mary S. Wilkinson

INDEX

Aarons, Ada	268	Allen, John Earl	257
Abbott, Basil Norris II	177	Allen, Martha	264
Abbott, Basil Norris III	177	Allen, Maude Voute	27
Abbott, Jerrell Lyne	177	Allen, Peter John	79
Abernathy, Peggy Lee	20	Allen, Sarah Cantey	306
Abernathy, William	20	Allen, Sarah Cantey W.	205
Ache, Mary Magdalena	28		325
Ackerman, Daniel	98	Alley, James Richard	245
Adams, Annie Carter	182, 189	Alley, James Richard Jr.	245
Adams, Anthony Crease Jr.	262	Alley, Siebert Franklin	245
Adams, Anton C.	262	Alley, Tammy Michelle	245
Adams, Daniel	24, 53	Allison, Graham Tillet	256
Adams, Elizabeth	161	Allison, James Walter	256
Adams, Emma S.	304	Allsbrook, Agnes Iola	178
Adams, Harriet "Hattie" E.	44	Allstatt, Martin	89
Adams, Harriet E.	24	Almeida, Berkeley Scott	166
Adams, Harriet E. "Hattie"	53	Almeida, Beverly Ann	166
Adams, James R.	171	Almeida, Brenda Joyce	166
Adams, Joyce	231	Almeida, Kelly Elizabeth	166
Adams, Lynn Thomas	19	Almeida, Terry Linn	166
Adams, Sudie	257	Almeida, Wilfred	166
Adams, Thomas C.	322	Almeida, Wilfred E. III	166
Adams, William Thomas	19	Almeida, Wilfred E. Jr.	166
Adkins, Anna J.	230	Alspaugh, Barbara Cosby	266
Adkins, Charlene	12, 19	Alspaugh, Christian I.	267
Adkins, Daniel	230		268
Adkins, Joan	231	Alspaugh, Cynthia	267
Adkins, Marian Ethel	230	Alspaugh, David Cosby	267
Adkins, Nelson Jervey	230	Alspaugh, Edward Hatfield	267
Adkins, Rob	157	Alspaugh, Ellen Alice	267
Agard, Mable	195	Alspaugh, Ephraim	266
Ainslie, George	262	Alspaugh, Harriet	267
Ainslie, Maude	262	Alspaugh, Henry P. Smith	267
Akor, Henry	65	Alspaugh, Hester Jane	267
Albrecht, Anna Barbara	89	Alspaugh, Isaac	266
Albrecht, Harold William	245	Alspaugh, James Francis	267
Albrecht, Johannes	89	Alspaugh, James G.	267
Albrecht, Karen	245	Alspaugh, James Samuel S	267
Albrecht, Magdalena	89	Alspaugh, Jeremiah B.	267
Albright, Catharine	74, 84	Alspaugh, Jesse	267
Albright, Magdalena	84	Alspaugh, Joseph Albert	267
Albright, Peter A.	74	Alspaugh, Mary Ellen	268
Aldrich, Maurice	17	Alspaugh, Nancy	267
Alexander, Mrs	266	Alspaugh, Nelson Cosby	267
Alexandria, Queen	46	Alspaugh, Polly	267
Allen, Charles Alfred	79	Alspaugh, Sallie	267
Allen, Clarence C.	177	Alspaugh, Sallie T.	267
Allen, David Bruce	257	Alspaugh, Simeon	267
Allen, David Wilford	79	Alvis, Alma	252
Allen, Jennifer Scott	257	Alvis, Catherine	252

Alvis, Clarence W.	252	Antalek, John Thomas	222
Alvis, Grace V.	252	Applegate, John Morgan	243
Alvis, Harry Raymond	252	Applegate, Mary	243
		Arbogast, DeForest	222
Alvis, Lillian M.	252	Arbogast, Jean	222
Alvis, Nellie	252	Argard, Mabel	210
Alvis, Robert	252	Armistead, R. T.	140
OAlvis, William W. III	252	Armstrong, Ann Eva	304
Alvis, William W. Jr.	252	Armstrong, Clara Eva	304
Alvis, Woodson Stanley	257	Armstrong, Henry D.	304
Ambler, Edward Dr	263	Armstrong, Zella	306
Ambler, Elizabeth C.	263	Arnold, Ruth	166
Anderson, Ann	309	Arnold, Thomas D. Jr	177
Anderson, Bartlett	270	Arrington, Lulu S.	272
Anderson, Benjamin	270	Arsdale, Dee Ann Van	16
Anderson, Cathy Jane	256	Arsdale, Douglas Van	16
Anderson, Charles W. Jr.	256	Arsdale, James Van	16
Anderson, David Captain	276	Arsdale, William Van	16
Anderson Donald Keith	257	Arthur, Florence	250
Anderson, Emily	240	Ashbaugh, Josephine Cosby	259
Anderson, Francis	266	Ashburn, Mary	273
Anderson, Jane	76	Ashby, Ernest Jefferson	241
Anderson, John	309	Ashby, Kathryn	241
Anderson, John Burbridge	272	Ashley, John P.	24
Anderson, Mary	270	Ashley, Mrs. John P.	53
Anderson, Minnie Pearl	256	Askew, Mary Elizabeth	233
Anderson, Robert 318,	320	Aston, Napoleon M	172
Anderson, Robert, II	320	Atkins, Herbert	229
Anderson, Sarah Travers	308	Atkinson, A. T.	240
309, 315, 324		Atkinson, Eliza Charlotte	232
Andrews, Bruce Palmer	221	Atkinson, Eliza J.	240
Andrews, Carrie	224	Atkinson, Florence V.	168
Andrews, Daniel	224	Atkinson, Harriet A.	240
Andrews, David Burton	221	Atkinson, Harriet S.	240
Andrews, Frederic Clark	221	Atkinson, Henry C.	240
Andrews, James, Jr.	224	Atkinson, James F.	240
Andrews, James Osgood	214	Atkinson, Mary A.	240
Andrews, Jean	224	Atkinson, Sarah F.	240
Andrews, John Rev.	214	Atkinson, Sylvester P.	168
Andrews, Kathy	224	Atkinson, W. R.	240
Andrews, Linda Mary	224	Atkinson, William	168
Andrews, Lucy Garland	214	Atkinson, Wyatt	240
Andrews, Matilda Hall	214	Atkinson, Zelia	168
Andrews, Samantha	224	Auge, M.	87
Andrews, Stephen	224	Aughey, Henry	28
Andrews, Theresa	224	Aughey, Mary Magdalena	28
Anman, Susan	84	Austin, Gigi	249
Antalek, James	222	Austin, Virginia F.	218
Antalek, James Daniel	222	Ayles, Mary	201, 210
Antalek, Jeffrey Allen	222	Babcock, Louis	58
Antalek, Jennifer Lee	222	Baber, Ollie	254
Antalek, John	222	Bachelor, Jacquelyn L.	227

Bachofer, Mrs. John George	70	Bambour, Samuel Lynes	213
Bacon, Ann	308, 323	Bangle, Blanch	107
Bacon, John	323	Banks, George	323
Bacon, Lucy	323	Baptist, Martha	273
Bacon, Nicholas, Sir	308	Bar, Maria Barbara	72
Badkins, Fannie Doziere	134	Barber, Amy Elizabeth	182
Badkins, Jacomen A.	134	189	
Badkins, John S.	134	Barchfeld, A. J. Dr.	92, 93
Baer, George F.	86	Barden, Alida Ann	20
Baer, Mary Kimmel	86	Barden, Alida Bray	20
Bagbey, James	146	Barden, Clara Eleanor	20
Bagby, "Betsey"	217	Barden, George King	20
Bagby, George	218	Barden, Hazel	20
Bagby, James	217	Barden, Herbert	242
Bagby, Mary E.	218	Barden, James Alan	20
Bagley, John	204	Barden, Jane Elizabeth	242
Bailey, Clara Shank	107	Barden, Leon Homer	20, 96
Bailey, Freeling H.	173, 178	Barden, Leon Kenneth	20
Bailey, Stuart	179	Barden, Marin Blythe	20
Bailey, Tempie	173, 179	Barden, Myrtle Teresa	20
BAiley, Elizabeth	179	Barden, Sharon Lee	96
Bair, Mr.	45	Barden, Sharon Leigh	20
Bair, Sarah	77	Barden, William King	20
Baird, Charles E.	30	Barker, Helen	231
Baker, -----	42	Barker, Inez. W.	173
Baker, Ethan	166	Barker, Rosa L.	173
Baker, Frances	129	Barlo, Kathleen	23
Baker, Martha Dyson	227, 233	Barlo, Kimberley	23
Baker, Mary Anne	261	Barlo, Kristin	23
Baker, Mrs.	49	Barlo, Thomas	23
Baker, Phillip	166	Barlow, Karen	23
Baker, Rebecca	15, 32	Barnard, Agnes	107
Baker, Saml.	30	Barnes, Karen Denise	129
Baker, Samuel	166, 261	Barnes, Kristin Michelle	129
Baker, Samuel Jr.	166	Barnes, M. B.	60
Baker, Stephanie Renee	166	Barnes, Timmy	129
Baker, Winifred	256	Barnes, William	129
Baldwin, Betty	168	Barney, Mrs. E. W.	45
Ball, George F.	122, 128	Barown, Mary Margaret	273
Ball, Maria	122, 128	Barr, Mrs. A. B.	94, 95
Ball, Susan Elizabeth	122	Barret, Barbara	301
125, 128		Barret, Robert	301
Ballard, Judith Ann	244	Barry, Wm. T. Msj.	321
Ballard, Stanley	244	Bartell, Alfred D.	161
Ballenger, Edward Buckman	254	Bartlett, Mrs. Ridgeway	55, 57
Ballinger, Deborah	254	Baskerville, Sally	228
Ballow, Catherine	292	Bass, Arthur Fleming	224
Ballow, Joseph	292	Bass, Christopher Allen	224
Baltimore, Matthew Ryan	185	Bass, Dutoy	183
Baltimore, Robert	185	Bass, Edith Julia	223
Baltimore, Sarah Page	185	Bass, Floyd Carlton	225
Baltz, K.	100	Bass, Floyd Warren	223

Bass, Genevieve	224	Bendle, Andrew	266
Bass, James Warren	225	Bennet, Ben:	299
Bass, Jane Hunter	182, 188	Bennett, Benjamin	299
Bass, Kenneth Carrington	223	Bennett, Charles Bernard	128
Bass, Leslie Warren	223	Bennett, Charles L. Jr.	129
Bass, Lois Bolling	223	Bennett, Charles Leonard	129
Bass, Mary Ann	183	Bennett, Charles Owen	223
Bass, Mary E.	183	Bennett, Hannah	260
Bass, Mary Katherine	224	Bennett, Inez Rose	128
Bass, Mildred David	225	Bennett, John Wesley	129
Bass, Richard	182	Bennett, Linda	166
Bass, Richard A.	182, 238	Bennett, Nancy	128, 223
Bass, Ruth	225	Bennett, Sally Marie	130
Bass, Susie M.	257	Bennett, William C. Sr.	128
Bass, Timothy Carington	224	Bennett, William C.	128
Bass, Verna C.	223	Benthuyesen, Jefferson Van	216
Bass, William	257	Benton, Beulah	216
Bass, William J.	223	Bentz, Anna Maria	84
Bass, Winston	225	Berger, Catharine	10
Bass, Kenneth C. Jr.	223	17, 74, 92, 96, 113	
Bates, Catherine Louise	254	Berger, Christ	92
Bates, Edward Daniel	255	96 113	
Bates, Hampton Robert Jr	254	Berger, Elizabeth	113, 115
Bates, Robert L.	255	Berger, Franklin Markley	29
Bathurst, Mary	308	Berger, Lena M.	9, 17
Baugh, Edward F.	146	Berkeley, Wm., Sir	309
Baugh, Emma	173	Bernard, Deborah	21
Bauman, John	39	Betts, William	271
Baurton, Susan Elizabeth	221	Beyer, Christoph	89
Bausman, Elizabeth	85	Bickereton, Alice	323
Baxter, Nancy	322	Bickley, Mrs.	313
Bays, John R.	160	Bickley, William, Sir	319, 323
Baysinger, Helen Rosemary	241	Biefana, Mr.	103
Beard, Michael	231	Bigger, Patricial	132
Beasley, C. M.	169	Bigger, Patricia	132
Beasley, Clara	168	Biler, Capt.	69
Beasley, Ed	168, 169	Bilger, Rebecca	25, 57
Beasley, L. M.	168	Billups, Mildred	248
Beasley, M	169	Bing, Anna	237
Beaver, Elizabeth	77	Birdwell, Zelma	251
Beck, Elizabeth	84	Bishop, William Francis	295
Beck, Marie	226	Bisset, Ann	258
Beckette, John	217	Bitterling, George D.	58
Behrens, Diane Chisholm	263	Bitterson, Elizabeth Ann	218
Behrens, Paul Everett	263	Bitterson, John	218
Bell, Thelma	223	Bitterson, Joseph Minter	218
Bellamy, Courtney K.	231	Bitterson, Julie Ann	218
Bellamy, Hunter Hall	231	Bitterson, Louisa	218
Bellamy, Hunter Hall III	231	Bitterson, Mariah Jane	218
Bellamy, Mark Ryan	231	Bitterson, Nancy	218
Bellamy, Rita Laverne	231	Black, Barbara Ann	163
Bellamy, Stacey Michelle	231	Blackburn, Annie Laurie	136



Blackburn, Mable Newman	135	Bonham, Linda Lee	251
Blackburn, Virginia Claud	135	Bookwalter, Malinda	7
Blackburn, Vivian P.	136	22, 41, 44	
Blackburn, Walter Edward	136	Bookwalter, Malinda	44
Blackburn, Waverly	136	Bookworth, Malinda	22, 41
Blackburn, William P. Jr.	136	Boone, Martha Kaye	19
Blackburn, Wm. Paul	135	Booth, Alex	113
Blackston, Argall	200	Booth, Pearl	113
Blackwell, James	312	Borda, Joseph	73
Blackwood, Ema Eveland	75	Borden, Benjamin Jacob	264
Blair, Annis Edward	129	Borden, Martha Belle	264
Blair, Lisa Kelley	129	Borkey, Clyde V.	254
Blake, Ellen Mary	213	Borkey, Park	165
Blake, Isabel	210	Borkey, Parks	229, 254
Blake, John	195, 210	Boswell, John	161
Blake, Martin	213	Boswell, Thomas	161
Blanchard, Georgia Clarke	136	Bothe, Wm	284
Blankenship, E.	8	Bottoms, Henry C.	249
Blankenship, Mary	148, 172	Bottoms, William Johnson	249
Blansett, Lawrence	247	Bouilden, Margaret	218
Blansett, Michella	247	Bourke, Lord	196
Blanton, John Ellerson	170	Boutwell, Docia Cosby T.	272
Blanton, Rebecca	170	Bowe, Catharine	38
Blanton, Robert	170	Bowe, George, Sr.	21, 37
Blanton, Ruby	182, 183	Bowe, Henry	21, 37, 39
Blauetee, Mary	273	Bowe, Mary Annie	21
Bliley, Joseph W.	111	Bowen, Charlotte Leah	163
Blink, C.	103	Bowen, Lottie	159
Board, Mary Jane	258	Bowen, Lottie C.	163
Bock, Elizabeth	76	Bowen, Mabel	129
Bock, Malinda	76	Bowen, William	163
Boddie, John Bennett	317, 324	Bower, Anne Hance	78
Bodewyk, Mr.	103	Bower, Mary	78
Boehnlein, Carl Francis	248	Bower, William	78
Boehnlein, David Carl	248	Bower, William Seltzer	78
Boehnlein, Gary	248	Bowie, Allen	24
Bogensberger, Florence	222	Bowles, Nellie	220
Bogue, Flora Marie	135	Boxley, Caroline Waddey	262
Bogue, V. T.	142	Boxley, Littleberry J. Jr	262
Bohn, Aaron	84	Boxley, Margaret Frances	262
Bohn, Emanuel	84	Boxley, William Wise	262
Bohn, Eva	84	Boxley, William Wise II	262
Boley, Kenneth	16	Boyd, Clara Dean	113
Boley, Patricia	16	Boyd, William	113
Boley, Philip Steven	16	Boyer, Christopher	89
Boley, Richard	16	Boyer, Jane E	29
Boley, Steven	16	Boykin, Hattie	249
Bolka, Dominie	100, 103	Boyle, Edward	123
Bolt, Velma Frances	247	Braddock, Gen	321
Bomar, Lucy Ann Cosby	258	Bradford, Albert Fentress	227
Bondurant, Clifford	183, 188	Bradford, Patricia Foley	227
Bongiovanni, Carl	222	Bradley, Andrew Douglas	18

Bradley, Ashlyn Melissa	18	Bricken, Sally	185
Bradley, Benjamin	184	Bricker, Adam Young	247
Bradley, Brenda Gayle	185	Bricker, Ashley Renee	247
Bradley, Carol Webster	185	Bricker, Barbara Inez	246
Bradley, Douglas	14	Bricker, Brenda Maria	247
Bradley, Eva	185	Bricker, Carl Dudley	247
Bradley, Evans G.	184	Bricker, Carl Dudley Jr.	247
Bradley, Florence	184	Bricker, Charles	246
Bradley, Frederick M.	214	Bricker, Daniel Ingram	247
Bradley, George Will	225	Bricker, Diane Elizabeth	246
Bradley, George Younger	184	Bricker, Douglas Earl	246
Bradley, George Younger Jr	184	Bricker, Douglas Earl Jr.	246
Bradley, Harry Douglas	14, 18	Bricker, Eva	246
Bradley, Hazel May Guss	121	Bricker, Gerhardt	246
Bradley, James Hoard	185	Bricker, Hanna	247
Bradley, Joseph Daniel	14, 18	Bricker, James Garrett	246
Bradley, Joseph Daniel Jr	18	Bricker, John Garrett	247
Bradley, Joshua Lennon	18	Bricker, Kenneth Albright	246
Bradley, Julie Elizabeth	18	Bricker, Kevin Eaton	247
Bradley, Kate	185	Bricker, Patricia Ann	246
Bradley, Marcellus N. Jr.	185	Bricker, Sandra Lynne	246
Bradley, Marcellus Noah	184	Bricker, Vivian Earl	246
Bradley, Mary Ellen	184	Bricker, Vivian Earl, Jr.	247
Bradley, Mattie H.	184	Brickner, Steven	23
Bradley, Noah "Harry"	13	Bridgers, Elizabeth U.	247
Bradley, Noah Harrison	12, 18	Briggs, Mary A. R.	265
Bradley, Noah Harrison III	14	Brink, Mr.	102
18		Brinkley, Ann	322
Bradley, Noah Harrison IV	18	Brinkley, Robert C.	322
Bradley, Noah Harrison Sr	18	Brinks, Geertje	99
Bradley, Richard Matthew	18	Brinks, Jan	103
Bradley, Thomas	214	Brinks, John	103
Bradley, Thomas A. Jr	214	Brinks, Mr.	104
Bradley, Timothy Noah	18	Brintley, Betty	133
Bradley, Virginia Marian	184	Brintley, Otey	133
Bradley, William	184	Britt, Jane Carolyn	256
Bradley, William Bennett	184	Brittle, Clara	253
Bradley, Woodworth Bailey	214	Broadus, Max	261
Brady, Dorita Eloise	255	Brock, Alease	133
Brady, Melvin Russell	255	Brock, Doris	133
Bragg, Mary K.	239	Brock, Dorothy?	133
Bragg, Samuel	239	Brock, Edward	133
Bragg, Victoria	239	Brock, Elna	133
Branch, Daniel	288	Brock, George	133
Bray, Elizabeth	312	Brock, Grayson A.	241
Bray, Thomas	315	Brock, Hazel	133
Breisch, Barbara	76	Brock, Mattie	133
Brent, Richard H.	27	Brode, Susan Zehner	74
Brewer, Alida Ann	20	Brody, Ethel	225
Bricken, Ann	184	Bronaugh, Charlotte A.	263
Bricken, Elizabeth	184	Brookes, Claud M.	321
Bricken, George	184	Brookes, Overton	321

Brooks, Archer	123	Brutton, Linda	164
Brooks, Eliza Elizabeth	243	Bryant, Evan	321
298		Brydon, Rachel	254
Brooks, Garland J.	305	Buchanan, Daurice Lee	251
Brooks, Ida	253	Buchler, Brent	16
Brown, Alfred Scott	179	Buchler, Randy	16
Brown, Allen Dennis	179	Buchler, Ronald	16
Brown, Anne Leland	273	Buchler, Scott	16
Brown, Barbara	179	Buckley, Royce Gould	177
Brown, Betty	98	Bucktrout, Benjamin	274
Brown, Charlie	175	Bucktrout, Cora Belle	274
Brown, Cleveland	97	Bucktrout, Estelle	274
Brown, David Allen	246	Bucktrout, Henry Bruce	274
Brown, Earl V.	235	Bucktrout, Lucy	274
Brown, Edgar Walter	179	Bucktrout, Martha L.	274
Brown, Ethel Lillian	179	Bucktrout, Mary Eliza	274
Brown, Frannie Waller	263	Bucktrout, Sydney	274
Brown, Grace Alice	179	Bucktrout, Sydney Smith	274
Brown, James Alexander	179	Bucktrout, Virginia	274
Brown, James Alfred	246	Bucktrout, Virginia C.	274
Brown, James Edward	179	Buckwalter, Malinda	45
Brown, James Moffett	272	Bullard, Cynthia	248
Brown, James Overton	273	Bullock, John	259
Brown, James Richard	179	Bullock, Susan	259
Brown, Janet Alice	273	Bultje, Betty Mae	174
Brown, Jean Constance	97	Bultje, Henry	105, 174
Brown, Joseph T.	52	Bultje, Henry James	174
Brown, Joseph T. Jr.	47	Bultje, Klaas	103
Brown, Judy	179	Bultje, Margaret Virginia	174
Brown, Lillian	246, 254	Bultje, Warren	174
Brown, Lillian Louise	179	Bumpass, Edmund Ellis	172
Brown, Louise Daisy	179	Bumpass, Martha Nelson	172
Brown, Mary	226	Bunn, J. F.	52
Brown, Mary Roberta	179	Bunn, Judge	48, 49, 50, 51
Brown, Nancy	179	Burcher, Annie	135
Brown, Roxy	179	Burchett, James E. Jr.	223
Brown, Ruth Roberta	179	Burchett, James Earl	223
Brown, Samuel	248	Burchett, James Earl Sr	223
Brown, Samuel Tompkins	273	Burchett, Leigh	223
Brown, Scott	179	Burfoot, Tandy	219
Brown, Sue Fink	222	Burger, Sarah Elizabeth	170
Brown, Thomas Judson III	246	Burgess, Charles T.	225
Brown, Thomas Judson Jr.	246	Burgess, Edna Earl	242
Brown, Tillie Eveland	75	Burgoon, Ella	37
Brown, Virginia	227	Burke, Marion M. III	180
Brown, W. A.	95	Burke, Marion Marcellus	180
Brown, William	308	Burkey, Henry M.	25
Brown, William Edgar	179	Burleith, Joseph W.	240
Browne, Samuel Tompkins	325	Burlieth, Catherine	240
Bruce, Doris	228	Burman, Robert	134
Bruce, Waverly Houson	228	Burnham, Mr.	33
Brunette, Francis Marion	272	Burrow, Helen	19

Burton, Arthur Nunnally	221	Callis, Mary Elizabeth	259
Burton Betsey Bowles	220	301	
Burton, Catherine Harding	220	Callis, Otho W.	259, 301
Burton, Christopher M.	222	Callis, T. V. O.	204
Burton, Cynthia Robin	221	Callis, Tobias Shandy	259, 301
Burton, Dr.	13	Callis, W. O.	300
Burton, Elizabeth Frances	221	301, 302	
Burton, Howell	191	Callis, William	205
Burton, James Hamilton	221	259, 299	
Burton, Mary Ruth	221	Callis, William Overton	205
Burton, Michael Edward	222	259, 299	
Burton, Michael Pierce	221	Calogno, Joseph	224
Burton, Nancy Lynn	221	Camp, Graham	325
Burton, Robert Royce	221	Campbell, Col.	276
Burton, Thomas Arthur	221	Campbell, Mary Mildred	254
Burton, Thomas Arthur Jr	221	Campbell, Mary Sanford	80
Burton, Thomas David	220	Carey, Daniel	222
Burton, Thomas Edward	220	Carey, Patricia	222
Burton, Thomas Edward Jr	220	Carlin, Eulalia	212
Burton, William Harding	221	Carlin, Eulalie	211
Burton, William Rev.	188	Carneal, Eddie	130
Burt, Judith	210, 266	Carner, Emmett	176
Burt, Richard	210	Carnes, Chester Bernard	242
Butch, Rose Nettie	18	Carnes, Jacob Cameron D.	242
Butler, Anna	160	Carnes, Monroe Edward	242
Butler, Eliza	220	Carpenter, Alice Gray	213
Butler, Horace Ruben	243	Carpenter, Anna Sanders	213
Butler, Isaac	321	Carpenter, Eleanor Blake	213
Butler, Jesse	279	Carpenter, Ellen Blake	213
Butler, Stuart	243	Carpenter, Evelyn F.	213
Byers, Barbara	266	Carpenter, Floyd Smith	213
Byers, Sheryl	96	Carpenter, Frank Cosby	213
Byrd, Heather	221	Carpenter, Georgia Cosby	213
Byrd, James Ezra	221	Carpenter, John S.	213
Byrd, Jeffrey Wayne	221	Carpenter, Margaret S.	213
Byrd, Jeffrey Wayne Jr	221	Carpenter, Mary Fontaine	213
Cady, E. C.	93	Carpenter, Rhoda	218
Cady, Eugene C.	94	Carpenter, Robert Todd	213
Cady, Sarah A.	93, 94	Carpenter, Samuel	213
Callis, Arthur	259, 301	Carpenter, Slaughter	213
Callis, Barbara Ann	259, 301	Carpenter, William H.	213
Callis, Caius Marcellus	259	Carr, Agnes	321
301		Carr, Dabney	321
Callis, Cleon M.	259, 301	Carr, Emily M. Cosby	220
Callis, Eleanor Addison	259	Carr, John	319, 320
301		Carr, John, Col.	320
Callis, Garland	259	Carr, Lucy	22
Callis, Jane Cosby	259, 301	Carr, Sarah	205, 266
Callis, Lavinia	259, 301	Carrington, Kenneth III	224
Callis, Martha Winston	259.	Carrington, Richard B.	225
301		Carson, Emma Fletcher	305
Callis, Mary Cosby	299	Carson, Mary	321

Carter, Barbara Mays	251	Childress, Ethel Marian	163
Carter, Blanche	230	Childs, Isaac Benjamin	27
Carter, Marianne	241	Chiles, Ann	273
Carter, Orian	244	Chisholm, Charles	263, 264
Carver, Eunice Inez	250	Chisholm, Edith Blanche	263
Cary, Annie B. Smith	177	Chisholm, Edward Morris	264
Cary, Bettie	177	Chisholm, Edward V.	264
Cary, Joe	177	Chisholm, Ella Virginia	264
Castelli, Rosemary	256	Chisholm, Florence St. J	263
Catlett, Thomas, Rev	216	Chisholm, James Allen	264
Causby, Agatha Ann,	208	Chisholm, Judith Lee	264
Causby, Alfred 152, 153,	208	Chisholm, Leroy Terrell	263
Causby, Bowling	208	Chisholm, Lewis P. Jr.	264
Causby, David	182, 207	Chisholm, Lewis Pendleton	263
Causby, Deborah	208	Chisholm, Maria Louise	264
Causby, Docia	298	Chisholm, Nathaniel H.	263
Causby, Edwin	208	Chisholm, Raymond Hugh	264
Causby, Eliza	208	Chisholm, Raymond N.	264
Causby, Elizabeth	148, 182	Chisholm, Rupert F.	264
208		Chisholm, Rupert F. Jr.	264
Causby, James	207, 298, 299	Chisholm, Virginus	263
Causby, Jefferson	208, 298	Chisholm, Willam LeRoy	263
Causby, Jeremiah	208	Christ, Jesus	310
Causby, John Calvert	208	Christian, Dr.	101
Causby, Judith	152, 153	Christina, Lydia	26
Causby, Judith Ann	152, 153	Christine, Lydia	26
Causby, Ludwell W.	208	Christmas, Martha	215
Causby, Mahala	208	Clany, Ruby	252
Causby, Mary	208	Clark, Annie Catherine	135
Causby, Mary H.	155, 162	Clark, Christopher Capt.	312
Causby, Pinetta	298	Clark, Fannie Badkins	135
Causby, Pleasant	207	Clark, Franklin Lee	135
Causby, Rebecca	299	Clark, J. Y.	182
Causby, William	152, 208	Clark, James W.	142
Cecil, Ronald Timothy	245	Clark, James William	135, 140
Cesar, Jo.	258	Clark, Jill Cynthia	135
Chalmers, E. A.	216	Clark, John W.	123
Chambers, Sarah	267	Clark, Keziah Cassandra	272
Chaney, David Bruce	246	Clark, Michael Fletcher	134
Chaney, Howard Thomas	247	Clark, Nancy Katherine	135
Chapel, Maggie	129	Clark, Octavius	159
Chapman, Harold O.	223	Clark, Roberta	136
Charles I	317	Clark, Sharon Louise	135
Charles, II, King	317	Clark, Susan E.	123
Charles, King	308, 318	Clark, Susanna Wilkerson	160
Cheatham, Debra	233	Clark, Tabitha	24
Cheatham, Esther M.	295	Clark, William	24
Cheatham, Esther Maude	233	Clark, Wm.	279
Cheatham, Josepha A.	233	Clarke, Alexander	133
Cheatham, Thomas M.	233	Clarke, Alma Allen	126, 131
Chenault, Mary Frances	174	Clarke, Alton Lee	134
Childress, Alice B	107	Clarke, Ann	121, 128

Clarke, Annie	130	Clarke, Kathryn	133
Clarke, Annie Mabel	135	Clarke, LaVerne	133
Clarke, Ashley Warren	236	Clarke, Lavinia	121
Clarke, Bernard Atlee	126, 130	Clarke, Leslie Alvin	136
Clarke, Charlotte Lee	135	Clarke, Lizzie	125, 130
Clarke, Clara Jakaman	135	Clarke, Louise	130, 133, 136
Clarke, Clarentine	121, 136	Clarke, Lucy W.	137
141		Clarke, Madelene	133
Clarke, Delsie	130	Clarke, Manie Alease	126
Clarke, Earnest Linwood	126	133	
130		Clarke, Margaret	131
Clarke, Eliza	122	Clarke, Margaret Blanche	133
Clarke, Elizabeth	134	Clarke, Marjorie	134
Clarke, Elizabeth Albion	136	Clarke, Martha Ann	122, 134
Clarke, Elizabeth Albon	122	Clarke, Martha W.	135
Clarke, Eveline Fessender	213	Clarke, Mary A.	136
Clarke, Evelyn	130	Clarke, Mary E.	133
Clarke, Fannie	139	Clarke, Mary Elizabeth	122
Clarke, Filmer	121, 128	136	
Clarke, Frank Rollins	134	Clarke, Mary Estelle	126
140		130	
Clarke, Geneva May	10, 11	Clarke, Mary Jane	134
12, 18, 126, 130		Clarke, Milford H.	136
Clarke, George E.	126, 133	Clarke, Myrtle C.	133
Clarke, George Fletcher	134	Clarke, Nancy	121, 128
Clarke, Georgia	136	Clarke, Norris Blanton	126
Clarke, Georgianna	137	130	
Clarke, Hazel Oconia	126, 130	Clarke, Octavious	10, 11
Clarke, Howard	126, 134	Clarke, Octavious Lee	18
Clarke, Ilau	134	125, 126, 130, 162	
Clarke, Irene	140	Clarke, P. L.	124
Clarke, Irvin Leslie	126, 130	Clarke, Philmer	121
Clarke, J. Allen Jr.	327	128, 138, 141	
Clarke, J. Filmore	122	Clarke, Richard Edmond	134
Clarke, J. P.	124, 139	Clarke, Richard Monteiro	135
Clarke, James	121, 128, 134	Clarke, Robert	121
146, 147		Clarke, Robert Clay	131
Clarke, James Donald	133	Clarke, Robert Edward	135
Clarke, James Philip	134	Clarke, Robert George	134
Clarke, James Philmer	122	Clarke, Robert Thomas	126
126, 133, 134, 139		131	
Clarke, John	121, 128	Clarke, Robert W.	137
Clarke, John T.	136	Clarke, Ruby Jean	134
Clarke, John W.	123, 125, 126	Clarke, Russell Allen	126
136		130	
Clarke, John Wesley	122, 124	Clarke, Sadie Evelyn	126, 130
128, 133, 138		Clarke, Sandra Lee	134
Clarke, John William	126	Clarke, Sarah Maria	125, 128
Clarke, John William Jr	133	Clarke, Stephen Magann	236
Clarke, Joseph Leroy	122, 136	Clarke, Stephen Magann Jr	236
Clarke, Judson Harman	133	Clarke, Susan E.	122, 123
Clarke, Julia	131	124	

Clarke, Thomas	121, 124	Coghill, Emily Purcell	249
Clarke, Thomas Lee	134	Coghill, James Anthony	249
Clarke, Thomas Townsend	121	Coghill, Latane Claiborne	249
	122, 128, 141	Coghill, Millard	249
Clarke, Vernon Lee	126, 130	Coghill, Thelma	249
Clarke, Walter	133	Cole, Daniel William	256
Clarke, Walter H.	125, 131	Cole, David D.	256
Clarke, Waverly Chandler	126	Cole, John	148
	130	Cole, Mary	260
Clarke, William	145, 146, 279	Cole, Mary Ellen A.	268
Clarke, William David	122	Cole, Tracey Lyn	256
	136	Coleman, Anne Levenia	110
Clarke, Wm	149	Coleman, Blanch	110
Clarke, Zennie	126, 131	Coleman, Caroline	107
Clarkson, James	258	Coleman, Catherine	97
Clarkson, Martha E.	258	Coleman, Edwin S.	110
Claybrook, William	266	Coleman, Elizabeth E.	110
Claybrooke, John, Col.	322	Coleman, Elizabeth Kate	110
Clayton, Florence Gertrude	24	Coleman, Gulielmus	107
Clayton, George B.	175	Coleman, Gulielmus S	109
Clayton, M. R.	175	Coleman, Hawes	322
Clayton, Rowena P.	178	Coleman, Littleberry I.	110
Clayton, Rowena Pemberton	175	Coleman, Lottie L. W.	193
Cleary, Charles Van Buren	165	Coleman, Luther Dunn	110
Clemens, Francis	308	Coleman, Mary Caroline	107
Clements, Gay	107		108, 110
Clements, Laura Christine	18	Coleman, Matilda Minor	260
Clements, Lee	326	Coleman, Minnie	110
Clements, Lillian R.	109	Coley, Mary T.	160
Clements, Luther R.	304	Colley, Anne	200
Clements, Marie	109	Colley, Henry, Sir	200
Clements, Mary	326	Collins, Carol Ann	250
Clements, Mary Lee	326	Collins, Cathy Laverne	251
Clements, Mrs. Mary	57	Collins, Christina Joy	251
Clements, W. E.	136	Collins, Christine	165
Clendening, Phebe	81	Collins, Clifford	165
Clendening, William Walker	81	Collins, Clifford E.	165
Cline, Geo. T.	93	Collins, Connie Lynn	250
Clopton, Jno. B.	151	Collins, Cynthia Lee	251
Clopton, John B. Judge	292	Collins, Daniel Ray	251
Clough, Ann Booker	319, 323	Collins, Debbie	165
Clulow, Cornelia Jean	182, 190	Collins, Dennis	165
Clulow, Ernest Edward	182	Collins, Fannie Dean	73
	190	Collins, George	165
Clulow, George Edward	182	Collins, George L	165
	190	Collins, George L. Jr	165
Coalter, Jennifer	170	Collins, Howard Clifton	250
Cobb, Samuel	315	Collins, Jean	165
Cobbs, Nannie Berta	183	Collins, Joan	165
Cockill, Mrs.	77	Collins, Joey	165
Cockill, Timothy	72	Collins, John Irvin	250
Coghill, Byron Winfree	249	Collins, John Irvin Jr.	251

Collins, Patricia	253	Corker, Chastain	152
Collins, Philip	166	153, 172	
Collins, Raymond	165	Corker, Jane	149
Collins, Raymond Eugene	165	151, 152	
Collins, Richard	165, 253	Corker, Jenny	150, 153
Collins, Richard Allen	165	Corker, Polly	153
Collins, Scott	167	Corker, Robert	148
Collins, Sharon	165	150, 152, 153, 181	
Colognori, Janice	142	Corl, Catharine Gusa	27
Colognori, Joseph C. III	134	Corle, Olive M.	21, 39
Colognori, Joseph Carl Jr	134	Cornick, James	8
Colognori, Lauren E.	134	Cornwell, Delia E.	31
Colognori, Michael Joseph	134	Cornwell, Effie Cordelia	15
Colt, Thomas C. Jr.	291	32	
Condrey, Gail	168	Cornwell, Sandrus	15, 32
Condrey, Jim	168	Corr, Emily S.	289
Condrey, Michael Edward	168	Cosbie, Alexander	196, 197
Condrey, Nina	168	Cosbie, Arnold	196, 197
Condrey, Pamela Joe	168	Cosbie, Francis	195, 196, 210
Condrey, Prudence Terry	248	Cosbie, Henry	196, 197
Condrey, Raymond Lee	168	Cosbie, John	195, 210
Condrey, Walter	168	Cosbie, Richard	195, 210
Condrey, William Guy	168	Cosby, "Cousin Ben"	280
Connelly, Emma	21	Cosby, "Mattie"	259, 269
Consalvi, David	19	Cosby, "Polly"	217
Conway, Emma	158	Cosby, Abner	217
Conway, Enna Wilkinson	171	218, 219, 271, 278	
Conyers, Shirley W.	163	Cosby, Abner Winfield	271
Cook, Alex David	19	Cosby, Addison A.	239
Cook, Berry Elwin	18	Cosby, Agatha Ann	182
Cook, Brian Casey	18	209, 238	
Cook, Bruce Christopher	19	Cosby, Albert	211, 219
Cook, Caroline Faye	19	Cosby, Aleatha Jane	270
Cook, Christopher Donovan	19	Cosby, Alexander	198, 199
Cook, David Franklin	18	210	
Cook, Eric Sligh	19	Cosby, Alfred	180, 182, 209
Cook, Gary Stephen	19	238	
Cook, Kathryn Marie	19	Cosby, Alice Ophelia	271
Cook, Kelly Leigh	18	Cosby, Amanda	215, 260
Cook, Kimberly Lynn	19	Cosby, Amber E.	304
Cook, Little Berry	12, 18	Cosby, Amelia	211
Cook, Walter B.	12, 18	Cosby, Amy	270, 275
Cooke, John Gordon Dr.	266	Cosby, Anderson B.	239
Cooke, Marvah Louisa	271	Cosby, Andrew Napoleon	305
Cooke, Nannie	173	Cosby, Andromache Nelson	264
Coonfare, Charlotte	25	Cosby, Anita Blake	213
Copps, Jessie Reed	221	Cosby, Ann	266, 269, 270
Cordle, Duval J.	176	274	
Cordle, Emma Pearl	176	Cosby, Ann Jefferson	235
Cordle, Raymond	176	Cosby, Ann Overton	205, 259
Cordle, Stuart	176	Cosby, Ann Wilson	181
Corker, Albin	155, 162	Cosby, Ann Wingfield	265



Cosby, Ann Woods	269	Cosby, Catherine	275
Cosby, Ann Young	265	Cosby, Cecil Eggleston	220
Cosby, Anna Ardella	271	226, 233	
Cosby, Anna M.	269	Cosby, Celia	264
Cosby, Anne Booker	302, 304	Cosby, Charles	198
Cosby, Annie	272	199, 202, 203, 204, 205	
Cosby, Annie Burns	264	206, 210, 211, 215, 216	
Cosby, Anthony	218	217, 258, 266, 275, 276	
Cosby, Anthony Sydnor	212	277, 278, 279, 294, 304	
Cosby, Archibald	218, 278	Cosby, Charles A.	258
279		Cosby, Charles C.	217
Cosby, Arnold	198, 275	Cosby, Charles Carroll	304
Cosby, Arthur B.	269	Cosby, Charles E.	216
Cosby, Arthur Fortunatus	214	Cosby, Charles Edwin	219
277		Cosby, Charles F.	218
Cosby, Austin	211	Cosby, Charles H.	239, 270
Cosby, Azgad Napoleon B.	302	Cosby, Charles Henry B.	268
304		Cosby, Charles J.	279
Cosby, Barbara	203, 204, 205	Cosby, Charles Jr.	216
264, 271, 294		Cosby, Charles Lee	258
Cosby, Barbara Elizabeth	268	Cosby, Charles Monroe	235
Cosby, Barbara Jane	271	Cosby, Charles Nicholas	269
Cosby, Barbara Minor	215	Cosby, Charles R.	207, 217
Cosby, Barbara Overton	260	306	
Cosby, Benjamin	218, 239	Cosby, Charles Rufus	302
266		Cosby, Charles Scott	215
Cosby, Benjamin F.	239	Cosby, Charles Sydnor	212
Cosby, Benjamin Franklin	258	214	
266, 268		Cosby, Charles Vernon	216
Cosby, Benjamin H.	266	Cosby, Charles W.	218
Cosby, Benjamin Kendall	269	Cosby, Charles Walker	265
Cosby, Benjamin S.	216	Cosby, Charlotte Spencer	214
Cosby, Bernard Jackson	235	Cosby, Clara	214
Cosby, Bernard Jackson Jr	235	Cosby, Claude	220
Cosby, Bettie	285	Cosby, Clay	272
Cosby, Bettie E.	232	Cosby, Clayton	235
Cosby, Betty	281	Cosby, Clifford Haskings	268
Cosby, Beverly Wickliffe	217	Cosby, Clifton D.	304
Cosby, Bolling	209	Cosby, Columbus	259
257, 292, 294		Cosby, Cordelia Burnett	264
Cosby, Branch A.	181	Cosby, Cornelia C.	216
Cosby, Branch E.	232, 293	Cosby, Cornelia H.	217
Cosby, Calvin Watkins	235	Cosby, Courtney	231, 235
Cosby, Calvin Wayne	230	Cosby, Cynthia	218
Cosby, Carma	212	Cosby, Cynthia Ann	231
Cosby, Carol	230	Cosby, Cynthia Jack	212
Cosby, Carol du Bois	214	Cosby, Dabney	215, 216
Cosby, Caroline	216	Cosby, Dabney Carr	259
Cosby, Caroline Elizabeth	217	Cosby, Dabney Minor	216
Cosby, Caroline R.	158, 228	Cosby, Daniel	231
Cosby, Caroline Rebecca	164	Cosby, Daniel W.	239
Cosby, Cassie Lee	229	Cosby, David	172, 203, 204

205, 206, 208, 211, 215		Cosby, Emmet	226
231, 277, 294, 298, 299		Cosby, Emmett L.	220
302, 319, 323		Cosby, Ernest Linwowl	231
Cosby, David Simmons	270	Cosby, Ernest Linwowl Jr.	231
Cosby, David Simmons Jr.	270	Cosby, Ethel Laverne	231
Cosby, Deborah	209, 220, 225	Cosby, Eugene C.	268
230, 240, 294, 296		Cosby, Eunice	231
Cosby, Demosthenes	259	Cosby, Eunice Bell	305
Cosby, Diane	230	Cosby, Evelyn	231
Cosby, Docia	272	Cosby, Fleming	209, 239
Cosby, Dora	259	Cosby, Florence	232
Cosby, Dorcas	199	Cosby, Florence Caroline	230
Cosby, Dorothy R.	306	Cosby, Florence Sadie	236
Cosby, Dudley	219	Cosby, Floyd	220
Cosby, Duke	211	Cosby, Fontaine	214
Cosby, Edith	213	Cosby, Fortunatus	211, 212
Cosby, Edith Bretna L.	269	213, 276	
Cosby, Edna	230	Cosby, Frances	258, 266, 271
Cosby, Edward	211, 270	274	
Cosby, Edwin E.	239	Cosby, Frances Jane	216
Cosby, Edwin Henry	219	Cosby, Francis	198, 199
Cosby, Egbert L.	239	210, 211, 266	
Cosby, Eliza	215, 217	Cosby, Frank Carvill	214
Cosby, Eliza Jane	217	Cosby, Frank Clark	214
Cosby, Eliza M.	305	Cosby, Frank Clark Jr	214
Cosby, Eliza Sydnor	212, 215	Cosby, Frank Eugene	220, 289
Cosby, Elizabeth	182	Cosby, Garland	211, 212, 270
201, 205, 209, 210, 212		276	
218, 219, 238, 239, 258		Cosby, Garland Poindexter	212
260, 269, 270, 274, 278		Cosby, Gay	230
Cosby, Elizabeth	279	Cosby, Geneva	180, 230
Cosby, Elizabeth "Betsey"	218	Cosby, George	212, 218, 270
Cosby, Elizabeth A.	239	Cosby, George Berkley	305
Cosby, Elizabeth Ann	217	Cosby, George Berkley Jr.	305
271		Cosby, George Blake	213
Cosby, Elizabeth Broadnax	211	Cosby, George Blake Jr	213
Cosby, Elizabeth Frances	266	Cosby, George C.	304
Cosby, Elizabeth Jackson	302	Cosby, George M.	220, 289
Cosby, Elizabeth McDonald	269	Cosby, George Menoah	258
Cosby, Elizabeth Reavis	213	Cosby, George Wood	258
Cosby, Elizabeth S.	218	Cosby, Georgia Ann	259
Cosby, Elizabeth Sydnor	212	Cosby, Gladys	230
Cosby, Ella	263	Cosby, Grace	259
Cosby, Ellen	216, 304, 265	Cosby, Green	270
Cosby, Ellen Blake	213	Cosby, H. G.	270
Cosby, Ellen Harpole	198	Cosby, H. H.	232
Cosby, Ellen Meade	216	Cosby, Hardenia	262
Cosby, Elsie Pink	213	Cosby, Harriet	215, 219
Cosby, Elvira	239	Cosby, Harriette Anne	304
Cosby, Emily	271	Cosby, Harrison Tyler	269
Cosby, Emily M.	220	Cosby, Henrietta	258
Cosby, Emma	212, 272	Cosby, Henry	210

Cosby, Henry Clay	212, 258	Cosby, Jane Meriwether	203
Cosby, Henry Heidt	271	Cosby, Janet Rule	274
Cosby, Henry Settle	269	Cosby, Jay	259
Cosby, Henry Tynes	216	Cosby, Jean	269
Cosby, Hickerson	270, 271	Cosby, Jefferson	181
Cosby, Hogan Douglas	269	209, 232, 292, 293, 294	
Cosby, Hortense	220, 289	Cosby, Jefferson Judson	235
Cosby, Howard Zachariah	217	Cosby, Jemima B.	265
Cosby, Hugh Lawson	270	Cosby, Jennie Bell	269
Cosby, Hugh Overton	215	Cosby, Jeremiah "Blind _"	219
Cosby, Indiana W.	257	Cosby, Jeremiah David	207, 208
Cosby, Indianna W.	292	Cosby, Jeremiah M.	209, 239
Cosby, Ira L.	232	Cosby, Jessica Dawn	231
Cosby, Irving	306	Cosby, Joanara	268
Cosby, Irving H.	235	Cosby, Joel	260
Cosby, Isabella	269	Cosby, John	200
Cosby, Jack	230	201, 202, 203, 205, 210	
Cosby, Jacob	217	211, 215, 216, 219, 258	
Cosby, James	201	259, 260, 266, 269, 271	
202, 203, 205, 206, 207		273, 275, 294, 314	
210, 211, 212, 218, 217		Cosby, John Calvert	182
257, 258, 266, 269, 270		209	
273, 278, 279, 294, 298		Cosby, John Dabney	258
304,		259	
Cosby, James Alexander	271	Cosby, John Garland	271
Cosby, James Azgad	304	Cosby, John H.	270
Cosby, James B.	219	Cosby, John Henry	259
Cosby, James D.	268	Cosby, John Ingraham	269
Cosby, James Douglas	268	Cosby, John Jr.	201
Cosby, James Dudley	219	Cosby, John Overton	264, 271
Cosby, James E.	239, 270	Cosby, John Overton Jr	264
Cosby, James Edward	211	Cosby, John P.	258
Cosby, James Fielding	258	Cosby, John Rufus	271
Cosby, James Gabriel	304	Cosby, John Stewart	182
Cosby, James J.	212	Cosby, John Stuart	236
Cosby, James Jackson	266	Cosby, John the second	325
Cosby, James Joseph	268	Cosby, John W.	216
Cosby, James Jr	211	Cosby, John Wesley W. S.	272
Cosby, James K.	272	Cosby, John Wilson	269
Cosby, James Madison	272	Cosby, John Wingfield	266
Cosby, James O.	218	Cosby, John Wyatt	216
Cosby, James Overton	212, 214	Cosby, Joseph	211, 217, 239
Cosby, James S.	239	258, 259	
Cosby, James Smiley	214	Cosby, Joseph Bolling	219
Cosby, James T.	220	Cosby, Joseph Christopher	258
Cosby, James Thomas	268	Cosby, Joseph D.	180, 238, 259
Cosby, James Washington	269	Cosby, Joseph Madison	305
Cosby, James Woods	269	Cosby, Josephine	259
Cosby, Jane	203	Cosby, Josiah	217, 278
204, 205, 216, 259, 260		Cosby, Josiah B.	218
266, 269, 270, 294		Cosby, Jounett	216
Cosby, Jane Evans	269	Cosby, Jounett Vernon	216

Cosby, Joyce Marvel	305	Cosby, Ludwell William	236
Cosby, Juanita Marian	230	Cosby, Ludwell Williams	209
Cosby, Judith	149	219	
151, 203, 214, 293		Cosby, Luther C.	239
Cosby, Judith Ann	232	Cosby, Luther Calvin	235
Cosby, Judith Cary	209	Cosby, Luther Tomolia	271
Cosby, Judy	150	Cosby, Lynn Boyd	266
Cosby, Julia	304	Cosby, Mabel 198, 230,	275
Cosby, Julian Daniel	231	Cosby, Magdalene	274
Cosby, Julian F.	230	Cosby, Maggie Lewis	216
Cosby, Julius Ingram	269	Cosby, Mahala 182, 209,	237
Cosby, Junius A.	239	Cosby, Malcom Cecil	235
Cosby, Junius F.	258	Cosby, Malvina Doswell	266
Cosby, Junius O	258	Cosby, Margaret 212,	216
Cosby, Kate	272	268, 275	
Cosby, Katherine Berry	264	Cosby, Margaret	201
Cosby, Kathleen	268	Cosby, Maria C.	239
Cosby, Kenneth	231	Cosby, Maria Louisa 220,	240
Cosby, Kristin	230	Cosby, Maria Louise 264,	296
Cosby, L. W.	164	Cosby, Maria	271
Cosby, Laura	216	Cosby, Marianna	216
Cosby, Lelia	182	Cosby, Marjorie M.	231
Cosby, Lelia Mataline	236	Cosby, Mark	274
Cosby, Lena	232	Cosby, Martha 215, 225,	260
Cosby, Lenora 238,	280	265, 274, 292	
Cosby, Leonidas	257	Cosby, Martha A. 225,	258
Cosby, Lewis	215	Cosby, Martha Ann	266
Cosby, Lewis Franklin	215	Cosby, Martha Anne	271
Cosby, Lilla	272	Cosby, Martha C. 257,	292
Cosby, Linda Grace	305	Cosby, Martha E. 239,	304
Cosby, Lizzie	270	Cosby, Martha Elizabeth	270
Cosby, Lottie 220,	289	Cosby, Martha Frances	216
Cosby, Lou	220	Cosby, Martha Isabella	272
Cosby, Louisa	211	Cosby, Martha Jane	305
215, 219, 259		Cosby, Martha R.	219
Cosby, Louisa Antoinette	272	Cosby, Martha Terrell	264
Cosby, Lourany Frances	272	Cosby, Marvin Pierce	268
Cosby, Lucie A.	239	Cosby, Mary	148
Cosby, Lucien B.	212	162, 172, 202, 203,	204
Cosby, Lucille	216	205, 209, 210, 211,	214
Cosby, Lucille Maria C.	230	216, 219, 238, 239,	258
Cosby, Lucinda	270	259, 269, 270, 271,	274
Cosby, Lucy	217	294, 299, 304,	
233, 237, 270, 283		Cosby, Mary "Polly"	218
Cosby, Lucy Ann	258	Cosby, Mary Ann 223,	257
Cosby, Lucy Garland	215	268, 292	
Cosby, Lucy Hawkins 212,	214	Cosby, Mary C.	239
Cosby, Lucy M.	182	Cosby, Mary Catherine	225
Cosby, Lucy Talbot	274	232, 253	
Cosby, Lucy Waddy	264	Cosby, Mary E.	239
Cosby, Ludwell W, Jr.	18	Cosby, Mary Eliza	274
229, 292		Cosby, Mary Elizabeth	155

156, 162, 228, 269, 271		Cosby, Overton	205, 217, 258
Cosby, Mary Ellen	266	270, 278, 279, 294	
Cosby, Mary Fontaine	213	Cosby, Overton Martin	266
Cosby, Mary Imogene	258	Cosby, Parnelia Anna	262
Cosby, Mary Jane	218	Cosby, Patsey	278, 279
Cosby, Mary M.	295	Cosby, Patsy	212
Cosby, Mary Magdalene	181	Cosby, Patty Mosely	274
226, 232, 252		Cosby, Paul	268
Cosby, Mary Moore	217	Cosby, Paul R.	220, 289
Cosby, Mary Morris T.	261	Cosby, Pauline	304
Cosby, Mary Mozella	271	Cosby, Peter	270
Cosby, Mary Overton	214	Cosby, Philip L.	181
264		Cosby, Philip Lafayette	232
Cosby, Mary Preston B.	217	Cosby, Phillip V.	232
Cosby, Mary Wingfield	266	Cosby, Pleasants	258
Cosby, Matthew	218	Cosby, Polly	278, 279, 293
Cosby, Matthew Woodrow	231	Cosby, Polly Ann	271
Cosby, Mattie Walton	304	Cosby, Preston	270
Cosby, Maude Irene	305	Cosby, Purnetta	257
Cosby, May	232	Cosby, R. D.	181
Cosby, Megan	230	Cosby, Rebecca	257, 271, 292
Cosby, Meredith	211	Cosby, Rebecca Wood	211
Cosby, Mildred	265	Cosby, Reginald Edwin	230
Cosby, Mildred Carval	268	Cosby, Richard	198, 210, 218
Cosby, Miller Hart	220	232, 278, 279	
Cosby, Minor Western	304	Cosby, Richard H.	182
Cosby, Molly	265	Cosby, Richard Hamilton	236
Cosby, Monterie	235	Cosby, Richard James	271
Cosby, Monterey	182	Cosby, Richard M.	218
Cosby, Morris	261	Cosby, Richard M. Jr.	218
Cosby, Morris Welford	266	Cosby, Richard Robert	271
Cosby, N. Harris	220	Cosby, Richmond Terrell	214
Cosby, Nancy	206	Cosby, Robert	212, 232, 270
260, 271, 293		271, 272	
Cosby, Nancy Brantley	272	Cosby, Robert Alton	304
Cosby, Nancy Overton	205	Cosby, Robert Benton	266
259		Cosby, Robert D.	293
Cosby, Nannie	182	Cosby, Robert Dabney	235
Cosby, Nannie L.	285	Cosby, Robert Everett	235
Cosby, Nannie Lee	236	Cosby, Robert R.	304
Cosby, Napoleon B.	212	Cosby, Robert S.	211, 302
Cosby, Napoleon Dabney	219	Cosby, Robert Todd	213
289		Cosby, Robert Wells	269
Cosby, Nathan	260	Cosby, Rosa C.	180
Cosby, Nellie Wilson	268	Cosby, Rosa	295
Cosby, Nelson	269	Cosby, Rose	198
Cosby, Nelson M.	230	275	
Cosby, Nettie M.	229	Cosby, Rufus	211
Cosby, Nicholas Micajah	268	Cosby, Russell Walker	269
Cosby, Nicholas	211	Cosby, Ruth Etta	304
Cosby, Oliver	305	Cosby, Sallie	259
Cosby, Ottie	107	Cosby, Sallie Ann	268

Cosby, Sam	270	Cosby, Victoria	219
Cosby, Samuel	273	Cosby, Vincent	215
274		Cosby, Vincent Tapp	215
Cosby, Samuel Henry	259	Cosby, Violet Sturgis	214
Cosby, Samuel Overton	266	Cosby, Wallace Wilbur	268
Cosby, Sarah	201	Cosby, Walter	216
202, 210, 217, 219,	266	Cosby, Walter Tapp	216
275, 304		Cosby, Walter W.	220
Cosby, Sarah Addie	304	Cosby, Washington	305
Cosby, Sarah Ann	272	Cosby, Wayne Manuel	230
Cosby, Sarah Elizabeth	232	Cosby, Wilbur Cajah	269
236, 271		Cosby, William 148, 150,	162
Cosby, Sarah Wingfield	264	181, 197, 198, 203,	205
Cosby, Sary	219	209, 210, 211, 215,	216
Cosby, Selina	218	219, 232, 239, 260,	266
Cosby, Shadrack A.	270	269, 272, 274	
Cosby, Sharon	231	Cosby, William B.	258
Cosby, Sibella	209, 240	Cosby, William Brown	229
Cosby, Sidney	219	Cosby, William Garland	271
Cosby, Sophronia	271	Cosby, William Goodwin	265
Cosby, Spencer	214	Cosby, William H.	219
Cosby, Stanley Wallace	268	Cosby, William Harris	265
Cosby, Stephen	215	Cosby, William Henry	217
Cosby, Stephen Miller	235	219, 287, 304	
Cosby, Stith Poindexter	211	Cosby, William Henry Jr.	217
Cosby, Stripling	274	279	
Cosby, Stuart	236	Cosby, William Lee	305
Cosby, Stuart Ludwell	231	Cosby, William Ludwell	294
Cosby, Susan	215, 259	Cosby, William Nicholas	268
Cosby, Susan A.	216	Cosby, William Powell	216
Cosby, Susan Lee	265	Cosby, William Temple	265
Cosby, Susan M.	239	Cosby, William Terrell	271
Cosby, Susan R.	229, 258	Cosby, William Thomas	181
Cosby, Susanna	207, 274	293	
Cosby, Susannah	205	Cosby, William Vernon	214
Cosby, Susie	230	Cosby, William Washington	217
Cosby, T. J.	232	Cosby, William Winifred	219
Cosby, Thomas	215, 218,	Cosby, William Woodson	258
265, 269, 270, 271	232	Cosby, Williams Ludwell	287
Cosby, Thomas Baker	265, 266	Cosby, Willieanna	218
Cosby, Thomas C.	271	Cosby, Willis	211
Cosby, Thomas Clinton	271	Cosby, Willlliam T. Jr.	272
Cosby, Thomas D.	258	Cosby, Wilson Benjamin	268
Cosby, Thomas Jefferson	218	269	
Cosby, Thomas Prather	214	Cosby, Wilson Dance	230
Cosby, Thomas Wingfield	262	Cosby, Winfred	207
Cosby, Timothy Redd	235	Cosby, Wingfield	211
Cosby, Tribble Davis	269	260, 261, 271	
Cosby, Tumbly	293	Cosby, Wingfield Anderson	219
Cosby, Turnley	237	Cosby, Wingfield Terrell	271
Cosby, Udolph C.	258	Cosby, Winifred	218
Cosby, Valentine	260	Cosby, Wm. Henry	278, 279

Cosby, Wm. M.	180	308, 309	
Cosby, Woodrow W.	306	Crawford, Jane	309
Cosby, Woodrow Wilson	230	Crawford, John	309
231		Crawford, Sir Roland	309
Cosby, Yance	272	Crawley, Maggie	235
Cosby, Zaccheus	207	Creighton, Harriet	81
215, 302		Crews, Clarence Odell	165
Cosby, Luther W.	232	Crisler, Jean	79
Cosby, Maria	259	Critzler, Floyd	169
Cossibey, John	210	Croft, Alice	308
Cossibey, Robert	210	Cronwell, Richard	317
Cossibye, John	195	Cropper, Cheryl Lynn	247
Cossibye, Robert	195	Cropper, Herman Farrell	247
Cotter, Alethia Syneve	242	Cropper, James Garland	247
Cotter, John Joseph	242	Cropper, Lizzie	247
Cotter, Jonathon Sinjen	242	Cropper, Ramsey	247
Cottrell, Charles Ashby	232	Crosby, Warren	78
Cottrell, Eleanor	222	Crostick, Samuel A., Jr.	241
Cottrell, J. F.	295	Crostick, Samuel Arthur	241
Cottrell, Jessie	233	Crostick, Muriel Gene	241
Cottrell, Jonathon	234	Crowder, Carol Ray	251
Cottrell, Joseph Frye	235	Crowder, Daniel Ray	251
Cottrell, Lillie Varina	220	Crowder, Patrick Ray	251
232		Crowl, Gaye	106
Cottrell, Lillie Varina	226	Crum, Priscilla, Miss	291
Cottrell, Lula May	233	Crump, J. T.	95
Cottrell, Mary M. Cosby	181	Crump, John	232
Cottrell, Melvin	233	Crump, Myrtle C.	251
Cottrell, Minnie Jane	233	Crump, Rhoda	232
Cottrell, Minnie Jane	252	Culberson, Dina Fay	167
Cottrell, Peter	226, 232	Culberson, Donna Kay	167
252, 295		Culberson, George	161
Cottrell, Peter Morgan	232	Culberson, James Melvin	167
Cottrell, Rosa Cosby	294	Culbreth, Mary Virginia	163
Cottrell, William	232	Cullinan, Alexander Roes	171
Courtney, Lou	235	Cullinan, Alice Marjorie	170
Couture, Richard T.	193	Cullinan, Alice Rae	170
Cox, Bryan	135	Cullinan, Alysee Kirsten	171
Cox, David	257, 299	Cullinan, Brenda	171
Cox, Donald	135	Cullinan, Brian	170
Cox, Jeannell	136	Cullinan, Christopher G.	171
Cox, Louisa	136	Cullinan, Danica Laughlin	171
Cox, Marjorie	230	Cullinan, Denetria M.	171
Cox, Mary	230	Cullinan, Douglas Allen	171
Cox, Rhea	135	Cullinan, Douglas R.	193
Craddock, Roberta	169	Cullinan, Douglas Roscoe	171
Crafton, Helen L. Mrs	171	Cullinan, Ella Veronica	170
Craighead, H. K. L.	322	Cullinan, Ellen Marie	170
Crawford, Angelina	309	Cullinan, Helen Mary Jane	170
Crawford, David	260, 309	Cullinan, James	170
Crawford, David, Capt.	309	Cullinan, James M. Jr.	170
Crawford, Elizabeth	260	Cullinan, James Mary	170

Cullinan, James Michaux	170	Dale, Thurman	244
Cullinan, Jay	170	Dale, Wayne Allen	244
Cullinan, Jeanna Munford	171	Dallas, Janie	235
Cullinan, Kenneth	170	Dalton, Joan Gail	304
Cullinan, Keriva	170	Dalton, Robert	311
Cullinan, Kimberly	170	Dalton, Samuel	314
Cullinan, Linda Jean	171	Danson, Betty Ann	225
Cullinan, Lirys Elene	171	Danson, Harry C.	225
Cullinan, Pat	170	Dance, Willis J.	158
Cullinan, Randall Keith	171	Danehower, Carrie	26
Cullinan, Richard	170	Daniel, J. S. Lt.	265
Cullinan, Ronald Eric	171	Daniels, Enid	224
Cullinan, Roy	170	Darby, Harwell McCoy Jr	262
Cullinan, Royden Keith	170	Daubert, Peter	69
171, 193		Daughery, Ella	109
Cullinan, Sadye Elizabeth	170	Davenport, Doris	164
Cullinan, Sean Keith	171	David, Beverly Earlie	164
Cullinan, Sherry Jean	171	David, Bruce Paul	226
Cumbie, Berkeley A. III	166	David, Edward Lee	164
Cumbie, Berkeley Albin Jr	166	Davidson, Annette Marie	24
Cumbie, Berkeley Albion	166	Davidson, Harley James	24
Cumbie, Jean Carolyn	167	Davidson, Heidi Jayne	24
Cumbie, Joyce Ann	166	Davidson, James Lindsay	24
Cumbie, Pamela Denise	166	Davidson, John Paul	24
Cumbie, Phillip Warren	166	Davidson, Kenneth Frank	24
Cumbie, Phyllis Ann	166	Davidson, Margaret Jane	42
Cunningham, D. Rev	216	59	
Curd, Margaret Ann	216	Davidson, Nancy Ann	24
Curitan, Francis	18	Davidson, Norma Jane	24
Curry, Adelaide	78	Davidson, Stephen James	24
Curry, Sarah	256	Davidson, William James	24
Curtis, Alvah Dr.	282	Davis, Andrew Carter	234
Curtis, Annie Voute	26	Davis, Barbara E. Cosby	268
Curtis, Dr.	283	Davis, Barbara Lynn	247
Cutts, Sarah Yancey	161	Davis, Beverly Earlie Jr	164
Czerwinski, Brian Lee	19	Davis, Beverly Early	229
Czerwinski, Henry Carl	19	Davis, Beverly Early Jr	229
Czerwinski, Joseph M. Jr.	19	Davis, Catherine Rebecca	164
Czerwinski, Joseph Michael	19	Davis, Cornelia	326
Czerwinski, Matthew Ryan	19	Davis, Curtis Randolph	164
Czerwinski, Megan Danielle	19	229	
D'Alfonso, Devlin Brook	253	Davis, Denzil	226
D'Alfonso, Donald Samuel	253	Davis, Doris	164
D'Alfonso, Donald Wayne	253	Davis, Edward Garland	164
Dabney, Charles Colonel	300	229	
Dabney, James Captain	276	Davis, Edward Garland Jr	164
Dabney, John Jr.	259	Davis, Edward Lee	229
Dabney, Norvell Nadeen	305	254	
Dabney, Susan	215	Davis, Elijah	326
Dagre, Helen	248	Davis, Ellen	107
Dale, Jonathon Stinson	244	Davis, George Andrew	176
Dale, Stephanie Blake	244	Davis, George Luther	176



Davis, George Lyman	176	De Donado, Delores Gloria	113
Davis, Gregory	165, 254	Deane, General	317
Davis, Henry H.	58	Dearon, Pattie	168
Davis, Irene	110	Deats, Mary Frances	23
Davis, Jack	247	Debell, Caroline Jone	250
Davis, Jacquell Harrison	226	Debell, Dean Schafer	250
Davis, Jean	164	Debell, Jeffrey Dean	250
Davis, Jeanne Hibbard	176	Debell, Lisa Jacquelin	250
Davis, Jeremiah Cheatham	226	Debell, Thomas	250
Davis, John L.	176	Debrito, Joaquin Tomas	223
Davis, Joyce Mae	229, 254	DeBrito, Eda	223
Davis, Joyce May	164	Decker, Peter	69
Davis, Kimberly	165, 254	DeCourcy, Elizabeth	273
Davis, Leslie Jeanne	176	DeCourcy, Harold	273
Davis, Lillian	221	DeCourcy, John	273
Davis, Lottie Wright	318	Deering, Pattie A.	176
	324	Deibert, Christina	75
Davis, Margianna	326	Deisher, Hettie A	84
Davis, Martin E.	172	Deisher, William	84
Davis, Martin Luther	326	Deitz, George Luther	176
Davis, Mary Susan	162	Deitz, Robert William	176
Davis, Melton Rutledge	164	Denny, Mr.	104
	229, 254	Denny, Rev. George H.	101
Davis, Nettie	136	Denton, Sharon	171
Davis, Patricia	234	Denzler, Barbara F.	164
Davis, Patrick Emmett	326	Derr, Carrie	26
Davis, Peter C.	326	Derr, Edward M.	26
Davis, Peter Creed	326	Derr, George	26
Davis, Rachel Bruce	226	Derr, Harry P.	26
Davis, Richard Randolph	164	Derr, Isabella	26
Davis, Robert Lee	164	Derr, Wallace G.	26
Davis, Robert Melton	164	Devries, J.	100
	229, 254	Dewall, Susan	21
Davis, Ronald Harrison	164	DeWees, David	81
	254	Dewey, Helen	226
Davis, Rose	326	Dick, Charlotte Elizabeth	234
Davis, Russell Pastor	106	Dicken, Jean	228
Davis, Sarah Butler	226	Dickens, Barbara Lee	251
Davis, Susan	165, 254, 326	Dickens, Bruce Douglas	252
Davis, Sydney	326	Dickens, Henry Grady	251
Davis, Virginia Ann	226	Dickens, Reginald Lee	251
Davis, William	326	Dickerson, Ann	272
Davis, William E.	130	Dickerson, Ann Cosby	205
Dawkins, Elmer Terry	221	Dickerson, Charles	272
Dawkins, Michael	221	Dickerson, James Michael	251
Dawkins, Terry Michael	221	Dickerson, James Winston	251
Dawson, Cecil Winn	228	Dickerson, Marian Vivian	163
Dawson, George Cecil	228	Dickerson, Martha	161
Day, Herbert	242	Dickerson, Mary Lynn	251
Day, Lois Adelia	16	Dickerson, Nathaniel	270
de Vries, Henry	103	Dickerson, Roy Edward	251
de Vries, Teunis	103	Dickerson, Susan Gayle	251

Dickey, Lelia	261	Downey, Catherine Daughiey	98
Dickinson, Ann	260	Downey, Edna R.	268
Dickinson, Griffith	270	Downey, Robert	98
Dickinson, Higginson	270	Dozier, Francis	139, 140
Dickinson, J. M		Dozier, Lewis D.	322
Dillard, Isabel	131	Dragon, Judith Lynne	18
Dillard, Lillian	131	Drake, John Francis N.	273
Dillman, Elizabeth	114	Drake, Samuel	146
Dillman, Katherine Ann	114	Drake, Thomas	292
Dillman, Leslie	114	Drummond, Sadie	136
Dillman, Michael	114	duBois, Carol	214
Dillmore, E. (Suders)	250	duBois, Francis L	214
Dimmock, Henry Clay	216	Duck, Robert	131
Dobyns, Wm. Austin	161	Duck, Robert Jr.	131
Dodson, Egbert	126, 130	Dudgins, T. T.	202
Dolan, Lisa Ann	129	Dudley, J. B.	239
Donaldson, Henry	217	Dudley, Linda H.	239
Donaldson, John	217	Dudley, Robert	196
Donaldson, Overton	217	Dudley, Susan C.	239
Donkers, J.	103	Duff, Dr.	93
Donkers, Mr.	100	Dugger, Daniel	274
Donnally, James	305	Duke, Alfred	266
Donovan, Yvonne	98	Duke, Burnley	266
Dooley, Donald Andrew	250	Duke, Clevears Chisholm	270
Dooley, Donald C.	250	Duke, Elizabeth	265
Dooley, Hiram Smith	250	Duke, Jabez Franklin	264
Dorsett, Chesley	11	Duke, Jabez Franklin Jr.	264
Dorsett, Thomas	8	Duke, Walter Garland	306, 315
Dosier, Fannie, Mrs.	123	Dukes, William	272
Doswell, Elizabeth	266	Dull, Charlotte Ann	24
Douglas, Aela	17, 37	Dull, John	24
Douglas, Erskine	19	Dull, Kevin Eugene	24
Douglas, Hiram Kennedy	324	Duncan, Littleberry	239
Douglas, John C.	37	Duncan, Littlebury	218
Douglas, Montgomery	17, 37	Duncan, Naomi	234
Douglas, Nancy Lynn	19	Duncan, Pam	175
Douglas, William Rev	193	Duncan, Stephen	254
Douglass, Hiram Kennedy	318	Dundore, H.	39
Dousman, Robette	214	Dunham, Vickie Lynn	236
Dowdy, "Elmus"	110	Dunkum, Asa	110
Dowdy, Anna Elizabeth	110	Dunlavey, George T.	183
Dowdy, Augustus Cleveland	110	Dunlavey, Mary B.	183
Dowdy, Henry Hugh	110	Dunlavey, R. V.	183
Dowdy, Katie Stratton	110	Dunlavy, Mary B.	180
Dowdy, Martha Caroline	110	Dunlavy, Mary Jane	180
Dowdy, Mary Dunn	110	Dunlavy, R. W.	180
Dowdy, Nathinal	110	Dunmier, Harvey Dr.	81
Dowdy, Shirley Preston	110	Dunnavant, Anna T.	327
Dowdy, Thomas Edwin	110	Dunnavant, Jeanine	165
Dowdy, Thomas Henry	110	Dunstan, Emily	269
Dowdy, Virginia Haskins	110	Dunston, Mrs. Charlotte	M219
Downey, Blanche	98	Dupes, Ethelyn	223

Duty, David Wayne	231	Elizabeth, Queen	196
Duty, Gail Lounette	231	197, 200	
Duty, Geraldine	231	Ellinger, Elizabeth	244
Duty, Robert Allen	231	Ellinger, George	244
Duty, Robert L.	231	Ellinger, George Leonard	244
Duty, Robert L. Jr.	231	Ellinger, Georgett	244
Duty, Timothy Lee	231	Ellinger, Jason	244
Duval, George	175	Ellinger, Melvin Garrett	244
Duval, William M.	295	Ellinger, Navin	244
DuVal, Abby	221	Ellingston, Barbara	164
DuVal, Andrew Burton	221	Elliott, Dorothy Jeanne	250
DuVal, Edward Bernard	221	Elliott, Jeffrey Michael	21
DuVal, Mark	221	Elliott, Meredith Ann	21
Duvall, Thomas	218	Elliott, Walter Glenn	250
DuVall, Henrietta	218	Ellis, Edward Clifton	247
Dyer, Joseph	299	Ellis, Edwin Clifton Jr.	247
Dyer, Shirley	168	Ellis, Ella Jane	158, 169
Dyson, Merton Howell	227	Ellis, Franklin	59
Eanes, G. B.	239	Ellis, Helen Josephine	246
Eanes, Leslie Elizabeth	177	Ellis, Jeanette Frances	248
Eanes, Nancy Carroll	177	Ellis, Judith Mae	247
Eanes, Richard Henry Dr	176	Ellis, Mark Christopher	248
188		Ellis, Mary Elizabeth	272
Eanes, Viola Reans, Mrs	193	Ellis, Michael Anthony	248
Eanes, Witt	171	Ellis, Thomas C.	247
Early, Dolly Madison	174	Ellis, William Garland	169
Eason, Rosemary	235	Ellison, "Brownie"	32
East, Elma Cain	242	Ellinger, William L.	244
East, John David	242	Ellyson, Elizabeth W.	261
Easterday, Horace Huston	273	Ellyson, Henry K.	261
Easterday, Janet	273	Ellyson, Louise Cosby	261
Eastham, Barnard	265	Ellyson, Mary Morris	261
Eastham, Eudora	265	Ellyson, Robert Withers	261
Eastham, James	265	Ellyson, Sally Reed	261
Eastham, John	265	Ellyson, Stiles Huot	261
Eastham, John B. Dr	265	Ellyson, Stiles Huot Jr	261
Eastman, Mabel Lee	226	Ellyson, Virginia Belle	261
Eberhard, Harry Martin	78	Ellyson, William	261
Eberhard, Marjorie	78	Ellyson, William Gaines	261
Eberhard, Phebe Hance	78	Ellyson, William Jr.	261
Edens, Mae	182, 189	Elmore, Jeanette	97
Edloe, Elizabeth	323	Elmore, Lilley	247
Edmondson, Robert	216	Elmore, Phebe Ann	26
Edwards, Sarah Diane	247	Elwell, Lottie Mae	166
Edwards, Shelby	247	Elwell, Lottie May	229
Eggleston, Ann	270	Ely, Ann Carol	250
Eggleston, Cecelia	255	Ely, Barbara Ann	248
Eggleston, Ephraim Lemuel	255	Ely, Brenda Lee	248
Eglin, Frances	80	Ely, Brian	250
Eisenhart, Mary	76	Ely, Carol Lee	251
Eisenhart, Sarah	76	Ely, Christopher Garrett	246
Eldridge, James W.	25	Ely, Clarence Patrick	249

Ely, Claudia Lynn	251	Ely, Terry Dudley	244
Ely, Curtis Marion	251	Ely, Travis	246
Ely, Curtis Whitney	251	Ely, Vivian Lee	252
Ely, Derrell Wayne	244	Ely, Walter Wagner	248
Ely, Diane Elizabeth	251	Ely, William Douglas	246
Ely, Diane Michelle	244	Embray, Thelma	264
Ely, Dudley Ingram	243	Emerton, Olvie D.	165
Ely, Edith May	243	Engleman, William Lee Jr	263
Ely, Elizabeth Virginia	249	Ennis, Eliza J.	239
Ely, Frances Eleise	248	Ennis, Rice	239
Ely, Frances L.	248	Enroughty, Erma V.	235
Ely, Frederick Garrett	243	Epler, Mary Barbara	84
Ely, Frederick Ingram	244	Eppes, Anne Ainslie	262
Ely, George Brooks	243	Eppes, Edward M.	262
	298	Eppes, Margaret Mitchell	262
Ely, George Cleveland	248	Erb, Sarah	72
Ely, George King	249	Erdman, John	137
Ely, George Quincy	243	Ermin, Sara	92
	298	Essig, Mary	30
Ely, Gertrude Frances	247	Eubank, George	239
Ely, Gladys	249	Eubank, Lettie L.	239
Ely, Inez	247	Eubank, Mary G.	239
Ely, Joan Whitney	251	Evans, Don Carlos	267
Ely, Judith Elizabeth	248	Evans, Frances Jean	267
Ely, Kevin Michael	244	Evans, Martha Loretta	241
Ely, Lauren Elizabeth	250	Evans, Peggy Jean	163
Ely, Lillian May	245	Evans, Robert Ellis	252
Ely, Linda	246	Evans, Robert Ellis, Jr.	252
Ely, Lisa Michelle	244	Evans, Tabitha	150
Ely, Lottie May	252		151, 152, 153
Ely, Louise Estelle	252	Evans, Thomas	148, 150, 152
Ely, Louise Iverson	249		153, 154
Ely, Margaret Elizabeth	248	Evans, Woodrow Wesley	241
Ely, Marsha Elizabeth	244	Eveland, Abraham	74
Ely, Mary Elizabeth	246	Eveland, Catharine	75
Ely, Mary Potter	248	Eveland, Daniel	74
Ely, Mathew Walter	248	Eveland, Edward	74
Ely, Melvin Flagg	249	Eveland, Elizabeth	75
Ely, Melvin Patrick	249	Eveland, Ema	75
Ely, Michael Gary	244	Eveland, Francis	75
Ely, Michelle	250	Eveland, George	74
Ely, Mildred Esther	251	Eveland, Thomas	75
Ely, Mittie Louise	245	Eveland, Tillie	75
Ely, Muriel Lee	249	Everette, Daisy Dell	235
Ely, Norman Gates, Jr.	250	Evans, Thomas	181
Ely, Norman Gates, Sr.	249	Ewin, Susie	72
Ely, Otis Ginter	252	Ewing, Lydia	259
Ely, Patricia	250	Ewing, W. G. Dr.	322
Ely, Peggy Ann	246	Eyrich, John	84
Ely, Ronnie Anthony	246	Fails, Inez Ellen	136
Ely, Ruth Irene	246	Fairfax, Thomas, Sir	316
Ely, Tammy Marie	244	Falls, Charles	256

Falls, Charles C.	256	Faust, Sophia	91
Falls, John Terrence	256	Faust, Susanna	72, 90, 91
Falls, Sarah Elizabeth	256	Fegley, Mary Seltzer	74
Farley, Joseph	230	Ferguson, Colleen	226
Farley, Lawrence	175	Ferguson, Donald	226
Farley, Woodley T.	175	Ferguson, Mary Magdalene	246
Farmer, Christina Marie	236	Ferguson, Walter Frank	246
Farmer, Emily Brantley	236	Ferrell, Anne	323
Farmer, Emmett Donald	236	Ferrell, Eldridge	170
Farmer, Emmett Donald Jr.	236	Ferrell, Jason	170
Farmer, Eunice	185	Ferrell, Jeffrey	170
Farmer, James Richard	236	Ferrell, Jonathan	170
Farmer, James Richard, Jr	236	Ferrell, Steven	170
Farmer, Jason Rowell	236	Fetzer, Andrew	250
Farmer, Jennie Avery	236	Fetzer, Dale	250
Farmer, John Warren	236	Fetzer, Heather Leigh	250
Farmer, Monroe Newton	236	Fetzer, Michelle Lyn	250
Farmer, Monroe Newton Jr.	236	Fields, Benjamin	174
Farmer, Robert Monroe	236	Figg, Edward Joseph	213
Farmer, Sharron Tribbett	236	Filton, John A.	217
Farmer, Susan Carol	236	Finch, Pearl	228
Farmer, Susan James	306	Fisher, Claud	21
Farmer, Travis Prescott	236	Fisher, Elias	266
Farrar, Will	207	Fisher, Elizabeth	84
Farrell, Anne	323	Fisher, Harold	120
Farrell, Gertrude E.	175	Fisher, Hazel	114
Faulkner, Antonio Blake	213	Fisher, Jamea	84
Faulkner, Darius Andrew	20	Fisher, John Calvin	21
Faulkner, Elsie Ethel	213	Fisher, Margaret	120
Faulkner, Louis Glass	213	Fisher, Norma Marie	21
Faulkner, Margaret McNeel	20	Fisher, Ruth	84
Faust, Anna Elisabeth	88	Fiske, Dr.	73
Faust, Catharina	72	Fitzgerald, Harvie W.	185
90, 91		Fitzgerald, Herbert E.	185
Faust, Catherine Elizabeth	90	Fitzgerald, Herbert E. III	185
Faust, Christena	90	Fitzgerald, Herbert E. Jr	185
Faust, Elizabeth	90	Fitzgerald, Isabell A.	185
Faust, Henry	91	Fletcher, Edna Lee	133
Faust, Howard, M. Dr.	91	Fletcher, Roxey Jane	30
Faust, Jacob	90	Fletcher, Roxy Jane	30
Faust, Johan C. Peter	88	Floro, Ezekiel	15, 31
Faust, Johan Hendrick	88	Floro, John	15, 31
Faust, Johannes	88, 90	Flourney, Misa	294
Faust, John	89	Flowers, Cecil Duncan	249
Faust, Ludwig	90	Flowers, Dante	250
Faust, Maria Elisabeth	15	Flowers, Donald Herman	168
70, 76, 91		Flowers, Duncan Alonzo	249
Faust, Matelena	88	Flowers, Herbert	168
Faust, Micoll	88	Flowers, Jacquelin Brooks	250
Faust, Peter	88, 89, 91	Flowers, Jane Carol	250
Faust, Philip	72, 88, 90, 91	Flowers, Patricia Ann	250
Faust, Philip Jr.	91	Flowers, Ruth Lee	249

Flynn, Catherine C.	257	Fox, William Jr.	134
Flynn, Constance Morton	81	Foyle, Elizabeth Crawford	248
Flynn, Eugene	257	Frain, Peter	25, 57
Flynn, Joseph Eugene	257	Frain, Sarah	25, 57
Foley, Eleanor Page	227	Francis, Lewis	181
Folks, Victor N.	137	Francis, Tench	77
Folsom, Nellie Ruth	221	Franck, Alfred Crenshaw	169
Foltz, Mary	30	Franck, Alfred Crenshaw Jr	169
Fondereu, Ada	274	Franck, B. T.	169
Fontaine, Aaron, Capt	212	Franck, Bernard T. III	169
276		Franck, Helen H.	169
Fontaine, Barbara Carr	212	Franck, Helen Ruth	169
Fontaine, Mary Ann	212	Franck, Julian Keith	169
276		Franck, Letitia	169
Foose, Elizabeth	27	Franck, Naomi Phyllis	169
Ford, Elizabeth	274	Franck, Ruby Elizabeth	169
Ford, Elna Brock	133	Frank, George	174
Ford, Jean Allen	171	Frank, Lena	174
Ford, Monica	96	Frank, Marinda Hissrich	113
Fordham, Oliver M.	327	Frank, Martha Elizabeth	174
Fordney, Catherine	25	Frank, Sidney Barker	256
Foresman, Anne	78	Frank, Susan Belle	256
Forest, Lieutenant	70	Franklin, John	161
Forsee, Annie E.	162	Franklin, Nancy	161
Forsee, Matilda	157	Franklin, Sarah	144, 161
Forsee, Wm. S.	208	Franklin, Virginia Ann	237
Foss, Lyman	25	Fredd, Carl Hunter	164
Foss, Minerva	25	Fredd, Carl Hunter Jr	164
Foss, Sarah Louisa	25	Fredd, Debbie	164
58		Fredd, Linda	164
Foster, Florence G.	304	Freed, Carl Hunter	254
Foster, Iris Clematus	178	Freed, Carl Hunter, Jr.	254
Fouche, Bernice Heath	272	Freed, John Houston	254
Fowler, Carrie	110	Freed, Linda	254
Fowler, Joseph W.	259	Freed, Carl Hunter	229
Fowler, Lucinda	259	Freeman, Eli Grafton	25
Fowlkes, Barbara Ann	128	Freeman, Fannie	270
Fowlkes, Ethel Lucy	237	Freeman, Henry P.	136
Fowlkes J. Hester	237	Freeman, Noah H.	25
Fowlkes, Julia E.	240	Freeman, Noah Robinson	25
Fowlkes, Kenneth Cable	128	Freidel, Frank	277, 306
Fox, Deborah Fox	24	Freund, Janice	223
Fox, Elizabeth	134	Frey, Amy	224
Fox, Ethel	134	Frey, Carl	224
Fox, Gleaves	134	Frey, Carl Leo	224
Fox, John Jr.	277	Frey, Christine	224
Fox, Martha E.	136	Frey, Christopher	224
Fox, Milton	134	Frey, David	224
Fox, R. Edward	134	Frey, Deborah	224
Fox, Ruth	134	Frey, Deborah, "Debbie"	224
Fox, William	134, 137	Frey, Donna	224
Fox, William E.	135	Frey, Emil Anthony	224

Frey, Gina	224	Gammon, Wayne Randy	164
Frey, James Randall	224	Gammon, Wendy Evans	163
Frey, Jamie	224	Gammon, William Bruce	164
Frey, John Michael	224	Garber, Charles	167
Frey, Linda Mary	224	Garber, Darlene	167
Frey, Marie	224	Garber, Francine	167
Frey, Patricia	224	Garber, Heather Nicole	20
Frey, Ralph	224	Garber, Jason Michael	20
Frey, Richard Walter	224	Garber, Kenneth	167
Frey, Robert Phillips	224	Garber, Michael Allmond	20
Frey, Robert Phillips, Jr	224	Garber, Sharon Barden	324
Fry, Anna E	21, 37, 39	Gardiner, Ann	316, 320
Fry, Casper	22, 37	Gardiner, Jeremy	316
Fry, Catharine	21, 37	Gardinier, Frank	273
Fry, Christian A.	22, 37	Gardinier, George Lowell	273
Fry, Frederick	22, 37	Gardner, Mattie Brock	133
Fry, Georg	38	Garland, Edward	260, 320
Fry, George	6		325
	21, 37, 38, 39	Garland, Edward Sr.	325
Fry, George S.	22	Garland, Elizabeth	203, 211
	37, 38, 39		315, 320, 325
Fry, Henry	38	Garland, James	325
Fry, Henry N.	21, 37, 39	Garland, John	325
Fry, Mary M.	22, 37, 39	Garland, Lucy	260
Fry, Phillip	42	Garland, Margaret	318
Fry, Roscoe A.	21		320, 325
Fry, Samantha	21, 37, 39	Garland, Martha	202
Fry, Thomas	38		260, 325
Fry, Thomas F.	21, 37, 39	Garland, Mary	203
Fry, Tom	40		266, 325
Fry, Virginia	21	Garland, Peter	260, 325
Fryboth, Otelia	247	Garland, Sarah	325
Fryer, Maria	72	Garland, Susan	322
Fuller, Marion	109	Garnett, Harry Blackwell	182
Fulp, Betty Anne	228	Garnett, Russell	182
Fulp, Thomas Earl	228		189
Funk, Charlene	248	Garnett, Sarah Adams	182
Funk, Daniel	248	Garnett, William Russell	182
Fuqua, Drury	215		189
Fuqua, James Overton	215	Garrett, Hanna E.	72
Fuqua, Joseph Scott	215	Garrison, Linda	254
Fuqua, Lucy	215	Garrison, Waylen Grady	254
Furgis, Charles C.	17	Garrow, Annie Gray	238
Gammon, Charles Newton	163	Garrow, Georgia Eller	238
Gammon, Cole Ware	163	Garrow, James T.	238
Gammon, Cole Ware Jr.	163	Garrow, John Loomer	238
Gammon, Dawn Marie	164	Garrow, Patrick Henry	238
Gammon, Elizabeth K.	163	Garrow, William Francis	238
Gammon, Joanna Kerri	163	Garthwright, Zeph E.	223
Gammon, Philip Leland	163	Gary, Charles	246
Gammon, Philip Leland Jr	164	Gary, Sarah Sizer	294, 295
Gammon, Robert Cole	164	Gase, Christina	3, 26

Gass, Christine	26	Glass, George	134
Gates, Louise	229	Glass, Virginia	135
Gates, Louise Meriwether	164	Gleason, Edward	100
Gayle, John B.	261	Glenn, Doris Brock	133
Gayle, Virginia Belle	261	Glenn, Mourning	320
Geerlings, Jan	103	Glenn, Wesley Everett	175
Geiger, Grace	78	Glover, Mary Ann	182
Gelson, Clem	272	Glynn, George	22, 44
Genger, Elizabeth Keim	75	Goddin, J. Temple	173
George, Dudley Mrs.	325	Godsey, Betsey	152, 153
George, King, II	309	Godsey, Elizabeth	323
Georgeson, Helen Huff	177	Godsey, Helen	172
Gerligh, Hans Martin	89	Godsey, James H.	152
Germany, Robert	215	153, 172	
Gheen, Hannah Ann	28	Godsey, James N.	172
Giardina, James Nicholas	113	Godsey, Jno. G.	154
Giardina, Jennifer	113	Godsey, John C.	172
Giardina, Julie Ann	113	Godsey, John G.	181
Giardina, Nicola	113	Godsey, Lavinia	152
Giardina, Vincent James	113	153	
Gibson, Brandon Keith	246	Godsey, Martha	172
Gibson, Donald L.	246	Godsey, Mary A.	172
Gicker, Daniel	84	Godsey, Mary E.	173
Gilbert, Herm.	92	Godsey, Richard S.	173
Gilbert, Martha	272	Godsey, Rob. C.	153
Gilbert, Samuel Col.	272	Godsey, Robert C.	152
Giles, James R.	237	153, 172	
Giles, Nannie Branch	323	Godsey, Rossalle	154, 181
Gill, Henry Charles	160	Godsey, William H.	172
Gill, Jane Cousin	284	Godsey, William W.	172
Gill, Ritta	184	Godwin, James W.	175
Gilliam, Glen	246	Golden, Sarah	173
Gilliam, Greg	246	Goodbar, Mary	322
Gilliam, John	323	Goode, Bennett	184, 208
Gilliam, Mr.	208	Goode, Bennett, jr	146
Gilliam, Travis James G.	246	Goode, Bennett sen.	146
Gillies, Alice Jean	179	Goode, Elishiba	182
Gillies, Allastair	179	Goode, John	208
Gillies, Donald Allastair	180	Goode, John Senr	299
Gillies, Flora Ethel	179	Goode, Mary E.	184
Gillis, Ora	175	Goodman, Joe C.	237
Gillman, Maybelle	97	Goodwin, Anne Elizabeth	266
Gillmore, Dominie	103, 104	Goodwin, Anthony Chapman	263
Gillmore, Mr.	103	Goodwin, Anthony Thomas	263
Gills, Bertha	20	Goodwin, Cosby	265
Gilmore, Bryan	135	Goodwin, Elizabeth	273
Gilmore, J. M.	135	Goodwin, George S.	263
Gilpin, Alban	146	Goodwin, John	266
Giuseppi, M. S.	60	Goodwin, Minnie Burch	263
Glasby, Mrs.	28	Goodwin, Sarah Frances	265
Glass, Alfred	135	Goodwin, Virginia	263
Glass, Billy	135	Goodwin, William Doswell	266



Gore, Benjamin E.	217	Griffith, Benjamin F.	29
Gore, Margaret	217	Griffith, Dwayne Bruce	250
Goss, Johannes	3	Griffith, Kimberly Dante	250
Goss, Kasper	3	Griffith, Lewis Aubrey	250
Gossin, Sophia	3	Griffith, Roy Lee	250
Gossler, Catharina	15	Gring, Rebecca	84
Gossler, Catharine	3	Grotz, Cardwell	222
Gouch, David	174	Grotz, Nancy Louise	222
Gouch, Penny Gale	174	Grove, Florence Elizabeth	29
Gouch, Ray David	174	Grove, H. D.	8, 9
Govelaby, Edwin Riley	271	Groves, Anita Estelle	176
Grady, Mrs. Pattie	193	Groves, Edith Elliot	261
Graham, Jas. A.	124	Groves, Elliot V.	261
Graves, John	215	Groves, Jack Ellyson	261
Graves, R. F.	154	Groves, James Barry	261
Graves, Susannah	264	Groves, James Endsley	261
Graves, Thomas	310, 311	Gruber, Adam	84
Gray, Linda	132	Guffin, Barbara Cosby	271
Grayson, Col.	276	Gunn, Mildred	243
Greelings, Jr.	100	Gunter, Lille	228
Green, Bill	120	Guss, "Aleck"	40
Green, Margaret J.	268	Guss, "Evie"	43
Green, O.	268	Guss, "Lottie"	43
Green, Rex	17	Guss, A.	6
Green, Ruby	168	Guss, Abigail Elizabeth	29
Greenawalt, Sabina	74	Guss, Abraham	27
Greene, Harriet Cummings	27		28, 58, 59
Greenstreet, Everett F.	327	Guss, Abraham, Jr.	28, 29
Greenstreet, Rudolph	327	Guss, Abraham L.	28
Greer, Carrie Michelle	129	Guss, Alexander Francis	15
Greer, Courtney Danielle	129	Guss, Alexander R	6
Greer, Horace Scott	129		15, 31
Greer, Kelly Suzanne	129	Guss, Alfred	30
Greer, Robert Earl	129	Guss, Alice Kathryn	16
Greer, Robert Wayne	129	Guss, Alonzo Howard	29
Greer, Sherry Lynn	129	Guss, Amy Elizabeth	20
Gregory, Brian David	244	Guss, Angeline	42
Gregory, Crystal May	244	Guss, Anna	29
Gregory, Donna	244	Guss, Annie	11
Gregory, Fred Clayton	175	Guss, Annie Alice	10, 20
Gregory, George Ellis	244	Guss, Augusta	9, 17
Gregory, Howard	244	Guss, Barbara	28
Gregory, Myra Ann	227	Guss, Barbara Ann	28, 29
Gregory, Nancy Isabel	241	Guss, Belle Marie	26, 58
Gregory, Patrick Stokes	175	Guss, Benjamin	25
Gregory, Rose Marie	244	Guss, Benjamin Franklin	30
Grelle, Henry	94, 95	Guss, Blanche	13
Gressell, Eugene Leroy	178	Guss, Blanche Estelle	12
Griesnauer, Nancy	135		18, 127
Griesnauer, Paul R. Jr.	135	Guss, Brenda	23
Griffin, Lewis	162	Guss, Carl G.	16, 35
Griffin, Lucy	161	Guss, Carolyn	26

Guss, Casper	4	Guss, Elizabeth Ann	30
6, 7, 15, 31, 37, 39		Guss, Elizabeth Katherine	15
40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 51		31, 33	
52, 53, 71, 76		Guss, Ellis L.	16, 35
Guss, Casper Jr.	22	Guss, Elnira	3, 26
41, 42		Guss, Emily Emma	26
Guss, Catharina	3	Guss, Emma C.	9, 17, 37
Guss, Catharine	1	Guss, Emma M.	58
2, 3, 7, 11, 19, 27, 28		Guss, Ephraim	58
29		Guss, Ephraim B.	29
Guss, Catherine Acker	29	Guss, Ernest	26
Guss, Catherine Geneva	19	Guss, Eva Elizabeth	22, 44
Guss, Charlene	11	Guss, Faith Florence	17, 35
Guss, Charles	1	Guss, Florence	15, 32
2, 9, 15, 16, 28, 34	61	Guss, Frances Tuttle	55
62, 63, 65, 71		Guss, Francis	31
Guss, Charles H.	26	Guss, Francis Marion	28
Guss, Charles Jr.	2	Guss, Frangett	9, 17
3, 4, 15		Guss, Frank	32
Guss, Charles Junior	64	33, 42, 43, 44, 52,	
Guss, Charles Junr	65	Guss, Frank A.	32
Guss, Charlotte "Lottie"	22	Guss, Frank Milan	24, 44, 53
44, 45		Guss, Frankie	15, 32
Guss, Charlotte Anna	24	Guss, Franklin Milan	24
Guss, Cheryl	23	Guss, Frederick James	23
Guss, Cheryl Ann	20	Guss, Frederick Ruthrauff	29
Guss, Cheryl Lois	16	Guss, Gene Paul	23
Guss, Christina	3, 7, 22	Guss, Geneva C.	142
Guss, Christy Leigh	19	156, 193, 328	
Guss, Clara Eleanor	10, 20	Guss, George	6
Guss, Cora	58	28, 57	
Guss, Crystal Dawnette	19	Guss, George F.	22, 44
Guss, Daisy	57	Guss, George Francis	30
Guss, David Porter	30	Guss, George H.	25
Guss, Dena Glee	16	Guss, George Montgomery	9
Guss, Dennis	23	10, 11, 17, 97	
Guss, Dilla Bell	96	Guss, George Octavious	12
Guss, Dilley Bell	9, 17	19, 127	
Guss, Donald Carl	16	Guss, George Octavious, Jr	19
Guss, Donald Jason	16	Guss, George Samuel	30
Guss, Donald Ray	19	Guss, George Washington	29
Guss, Donald Rickard	16, 59	Guss, Glenn	15, 32
Guss, Douglas	23	Guss, Glenn Rorick	16
Guss, Edith	17	Guss, Hallie	58
Guss, Edward	25, 58	Guss, Hannah Catharine	29
Guss, Edward M.	26	Guss, Harman E.	23
Guss, Eli	26	Guss, Harman E. Jr.	23
Guss, Elias	57	Guss, Harriet	15, 32
Guss, Eliza	16, 26	Guss, Harry H.	23
Guss, Eliza Belle	30	Guss, Hazel May	12
Guss, Elizabeth	2	13, 18, 127	
27, 28, 30		Guss, Helen M.	23

Guss, Helen Rose	23	Guss, Lydia	26
Guss, Henrietta	30	Guss, Malinda	58
Guss, Henry	27, 28, 58	Guss, Margaret Jane	24
Guss, Henry Francis	29	Guss, Marilyn Ann	23
Guss, Henry Joel	29	Guss, Martin Luther	29
Guss, Henry Lewis	26	Guss, Mary	2
Guss, Henry Ruhl	28	6, 21, 37, 38, 58	
Guss, Hillary Kaye	20	Guss, Mary (Mae)	58
Guss, Howard Harry	23	Guss, Mary Ann	28, 29
Guss, Ida	25	Guss, Mary Elizabeth	10, 21
Guss, Isaac	28, 29	Guss, Mary Essig	30
Guss, Isaac T.	26	Guss, Mary Magdalain	2
Guss, J. D. Sealey	9, 17	Guss, Mary Magdalena	28
Guss, Jacob	29	Guss, Mary Magdalene	15
Guss, Jacob Acker	29	Guss, Matilda	26
Guss, James C.	12	Guss, Michael	14
Guss, James Corbett	10	Guss, Michael James C.	19
11, 13, 18, 127, 130		Guss, Michael Owen	19
Guss, James Corbett Jr	12	Guss, Minerva	26, 58
19, 127		Guss, Mrs. Frances Tuttle	55
Guss, James Jr.	11	Guss, Octavilla	15, 31
Guss, James Michael	19	Guss, Oliver	26
Guss, Jay	9, 17	Guss, Orange G	15, 31, 32
Guss, Jefferson John A.	28	Guss, Osmon	26
Guss, Jennifer Louise	23	Guss, Pamela	25
Guss, Jo Dee	16	Guss, Paula Scott	23
Guss, Joan Carol	16	Guss, Permelia	25
Guss, Joanna	25, 58	Guss, Peter	25, 58
Guss, Johannes	15	Guss, Peter John	26
Guss, John	3	Guss, Phebe	58
6, 8, 10, 11, 16, 28		Guss, Rachel	2, 27
29, 34, 37, 40, 42, 59		Guss, Ralph	55
96, 120		Guss, Rebecca Jane	29
Guss, John A.	22, 44	Guss, Reuben Lewis	29
Guss, John C.	27	Guss, Robert J.	17
Guss, John Homer	9, 17	Guss, Romanus	45
Guss, Jonathan Wayne	19	Guss, Rufus	42
Guss, Joyce Gay	19	43, 44, 48, 52	
Guss, Julia Ann	23, 26	Guss, Rufus H.	23, 44
Guss, Kate	11	Guss, Rumanee	43
Guss, Kate Angelina	10	Guss, Ruth	23
21, 59		Guss, Sadie Ray	10, 20
Guss, Kimberly Dawn	20	Guss, Salina	28
Guss, Laura J.	26	Guss, Salome	2
Guss, Lena A.	95	Guss, Samantha	7, 25
Guss, Levi	28, 29	Guss, Samuel	3
Guss, Lewis	3	6, 26, 27, 28, 29	
25, 35, 57, 58		Guss, Samuel A.	29
Guss, Lewis C.	16, 35	Guss, Samuel F.	27
Guss, Linman L.	25	Guss, Samuel Jr.	28, 29
Guss, Lizzie	11	Guss, Samuel Knerr	29
Guss, Lucy W.	57	Guss, Samuel Mose	29

Guss, Sarah	2, 27,	30	Gwathney, Ida Carrington	225
Guss, Sarah Gene		23	Gwathmey, Katherine	225
Guss, Sarah Joanna		26	Gwathmey, Mary Louise	225
Guss, Scott Michael		19	Gwathmey, Robert	225
Guss, Shirley		23	290, 291	
Guss, Simeon	2, 27,	58	Gwathmey, Robert Jr.	225
Guss, Simon	2, 27,	58	Habel, Jacob	73
Guss, Sophia	3,	15	Hacker, Edit	261
Guss, Stephanie Renee		19	Haddon, Earl	110
Guss, Susanna		27	Haden, Annie Leigh	255
Guss, Teresa Lynn	16,	19	Hadley, Mary Elizabeth	28
Guss, Thurman	16,	35	Hahn, Dr.	86
Guss, Uriah		28	Hain, Catharine	77, 81
Guss, Wallace		27	Haithcock, Elma Puryear	236
Guss, William		16	Hajec, Walter	226
28, 30, 35			Hajec, Walter Jr	226
Guss, William A.		15	Hakman, Ruth	222
22, 25, 32, 44			Haley, Edward Allen	263
Guss, William Cloyd		29	Haley, Edward Allen Jr.	263
Guss, William Elwood		29	Haley, Elizabeth Cary	263
Guss, William W.		26	Haley, Fannie Fife	262
Guss, William Wike		30	Haley, John Clivius	263
Gust, Alexander		31	Haley, Littleberry J Rev	262
Gust, Catharine	22, 39,	40	263	
Gust, Delilah S.		24	Hall, Asa	211
Gust, Geo.		41	Hall, Bobbie	174
Gust, George	31, 33,	43, 55	Hall, Cheryl	24
Gust, George A.	53,	54	Hall, David	130
Gust, George Ambler		24	Hall, Diane	24
Gust, George M.	7, 24,	53	Hall, Edward Eldridge	213
Gust, Harry Lease		24	Hall, Essie L.	163
Gust, Jane		55	Hall, Jennifer Lynn	247
Gust, John		6	Hall, John Hopkins, Jr	178
Gust, Mary		39	Hall, Kenneth Bryan	247
Gust, Mary M.		6	Hall, Larry	24
Gust, Maude May		55	Hall, Larry K.	247
Gust, Minnie M.	24,	54	Hall, Margaret	178
Gust, Miss Maude	55,	57	Hall, Martha Lillian	227
Gust, Mrs. Frances Tuttle		57	233	
Gust, Myrtle Maude		25	Hall, Mary Madge	246
56, 59			Hall, Ralph Eugene	247
Gust, Ralph		33	Hall, Violet Lucille	163
Gust, Ralph F.		25	Hall, Virginia	178
Gust, Ralph Freeman	55,	56	Hall, W. M.	163
Gust, Ralph L.	32, 54,	57	Hall, Warner Lee	227
Gust, Ralph Lease		24	Halsey, Susan	232
25, 54, 55			Hamilton, Mary Elizabeth	221
Gust, Romanus	7, 24,	53	Hamilton, William E.	221
Gust, Samuel	7, 22,	40, 59	Hamm, Lillian	164, 229
Gwathmey, Ann Katherine		225	Hammer, Priscilla	76
Gwathmey, Charles		225	Hammond, Jo Ann	235
Gwathmey, George N.		225	Hamner, Sarah Isla	175

Hanner, William E.	175	Harding, Louise L.	290
Hampton, Henry	191	Harding, Mary	220
Hampton, Lucy	215	Harding, Folly	152
Hance, Phebe	78	153	
Hancock, Ann Susan P.	265	Harding Rachel	322
Hancock, Sarah A.	211	Harding, Rebecca Jill	222
Handschuh, Pastor	1	Harding, Robert Lee	223
Hanes, J. Garland	189	Harding, Ruth Ann	222
Hanes, J. Garland Judge	182,	Harding, Thomas A.	222, 290
Hanes, Mary	182, 189	Harding, William Douglas	223
Hanford, Charles	138	Harding, William J.	220
Hankins, Mary	128	Hardy, Christopher, Jr.	28
Hannah, Paul	220	Hargus, Polly	271
Hannah, Robert V.	220	Harris, Charles	43
Hannum, Jno.	2	Harlow, Enoch, J.	135
Hansen, Franklin Roy	223	Harlow, James	135
Hansen, Regina	223	Harman, Arinthia Anna May	241
Hansford, Annie	136	Harmon, Blanche Rose	241
Hansford, Charles	121	Harmon, Upshur	241
Hansford, Estelle	136	Harper, Willis	270
Hardenbergh, Esther Jane	234	Harpole, Ellen	197
Hardenbergh, Firmon E.	234	198, 200, 210	
Hardenbergh, Firmon S.	234	Harpole, George, Esq	198
Hardenbergh, Gordan	234	Harpole, Robert	200
Hardenbergh, Gordon S.	234	Harpole, Thomas	197, 210
Hardenbergh, Jr.	234	Harris, Abner	323
Hardenbergh, Mary Ann	234	Harris, Amelia D.	211
Hardiman, Luther W.	304	Harris, Amy Catherine	257
Harding, Adiane Eileen	222	Harris, Ann	232, 270, 320
Harding, Alexander Calvin	220	Harris, Ann Nancy	181
Harding, Alexander R.	222	Harris, Archelaus	270
Harding, Carolina	181	Harris, Archibald	204
Harding, Caroline Louise	222	Harris, Aseneth	237
Harding, Deborah Ann	223	Harris, Benjamin	320
Harding, Ethel Clare	220	Harris, Benjamin Henry	178
Harding, Fay Daphne	222	Harris, Caroline V.	238
Harding, George	148	Harris, Charles Cosby	212
152, 153, 181		215, 236	
Harding, George Jr.	181	Harris, Cynthia Diane	257
Harding, Harvey Alexander	222	Harris, Edgar Randolph	237
Harding, Harvey F. Jr.	222	Harris, Edgar Starr	237
Harding, Harvey Fleming	222	Harris, Edgard S. Jr.	237
Harding, J. Harrison	306	Harris, Edward	320
Harding, James H. III	222	Harris, Elizabeth	320
Harding, James H. Jr.	222	Harris, Elizabeth D.	321
290		Harris, Emerson Hardy	257
Harding, James H. Sr.	289	Harris, Emerson Harwood	257
290		Harris, Fanny Smith	270
Harding, James Harrison	222	Harris, Florence Estelle	178
Harding, Jordena	181	Harris, George	320
Harding, Lawrence	169	Harris, Georgia Winifred	237
Harding, Lawrence A.	223	Harris Grace Estelle	237

Harris, James	237, 253	Harrison, Clara Glenice	164
Harris, James M.	293	Harrison, Cora Lee	225
Harris, James Richard	251	Harrison, David Deans	227
Harris, Jemima	264	Harrison, David Deans Jr	227
319, 320, 322		Harrison, Dawn	226
Harris, Jo Ann	237	Harrison, Deborah	208
Harris, John	212	Harrison, Dorothy Walton	228
215, 287, 288, 320		Harrison, Elizabeth C.	227
Harris, John Jr.	238	233	
Harris, Jordan	298	Harrison, Ellen Mayo	256
Harris, Kristen L.	237	Harrison, Elsie	262
Harris, Lelia	227	Harrison, Emily	255
Harris, Louise	12, 18	Harrison, Eva Mortimer	225
Harris, Malcolm H.	306	Harrison, Florence C.	227
315, 324		233	
Harris, Mary Ann	237	Harrison, Frances Louise	253
Harris, Mildred	109	Harrison, Frances Scott	257
Harris, Myrtle Imogen	178	Harrison, Gene Dare	227
Harris, Nannie Cosby	182	Harrison, George Henry	253
Harris, Noel W.	178	Harrison, Hartwell	101
Harris, Randolph C.	237	Harrison, Henry Catesby	255
Harris, Richard	181, 232	Harrison, Ida Ross	225
Harris, Robert	211	Harrison, James Andrew	164
Harris, Robert, Major	320	225, 229, 232, 253	
Harris, Robert Nelson	263	Harrison, James Ashby	226
Harris, Ruby Cole	263	233	
Harris, Sherwood	206	Harrison, James Ludwell	227
Harris, Stephanie H.	237	Harrison, John Alexander	255
Harris, Temperance	261	Harrison, Judith Forbes	255
Harris, Tessie James	164	Harrison, Julia Davis	223
229, 253		Harrison, Laurel Cary	228
Harris, Theodore	36	Harrison, Lillie Varina	226
Harris, Thomas, Jr.	287, 288	233	
Harris, Urna Alma	237	Harrison, Linda	225
Harris, Violet Lee	251	Harrison, Linda Walton	226
Harris, William	260	233	
318 320, 322		Harrison, Margaret E.	233
Harris, William Henry	178	240, 297	
Harris, William Jr	261	Harrison, Margie B.	228
Harris, Winifred Dale	237	Harrison, Marshall Alan	228
Harris, Young	272	Harrison, Mary Ann	257
Harrison, Adam Carlton	228	Harrison, Mary Cosby	220
Harrison, Alexander F.	253	226, 233	
Harrison, Andrew J.	226	Harrison, Mary Elizabeth	254
233		Harrison, Matilda	271
Harrison, Arthur M.	255	Harrison, Minor	255
Harrison, Arthur M. Jr.	255	Harrison, Nancy Bruce	226
Harrison, Betty Jane	228	Harrison, Nancy Hill	257
Harrison, Caroline	255	Harrison, Rebecca H.	253
Harrison, Catherine Cary	228	Harrison, Richard Grant	255
Harrison, Cecil James	254	Harrison, Robert	201
Harrison, Clara Glenice	229	Harrison, Robert J.	253

Harrison, Roland Halsey	226	Hausegger, Col. Nicholas	67
233		Havens, Ida	21
Harrison, Ronald	229	37, 38	
Harrison, Ruth	220	Havens, John F.	21
Harrison, Ruth Catherine	256	33, 39	
Harrison, Stuart Oliver	228	Havens, Virginia Fry	21
Harrison, Thomas Bolling	240	Haver, Mr. St.	103
Harrison, Thomas R.	255	Hawks, Clarence	110
Harrison, Tilden A. Jr.	228	Hawks, Katherine E. F.	168
Harrison, Tilden Andrew	228	Hayes, Eleanor Seltzer	72
Harrison, Virginia Dare	227	Hayes, Virginia	134
233		Haynes, Alfred Earl	179
Harrison, Walter F.	255	Haynes, Alice Alberta	179
Harrison, William A.	228	Haynes, Christopher R.	224
Harrison, William A. Jr.	228	Haynes, Kevin Christopher	224
Harrison, William Fleming	220	Haynes, Robert Alfred	179
240, 296		Haynes, Robert C.	224
Harrison, William H	208	Haynes, William M.	56
225		Haynesworth, Eliz. Ann C	271
Harrison, William H. Jr.	227	Hazelett, Martha Bell	243
233		Hazelwood, Daniel	267
Harrison, William Henry	220	Hazelwood, John Timothy	228
225, 232 240, 294, 296		Hazelwood, Kitty Mae	228
Harrison, William Henry	220	Heabler, Ross	50
225, 240 296		Headley, Augusta Ruth	256
Harrison, Williams L.	226	Heaps, Samuel William	29
233		Heartt, Leo	217
Harrison, Williams L. III	226	Heath, Annie	272
Harrison, Williams L. Jr	226	Heath, Bernice	272
Harrison, Wm. F.	297	Heath, Edna Louise	272
Harshman, Eveleen	23	Heath, Etta	271
Hart, Rose	114	Heath, Jane	97
Hartlerode, Liddie B.	25	Heath, John	97
Hartless, John Percy	169	Heath, Joseph	272
Hartman, Grant	84	Heath, M. H. "Nannie"	107
Hartmann, Caroline	92	Heath, Marion	175
Harvey, Angelina	263	Heath, Monroe Pierce	271
Harvey, Carolyn	19	Heath, Walter	272
Harvie, Elizabeth Sydnor	214	Hedrick, Doris Dabney	228
Harvie, Josephine	101	Hedrick, Elbert Edwin	228
Harvie, Lucy Cosby	214	Hedrick, Francis Alice	228
Harvie, W. O.	101	Hedrick, Maria Carolina	246
Hash, Dwight	97	Heid, Percy J.	94, 95
Hasrris, Kitty	167	Heid, Sophie	96
Hasrris, Mary Garland	265	Heidt, Howell	271
Hatch, Catherine	109	Heidt, Nancy Brantley	271
Hatch, Massie N.	97, 111	Heister, Catherine	67
Hatch, Mrs. Massie N.	111	Heller, Virginia Hiserich	113
Hatcher, Ernest	234	Henderson, Daniel	269
Hatcher, Ernestine Cary	234	Hendrick, Alice Virginia	107
Hatfield, Shirley	267	Henley, Dorothy	130
Hause, John	65	Henley, Henry Lee	130

Henley, June Constance	132	Hiester, Harriet	85
Henley, Shirley Lee	130	Hiester, Harrison K.	84
Henning, Adelaide	185	Hiester, Harry	84
Henry, Patrick	322	Hiester, Henry	85
Henry VIII, King	195	Hiester, Henry M. M.	84
Hensely, Nannie	322	Hiester, Isaac	86
Henshaw, Alfred Edward	245	Hiester, Isaac Dr.	86
Henshaw, Brenda	19	Hiester, Jacob	84
Henshaw, Mary Frances	245	Hiester, Jacob B.	85
Hensley, Martha	325	Hiester, Jared	84
Herbert, Amy Custis	252	Hiester, Jemima	84
Herbert, Custis III	252	Hiester, John	84, 85, 87
Herbert, John Selden II	252	Hiester, John B.	85
Herbert, Joseph Custis Jr	252	Hiester, John Christian	84
Hermann, Mary Georgia	222	Hiester, John K.	84
Herndon, Nancy Cosby	260	Hiester, John Philip	86
Herthel, Albert William	234	Hiester, John S.	84
Hesson, George Lee	222	Hiester, Jonathan D.	85
Hesson, Virginia Lee	222	Hiester, Joseph	84
Hewitt, Francis	202	85, 87	
Hewitt, John	202	Hiester, Joseph, Gov.	87
Hickok, Marie Alberta	221	Hiester, Joseph M	84
Hiester, Abner	84	Hiester, Kate	84
Hiester, Adam	84	Hiester, Levi	85
Hiester, Alexander	85	Hiester, Lizzie	84
Hiester, Ann Eliza	84	Hiester, Louisa	85
Hiester, Anna M.	86	Hiester, Lydia	84
Hiester, Annie	84	Hiester, Mabel	84
Hiester, Augustus	85	Hiester, Maria	84
Hiester, Benneville	84	Hiester, Maria Catherine	72
Hiester, Bertha	84	87	
Hiester, Catharine	84	Hiester, Mary	84, 85
85, 87		Hiester, Morris W.	84
Hiester, Cyrus	85	Hiester, Peter M.	86
Hiester, Daniel	84	Hiester, Rebecca	84
85, 86, 87		Hiester, Rosa	84
Hiester, Daniel, Jr.	85	Hiester, S. Adelia	84
Hiester, David	85	Hiester, Sallie	84
Hiester, Earl	84	Hiester, Samuel	84, 85
Hiester, Edna	84	Hiester, Thomas	84
Hiester, Edward J.	84	Hiester, Thomas K.	84
Hiester, Edward K.	84	Hiester, W. Muhlenberg	86
Hiester, Edwin	85	Hiester, Walter	84
Hiester, Elizabeth	85	Hiester, Washington	84
Hiester, Elizabeth	84	Hiester, William	84, 85, 86
Hiester, Ellen	84	Hiester, William L.	84
Hiester, Frank M.	86	Higdon, Josephine	273
Hiester, Frederick M.	84	Hill, A. P.	270
Hiester, Gabriel	84	Hill, Asalph	158, 171
85		Hill, Barbara E. Cosby	268
Hiester, Gabriel Major	85	Hill, Catharine	80
Hiester, George	85	Hill, Daniel	22, 44, 45, 50



Hill, Emaline C.	158, 171	Hisserich, Mary G.	112
Hill, Ernest Nolan	227	Hisserich, Mary Katherine	114
Hill, Eva	45, 49	Hisserich, Mary Mayme	113
Hill, Evelyn Lucinda	245	Hisserich, Miss Julia	116
Hill, Freida	132	Hisserich, R. W.	115
Hill, Helen	137	Hisserich, Reinhard	116
Hill, Jacquelyn Louise	227	118, 119, 120	
Hill, John	269	Hisserich, Reinhard B.	112
Hill, John F.	22	Hisserich, Reinhard Boyd	113
Hill, Mabel L.	22	Hisserich, Reinhard W.	113, 116
Hill, Mary B.	158, 171	Hisserich, Rose	114
Hill, Maud G.	22	Hisserich, Ruth	113
Hill, May	322	Hisserich, Sue K.	113
Hill, Mrs.	44, 52	Hisserich, Susan C.	116
Hill, Mrs. Eva	44	Hisserich, Susanna	113
Hill, Napoleon	322	Hisserich, Virginia	113
Hill, Sarah	80	Hisserich, William	113
Hill, T. J.	268	Hobeck, Mary Rebecca	224
Hilton, Samantha Lynn	236	Hoch, Mary Helena	25
Hines, Albert G.	78	Hoch, Rudolph	25
Hines, Evalina Roderick	78	Hodge, Marsha	226
Hinton, Nell Hinton	228	Hodge, Robert Lester	226
Hisserich, Lorenz	115	Hodges, Eliza Nannie	258
Hisserich, Betty	116	Hodges, George	10
Hisserich, Betty Lou	114	Hodges, George William	21
Hisserich, Billy	120	Hodges, Nannie	258
Hisserich, C. E.	115	Hodges, William L.	21
Hisserich, Charles	114	Hogg, Amanda	137, 141
Hisserich, Charles Edward	113	Hogg, Clarentine Clarke	141
Hisserich, Charles Henry	113	Hogg, Columbia	136
Hisserich, Dean	116, 118, 119	Hogg, Edward	121, 136, 141
Hisserich, Elizabeth Dean	113	Hogg, Emma J.	137
Hisserich, Harold Fisher	114	Hogg, Enos	141
Hisserich, Harry R. Jr.	115	Hogg, George	141
Hisserich, Heidi	114	Hogg, George W.	137
Hisserich, Heinrich	115	Hogg, Lewis	141
Hisserich, Henry	115	Hogg, Lewis Sr.	136
Hisserich, Henry R.	114, 115	Hogg, Lloyd C.	137
Hisserich, Henry R. III	114	Hogg, Lucy	137
Hisserich, Henry R. Jr	114	Hogg, Mary Elizabeth	137
Hisserich, Henry Reinhard	113	Hogg, Mary Lizzie	141
114		Hogg, Melissa	134
Hisserich, Howard	114	Hogg, Thomas Enos	136
Hisserich, Hunter	114	Hogg, Thomas William	137
Hisserich, Lawrence	113, 120	Hogg, Tomny	141
Hisserich, Lawrence P	113, 115	Hogg, William	136
Hisserich, Lillian Bell	113	Hogge, Anne	137
Hisserich, Lorenz	113	Hogge, Barry	137
Hisserich, Lyzette	113	Hogge, Benjamin Lee	137
Hisserich, Margaret	114	Hogge, Delma	137
Hisserich, Marinda	113	Hogge, Eva Mae	137
Hisserich, Mary	114, 116	Hogge, Irene Clarentine	134

Hogge, James	137	Honeycutt, David	20
Hogge, Linwood P.	137	Honeycutt, Peter	20
Hogge, Lloyd Collier	137	Honeycutt, Tammy	20
Hogge, Margaret	137	Honig, Charles	164
Hogge, Norris E.	136	Hook, Charles C.	225
Hogge, Thomas	137	Hook, Rosalie	225
Hogge, Thomas Enos Jr.	136	Hooker, Andrew R.	252
Hogge, William Enos	136	Hooker, Aubrey	240
Hogge, William Enos Jr.	136	Hooker, Bernard	240
Hogge, William Thomas	134	Hooker, Claude M.	240
Holch, Lillian Hubbard	294	Hooker, Cornelia	252
Holladay, Catherine	313	Hooker, David Cheatham	234
Holladay, William, Capt.	313	Hooker, Dorcas G.	295
Hollen, Veatrice	248	Hooker, Dorcas Goodman	234
Hollenbach, Elizabeth	80	Hooker, Edmond A.	295
Hollingsworth, James H.	27	Hooker, Edmond A. II	234
Hollington, Rev. M. D.	53	Hooker, Edmond A. Sr	233
Hollis, Randall	23	Hooker, Edmond Anderson	233
Hollister, Aaron Kindler	171	234, 240, 297	
Hollister, Joel Adams	171	Hooker, Edmond Goodman	252
Hollister, Wayne A.	171	Hooker, Elizabeth Wilburn	234
Holman, C. A.	168	Hooker, Emma Agnes	241
Holman, Catharine	27	Hooker, Esther Jane	234, 295
Holman, Conrad	2, 27, 30	Hooker, Florence	241
Holman, Daniel	27, 30	Hooker, Florence Bell	252
Holman, Edna	251	Hooker, George H.	243
Holman, Elizabeth	27	Hooker, Guy Leander	240
Holman, Isaac	30	Hooker, Helen Louise	252
Holman, John	30	Hooker, Herbert M.	252
Holman, Mary Jane	168	Hooker, Howell	241
Holman, Nannie Thornton	168	Hooker, Irene	241
Holman, Polly	30	Hooker, Irving Baughan	235
Holman, Rachael	30	Hooker, Ivey	241
Holman, Rebecca	30	Hooker, Jane Halsey	234
Holman, Rev. Samuel A.	27	Hooker, Joseph Fry	235
Holman, Salome	27	Hooker, Margaret E.	234
Holman, Samuel	27	Hooker, Minnie Jane C.	293
Holman, Sarah	30	295, 306	
Holman, Sophia	27, 30	Hooker, Pamela Elizabeth	234
Holman, William	30	Hooker, Peter Cosby	234
Holmes, Ann	314	Hooker, Pocahontas	243, 298
Holmes, Gabriel	321	Hooker, R. C. Jr.	295
Holmes, George	314	Hooker, R. C. M. D.	294
Holmes, Governor	321	Hooker, Raymond C. III	233
Holmes, Mary Ann	29	Hooker, Raymond C. Jr.	233
Holmes, Penelope	321	Hooker, Raymond Cottrell	233
Holsobos, Mr.	100	295	
Holub, Dorothy	226	Hooker, Robert K.	240
Holzbach, Ethelyn	179	Hooker, Sean Wilburn	234
Holzbach, Louis L, Jr.	248	Hooker, Timothy Anderson	234
Holzbach, Louis Leroy	248	Hooker, William	240
Honaker, Pansy Ann	21	Hooker, William Edward	240

Hooker, William Robert	240	Huddleston, Caroline	109
Hoover, Jonas	26	Huddleston, Christeen	109
Hoover, Willis D. D.	73	Huddleston, Eula	107
Hopkins, Elizabeth B.	168	Huddleston, Thomas	107
Hopkins, Gertrude	170	Hudson, Flora Daniel	173
Hopkins, H. L.	293	Hudson, Henry Garfield	171
Hopkins, H. S.	153	Hudson, Randy	168
Hopson, Laura	271	Huff, Eliza Jane Cosby	217
Horner, Dennis Worsham	305	Hughes, Captain	276
Horner, Junius Inman	246	Hughes, Daniel	259
Horner, Sterling	245	Hughes, Elizabeth	321
Horning, Joseph	27	Hughes, Frances A.	211
Horst, George Henry	81	Hughes, Thomas L.	268
Horst, Mary Elizabeth	81	Huisings, John Rev	100
Houser, Lydia	91	Huizenga, Johannes	104
Houston, Addie	239	Hulsabos, M.	103
Houston, Alston	239	Hungerford, A. N.	59
Houston, Margaret	212	Hunsacker, Clarence	15, 32
Houston, Philip M.	239	Hunsacker, Gale	15, 32
Howard, Adeline	232	Hunter, Betty	114
Howard, Allen	191	Hunter, Howard	117, 120
Howard, Donald A.	237	Hunter, Jesse N.	114
Howard, Rosa A.	232	Hunter, Lisette	116
Howard, Thomas I.	232	Hunter, Pearl H.	113
Howard, Virginia Crump	232	Hunter, S. Howard	113
Howard, William R.	262	Huntington, Irene N.	173
Howell, Claudia	251	Hurt, James Stinson	250
Howell, Jahue Loren	251	Hurt, Karen	250
Howell, Mary Elnora	174	Hyatt, Lillie Mae	254
Howell, Robert	251	Hyde, Wesley	273
Howell, Robert	251	Hyser, Susannah	217
Howlett, R. C.	216	Illig, Margaret	81
Howse, Jacob	109	Inge, Ernest Linwood	251
Howse, Lou	107	Inge, Samuel Page	251
Howse, William	109	Inge, Samuel Page Jr.	251
Howson, Robert	201	Ingram, Bobby Ray	237
Howth, Lord Richard	198	Ingvolstad, Irene	221
Hoyt, Charlotte M.	52	Ingvolstad, Lester G.	221
Hoyt, Jesse	46	Innis, Col.	276
Hoyt, Mrs. Charlotte	46, 47	Iorns, Ruth G.	179
Hoyt, Mrs. Charlotte Guss	51	Ironmonger, Elizabeth H.	142
Hoyt, Reuben	43	Isaacs, Louisa Cosby	219
48, 49, 50, 52		Isom, William	271
Hoyt, Reuben M.	23	Itson, Lucy	270
44, 45, 46		Ittel, Catherine	92, 96, 113
Huband, Ruth Lee	249	Jack, Cynthia	212, 215
Huband, William Francis	249	Jack, James	212
Hubard, Matt	202	Jackson, Andrew, Gen.	211
Hubbard, Susanna Cosby	274	Jackson, Braston Dickson	167
Hubbard, Walker	121, 138	Jackson, Carla Marie	167
Huddleston, Annie Cath.	107	Jackson, Elbert	168
Huddleston, Berry	107	Jackson, Elizabeth L.	37

Jackson, Elizabeth Lucille	17	Jewett, Jeanette	236
Jackson, Eva Custine	242	Jewitt, Amelia Ramsey	235
Jackson, Frances	219	Johns, Annie Maud	241
Jackson, Frederick W.	37	Johns, Audrey Earl	242
Jackson, Frederick Watson	17	Johns, Charles B., Jr	243
Jackson, General	276	Johns, Charles Bernard	242
Jackson, Henry	201	Johns, Crystal Marie	242
Jackson, Joannah H.	158	Johns, Elizabeth Jane	242
Jackson, John Carl	17	Johns, Ernest Lee	242
Jackson, Lucy Ann	219	Johns, Granville M. III	242
Jackson, Margaret F.	235	Johns, Granville M. Jr	242
Jackson, Mourning	215	Johns, Granville Myrtleland	242
Jackson, President	321	Johns, Harvie Carter	242
Jackson, Vicki Lynn	167	Johns, Jennifer Anne	242
Jackson, Wiley	219	Johns, JoAnne Virginia F.	242
Jacobs, Lucille	242	Johns, Kimberly Lynn	243
Jacobs, Mary Ruth	22	Johns, Mary I.	241
Jacobs, Ralph Lawrence	242	Johns, Patricia	167
James, Beau	223	Johns, Stacey Ellice G.	242
James, Francis	191	Johns, Steven K.	243
James, King	200	Johns, Vernon Gayle	243
James, Susan Baugh	236	Johns, Wayne M.	243
Janison, Ethel	226	Johns, William Daniel	241
Jarrett, Rhea	135	Johns, William R.	241
Jarrott, John	162	Johnson, Aaron Chadwick	230
Jefferis, Elizabeth J.	29	Johnson, Andrew Byron	221
Jefferson, Martha	184	Johnson, Ann	310
Jefferson, Peter	314	Johnson, Anna Ellizabeth	261
Jefferson, Thomas Pres.	184	Johnson, Anne Meriwether	260
	276	Johnson, Annette Colleen	246
Jeffries, Elizabeth J.	29	Johnson, Antonia	213
Jenkins, Emily	193	Johnson, Betty	169
Jenkins, Lotta	73	Johnson, Charles	206
Jenkins, Oliver Angmant	222	Johnson, Charles L.	159, 164
Jenkins, Robyn	222	Johnson, Christopher E.	230
Jenney, John	31	Johnson, Christopher R. Jr	228
Jennings, James Wheat	160	Johnson, Constance W.	287, 288
Jennings, Sarah	238	Johnson, Darrell	230
Jenson, Les	142	Johnson, David Wallace	228
Jerdone, Maria Coleman	265	Johnson, Earlene	255
Jernigan, Andrew Barnes	129	Johnson, Earley	255
Jernigan, Bobby Barnes	129	Johnson, Elizabeth	206, 261
Jernigan, Gregory Bruce	129	Johnson, Eric Bradford	230
Jernigan, Kathleen Nicole	129	Johnson, Essie	182
Jernigan, Michael Barnes	129	Johnson, Eva Darnell	230
Jernigan, Patrick Leonard	129	Johnson, Frances Cosby	271
Jernigan, Steven David	129	Johnson, James	206
Jerrell, Alma	173, 178	Johnson, John	160, 192
Jerrell, Annie Marshall	176	Johnson, John Milton Dr.	213
Jerrell, John C.	176	Johnson, Katie Leistra	110
Jerrell, William Beverly	173	Johnson, Kristie Dee	171
Jesus, Redeemer Christ	201	Johnson, Lawrence Edward	246

Johnson, Loretto Alice	249	Jones, Elizabeth H	172
Johnson, Lucille W.	169	Jones, Elizabeth M.	326
Johnson, Mary	206	Jones, Elvira	326
208, 215, 277, 298,	326	Jones, Emily Ann	185
Johnson, Mary Ann	17	Jones, Emma A.	326
Johnson, Maude	261	Jones, Evelyn	328
Johnson, Mildred	214	Jones, Fannie	238
Johnson, Mollie	261	Jones, G. Sanford	327
Johnson, Penn T.	161	Jones, Garth Archer	326
Johnson, Philip	312	Jones, George L.	172
Johnson, Raymond Edward	171	Jones, George W.	172, 326
Johnson, Rebecca Cosby	271	Jones, Harvie L.	327
Johnson, Richard T. Gen	213	Jones, Herman W	326
Johnson, Robert	17	Jones, Ida H.	175
Johnson, Russell	16	Jones, Ira W.	326
Johnson, Sharon	16	Jones, Irma	263
Johnson, Steven L., Jr.	246	Jones, J. Pringle	86
Johnson, Steven Louis	246	Jones, Janus Ella	327
Johnson, Susanna	160	Jones, Jennifer Lynn	328
Johnson, Thomas Burton Jr	261	Jones, Jessica Lynn	20
Johnson, Thomas	260, 314	Jones, John	172
Johnson, Thomas Burton	261	Jones, John A.	326
Johnson, W. H. Jr.	295	Jones, John Michael	175
Johnson, William	206, 310	Jones, Linda Rose	96
Johnson, William Frank	221	Jones, Louise	175, 327
Johnson, William W.	261	Jones, Lucila S.	326
Johnson, Wm. E.	161	Jones, Lucy	211
Johnston, Charles	302, 303	Jones, Marcellue Preston	185
Jolly, Janet Sutton	135, 141	Jones, Margaret	328
Jones, Addison, W.	326	Jones, Marshall A.	328
Jones, Adeline	326	Jones, Mary	76
Jones, Alexander C.	327	Jones, Mary A.	172
Jones, Alvin L.	328	Jones, Mary Elizabeth	326
Jones, America	258	Jones, Mary S.	130
Jones, Anna	326	Jones, Mary Stanton	215
Jones, Anna Mrs.	270	Jones, Mary Suel	158, 159, 162
Jones, Annie Cosby	272	Jones, Mary Susan	159, 328
Jones, Archie	327	Jones, Mattie	109, 327
Jones, Bertie A.	326	Jones, Minnie F.	326
Jones, Cameron	327	Jones, Nellie Wilson	268
Jones, Carter C. Jr.	328	Jones, Ollie C.	96
Jones, Carter Clopton	327	Jones, Preston	185
Jones, Catherine	326, 328	Jones, Richard Creed	327
Jones, Charles C.	136	Jones, Richard J.	327
Jones, Charles T.	326	Jones, Royal Earl	327
Jones, Chesley A.	327	Jones, Royal Earl III	328
Jones, Claude V.	327	Jones, Royal Earl Jr.	327
Jones, Clyde T.	326	Jones, Ruth	107
Jones, Dennis B.	327	Jones, Sallie	327
Jones, Edna	327	Jones, Sarah	326
Jones, Edward Caverlee	327	Jones, Sarah E.	327
Jones, Edward Jackson	327	Jones, Susan Ann	327

Jones, Vernell	326	Kauffman, Catharine	77
Jones, Virginia	326	Kauffman, Jacob	77
Jones, Virginia E.	327	Kauffman, Sarah Ranck	29
Jones, Walter Bright	252	Kay, Laura Priscilla F.	242
Jones, Walter Madison	326	Kealing, Caroline	26
Jones, William	96	Kealing, John	26
159, 162, 326		Kealing, Mary Edna	26
Jones, William Curtis	96	Keaton, Michael	185
Jones, William Curtis, Jr.	96	Keaton, Rebecca	30
Jones, William Floyd	327	Keaton, Virginia Evelyn	185
Jones, William J	326	Keiter, Henry	29
Jones, Willie A.	326	Keiter, Sarah	29
Jones, Willie Preston, Jr.	20	Keller, Norma Marie	60
Jordan, Alexander D.	251	Keller, Richard Ralph	21
Jordan, Clyde Miles	251	Kelly, Ella Jane	249
Jordan, Emma	165	Kelly, Floyd	19
Joseph, Amanda Seltzer	72	Kelly, Joan Ellen	19
Joseph, Theodore	213	Kelly, John F.	268
Joyner, James E. Rev	274	Kelly, Lynda Carol	179
Judson, Rev. Donald I.	56	Kelly, Wm. H.	179
Judy, Sarah Avery	236	Kenton, Jean	231
Judy, William Irving	236	Kerlin, Elizabeth Guss	30
Junkin, David X.	27	Kerlin, Hannah	30
Junkin, Emma Louisa	27	Kerlin, Isaac	30
Junkin, Isadore Naomi	27	Kerlin, Joseph	30
Junkin, John	27	Kerlin, Margaret	29
Junkin, John Irvin (Irwin)	27	Kerlin, Mary Ann	30
Junkin, Mary Isabella	27	Kerlin, Samuel	29, 30
Junkin, Susan Alice	27	Kerlin, Samuel Sr	30
Junkinn,, Anna Ellen	27	Kerlin, Sarah	30
Justice, Rita Laverne B.	231	Kerlin, Susanna	30
Kadman, Avishag	249	Kernan, Charles W. Rev	101
Kahl, Charles Henry	255	Kershner, Ada	73
Kahl, Charles Henry III	256	Kershner, Catharine	73
Kahl, Charles Henry Jr	255	Kershner, Helen	73
Kahl, Emily	256	Kershner, Molly	73
Kahl, Laura Ann	256	Kershner, Theodore	73
Kahn, August	252	Kershner, William B.	74
Kahn, Hazel	252	Keahcum, Sergius	177
Kantzler, August	96	Keshner, Reba	73
Kantzler, Christopher	96	Kessinger, Anson Andrew	228
Kantzler, Delvin	96	Kessinger, Charles Kenan	228
Kantzler, Grace	96	Kessinger, Charles W.	228
Kantzler, Kimberly A.	20	Kessinger, Erin Rosemary	228
Kantzler, Margaret	96	Kieffer, Elizabeth	90
Kantzler, Minnie	96	Kieffer, Hannah	90
Kantzler, Paula	96	Kierson, Dillard	243
Kantzler, William Augustus	96	Kierson, Lula	243
Kantzler, William P. Jr.	96	Kierson, Ruth	243
Kantzler, William Parker	20	Kilbourn, Hezekiah	4
96		Kilburg, Dorothy Henley	130
Kauffman, Barbara	84	Kile, Ruby Maye Mrs.	180

Kilgour, W. H.	27	99, 105, 116, 174	
Killian, Dr. Martin	78	Knabe, Frank A.	95, 99
Killian, Julia C.	78	Knabe, Frank Albert	96, 99
Kilpatrick, Jack	138	Knabe, Fred	96
Kilpatrick, James	138	Knabe, Frederick	94, 95
Kimbrough, Albert	265	Knabe, Friedrich	113
Kimbrough, Albert Jr.	265	Knabe, Friedrich Anton	92, 96
Kimbrough, Emma	265	Knabe, Gary Fay	98
Kimbrough, James	265	Knabe, Gertrude Virginia	97
Kimbrough, Landonia.	172	116, 118	
Kimbrough, Lydia	265	Knabe, H. A.	111
Kimbrough, Maria	265	Knabe, Harry	109
Kinnel, Jacob	73	Knabe, Harry Andrew	97
King, Albert F. Jr	167	Knabe, Harry Andrew, Jr.	97
King, Albert Frederick	167	Knabe, Herman	109
King, Amelia	321	Knabe, Herman Wayne	98
King, Clarence Edward	110	Knabe, Jane	99, 105, 116
King, Conley Trigg	249	Knabe, Jane V.	99
King, Dorothy Vivien	249	Knabe, Jean	106
King, Ella	216	Knabe, Joan Britton	96
King, Emily	321	Knabe, John Garnett	97
King, George, Judge	321	Knabe, John W.	96, 98
King, Jon	167	Knabe, Krystal Dawn	98
King, Kathleen	244	Knabe, Lena	94
King, Sallie	215	Knabe, Lena A.	10
King, Virginia Ann	169	11, 17, 97	
King, Warren Blair	167	Knabe, Maggie A.	96
King, William I.	239	Knabe, Make	106
Kirby, Lois H.	180	Knabe, Mary Catherine	97
Kirshen, Sandra Lee	177	Knabe, Mason	99, 118
Kirshen, Sanford	177	Knabe, Mason Albert	97
Kischner, Rosabella	84	Knabe, Mrs. "Billie"	112
Kish, Jon Col	167	Knabe, Mrs. Elsie	112
Kistler, Cheryl Guss	23	Knabe, Mrs. Joyce T.	112
Kite, Joe	271	Knabe, P. H.	111
Klahr, Franklin	78	Knabe, Patricia Joyce	97, 99
Klahr, Peter	79	Knabe, Philip	95, 109
Klemz, Marylis Joanne	221	Knabe, Phillip Herman	97
Klingaman, Clara Seltzer	72	110	
Knabe, Albert	99, 118, 119	Knabe, Phillip Herman, Jr.	97
Knabe, Anna C.	92 96, 113	Knabe, Phillip Wayne	98
Knabe, Annie "Aggie"	98	Knabe, Sallie	116
Knabe, Brenda Mae	97	Knabe, Sallie Wray	97
Knabe, Catharine	93	Knabe, Sally	107
94, 95, 111		Knabe, Sophie	96
Knabe, Charles Mason	97, 106	Knabe, Theodore Albert	96
Knabe, Cheryl Jean	97	100	
Knabe, Christ	92	Knabe, William	10, 17, 92
Knabe, Christian Frederick	96	94, 95, 96, 109, 111	
Knabe, Elsie	105	113	
Knabe, Elsie Hazel	98	Knabe, William C. Jr.	9
Knabe, Frank	94	17, 96	

Knabe, William Henry	97	LaBoskey, Karen Theresa	245
Knabe, William Wright	98	LaBoskey, William Joseph	245
Knabe, Willie C.	96	Lacy, Batts	323
Knabe, Wm.	93	Lacy, Jennie	163
Knabe, Wm. C.	95	Lafoon, Mary Elizabeth	243
Knerr, Barbara	2, 27, 58	Lancaster, Della L.	327
Knerr, Henry	27, 58	Lancaster, Kenneth McCoy	299
Knighton, Anita	327	Lander, Catherine E.	245
Knoop, Alan Richard	227	Landrum, Elizabeth Cosby	260
Knoop, Christopher Page	227	Landrum, Martha Elizabeth	245
Knoop, David Hall	227	Lang, Frank	50
Knoop, Martha Lee	227	Lang, Rose C.	23
Knoop, Stuart Courtney	227	Langford, Leo Meredith	176
Knoop, William August	227	Langford, Louise	98
Knoop, William Rodgers	227	Langford, Richard	98
Knutson, Elsie Harriet	221	Langford, Sandra	98
Koch, Elizabeth	72	Langler, Michael	93
Koch, George Pastor	115	Lansburg, R. H.	5
Koch, Mary	76	Lantzart, George	68, 72
Koch, Viola Helena	176	Lantzart, Magdalena	68
Koch, William	74		70, 72
Koert, H.	103	Larsen, William C.	179
Kofroth, Preston B.	81	Larsen, William Peter	179
Koster, G	103, 105	Lawson, Charles Reynolds	256
Koster, Gerrit William	105	Lawson, Daniel Wayne	256
Koster, Hendrikus	105, 106	Lawson, Hiram	174
Kosters, Bob	105, 106	Lawson, Jennings Reynolds	256
Kramer, Cappitolia E.	25	Lawson, Myrtle L.	174
Kramer, Catherine	84	Lawton, Mary Jane	30
Kramer, John	84	Laycock, Eliza Cloud	28
Kramer, Susanna	84	Laycock, Mrs. Ann	28
Kratz, Marjorie	225	Layne, Evelyn	165
Kratz, Robert Hume	225	Layne, Virgie Belle	173
Kratz, Robert Hume Jr	225	Lea, John M. Judge	322
Krick, Elvina	84	Leadbetter, Elizabeth U.	247
Krick, Mary	78	Leadbetter, William Eaton	247
Krupp, Ann Christine	23	Leahy, Charles E.	237
Krupp, Cynthia Rose	23	Lease, Belinda	24, 53
Krupp, David Michael	23	Lease, Jane Ann	7, 24, 53
Krupp, Gregory	23	Lease, Jennie	22
Krupp, Gregory	23	Lease, Joseph	24, 53
Krupp, Helen Rose Guss	60	Lease, Mary E.	7, 24, 53
Krupp, James Kevin	23	Lease, Miss Jennie	54
Krupp, Mary Theresa	23	Lease, Otho	6
Krupp, Paul	23		22, 24, 53
Krupp, Richard Paul	23	Lease, T. G.	6
Krupp, Seth	23	Lease, Thomas G	7, 22
Krupp, Stephen Charles	23	Lee, Alpha	138
Kuntz, Margaret	79	Lee, Aphsa	121
Kushel, Anna	113	Lee, Elizabeth	121, 138
Kyle, Myrtle	220	Lee, General	187
Kyler, Mary Ellen	28	Lee, John	121, 128, 138



Lee, Lavenia	121, 128, 138	Ley, Franz Otto	246
Lee, Martha	121, 138	Lieb, Susan Nicholas	84
Lee, Robert E. Gen.	92	Lief, Annette Rebecca	225
Lee, Sarah	121, 138	Lienay, Shirley Joye	18
LeGault, Anna	97	Lienay, Walter	18
LeGault, Evan	97	Light, John Elwin	130
LeGault, Jane Heath	97	Ligon, Mary Ann	225
Lego, Ann Michelle	231	Limber, George	3
Lego, Mrs. Flora Mae C.	231	Limburg, Martha	2, 15
Lehman, Paul	50	Linton, Mary Jane	30
Leis, Mr.	103	Lippy, David Wayne	134
Leistra, A. T.	101	Lippy, Fleming Lacy	133
Leistra, Aukie	110	Lippy, Janice Sonia	134
Leistra, Donald	110	Lippy, Korrine Ree	134
Leistra, Eugene	110	Lippy, Wayne Fleming	134
Leistra, Florence Joyce	110	Lisbon, Louise	175
Leistra, Floyd	110	Lisher, Evelyn	178
Leistra, J.	101	Littlepage, Judith	310
Leistra, Jacob	110	Littlepage, William	315
Leistra, T.	103	Lively, Garland	161
Leistra, Tennyson	110	Lively, Jacob	27
Leively, Florence E.	122	Livingood, Dr. John	81
123, 124		Lloyd, Debra Mollie	177
Leively, Mo. A.	122	Lloyd, Frank B.	177
123, 124		Lloyd, Linda Louise	177
Leively, Robert A.	123	Lloyd, Marguerite Alcene	177
Lenke, Fred Barnard	222	Lloyd, Mary Ella	163
Lenke, Jane Margaret	222	Lloyd, Thomas James	304
Leonard, Lester Hoag	261	Lloyd, Virginia Price	234
Leonard, Nellie Eleanor	20	Lockett, Rhoda	144, 160
Leonard, Richard Walker	261	Lockett, Richard	160
Leslie, Doris Elizabeth	176	Locknae, "Mollie"	109
Lester, Estelle Bruce	233	Loftus, Adam	210
226		Loftus, Anne	200
Lester, Linwood Lester	226	Loftus, Edward	199, 210
Lester, Sallie B.	233	Loftus, Mary	198, 199, 210
Levan, Charles	74	Loftus, Thomas, Sir	198
Levan, Violetta Seltzer	74	199, 200	
Levinson, Harriet Ruth	256	Loftus, Viscount	200
Levy, Mary	129	Logwood, Mary Ann	160
Lewers, Susan Bullock	259	London, Louis	222
Lewes, Sarah, Mrs.	205	London, Mary Louise	222
Lewis, Isabella	312	Long, Karen Louise	236
Lewis, Jane	313	Long, Selina Cosby	218
Lewis, Mary	311	Longest, Helene D.	170
Lewis, Meriwether	215	Longest, Herman A.	170
Lewis, Mildred	312	Loomis, John	49
Lewis, Nicholas	310	Looser, Sarah	84
311, 312		Lord, Blanche Louise	17
Lewis, Robert	309	Lord, Byron Clifford	17, 35
311, 312, 314		Lord, Duane Gussie	17
Ley, Elsie	246	Lord, Frances C.	17

Lord, Jean	17	MacDonald, Ida	225
Lord, Mahlon	17	Macerorn, Francis	192
Lord, Roberta	17	Mackaskill, Gray	165
Loring, Mary	213	Mackey, Herman	267
Lorinson, Louisa Adelaid	223	Madison, Annie	107
Lowe, Allen	218	Magaw, Col.	70
Lowe, Asa	218	Magaw, Col. Robert	69
Lowe, Emma	218	Maguire, Mary A.	81
Lowe, Henrietta	218	Mahaffey, Donna	222
Lowe, James	218	Maitland, Etta Mae	97
Lowe, Margaret Adele	252	Manahan, Dorothy	244
Lowe, Samuel	218	Manhattan, Ambrose W.	132
Lowe, Thomas J.	218	Manieri, Dante Louis	249
Lowry, Adam Jonas	241	Manley, Miss Ella	51
Lowry, Adam Rachel	241	Mann, Elizabeth	185
Lowry, Annie Estelle	242	Mann, Levi	185
Lowry, Barbara Ann	242	Mann, Mary	185
Lowry, Bruce	242	Marburger, Catherine S.	90
Lowry, Casandra	241	Marburger, Simon	90
Lowry, Emily Thelma	241	Marcum, Carolyn	19
Lowry, Francis Adam	242	Margolin, Ben	225
Lowry, Harry Tucker	242	Margolin, Emily Nina	225
Lowry, Harvie Edmond	241	Mariconi, Gilbert M.	176
Lowry, Harvie Edmond B.	241	Mariconi, Mario	176
Lowry, Michael Blair	242	Markham, Sarah	160
Lowry, Paula Nicole	241	Markham, Thomas	160
Lowry, Peter Carter	241	Marshall, Amanda F.	265
Lowry, Priscilla Ann	241	Marshall, Ann Maria	176
Lowry, Richard	273	Marshall, Gladys Winfred	226
Lowry, Robert Adam	242	Marshall, Margaret	167
Lowry, Simantha Beth	241	Marshall, Mary Agnes	219
Lowry, Stephenson	241	Marshall, Sager	231
Lowry, Tedde Louise	241	Marshall, Virginia	136
Lowry, William	241	Marshette, Renno H.	176
Lowry, William Eric	242	Martiau, Elizabeth	205
Luck, John	23	Martiau, Nicholas, Capt.	205
Ludwig, Carl Frederick	244	Martin, "Bubba"	130
Ludwig, Krystle Drew	245	Martin, Anne Karen	243
Ludwig, Mark Phillip	244	Martin, Audrey Gayle	243
Ludy, Mabel L.	22	Martin, Bessie Elizabeth	174
Lumsden, Edwin	262	Martin, Christina	239
Lumsden, George	265	Martin, David	167
Lumsden, James W.	265	Martin, David Rawles	243
Lumsden, Kay Ruth	262	Martin, Don Ryland	243
Lumsden, Kirk	262	Martin, Don Ryland Jr.	243
Lumsden, Roger	262	Martin, Donald Lee	130
Lumsden, William	265	Martin, Edith	247
Lurvey, A. Jean	193	Martin, Edith Verle	241
Lutz, Francis Earle	295	Martin, Elwood	167
Lynch, Charles	314	Martin, Eugenia	239
Lynn, Mary Frances	234	Martin, Gilbert	130
Maarten, Henry	103	Martin, James	288

Martin, James Hartwell	242	McCaskill, Lloyd Curtis	254
Martin, Jane Elaine	248	McCaskill, Thomas Gray	254
Martin, John Tanner P.	243	McClain, Todd Clark	135
Martin, Joseph	239	McCord, Elmira	28
Martin, Josephine	77	McCormick, Mrs.	54
Martin, Laura Vivian	174	McCulloch, C. R.	34
Martin, Lee Roy	242	McCullough, Diane	241
Martin, Mathew David J.	243	McCullough, Paul Jr.	241
Martin, Renee Yvette	247	McCutcheon, Susie	179
Martin, Ronald S.	20	McDearman, Branch A.	257
Mary, Queen	195, 197	McDearman, Joseph	257
Mason, John	267	McDearman, Sarah P.	257
Mason, W. L. Sr.	105	McDonald, James Ellis	225
Masten, Ellen	114	McDonald, Mike	97
Maupin, J. C.	140	McDonald, Olive	24
Mavredes, Annie	245	McDonald, W. T. Rev.	111
Mavredes, Anthony Louis	245	McDowell, Betty Hunter	114
Mavredes, Crista Nicole	245	McDowell, Virginia	253
Mavredes, Kathryn Ann	245	McFeeters, Mary	30
Mavredes, Louis A. Jr.	245	McGaw, Co.	68
Mavredes, Louis Anthony	245	McGee, Eva Marie	221
Mavredes, Nicholas L. A.	245	McGehee, Archibald	212
Mavredes, William D. Jr	245	McGehee, Archibald Jr	212
Mavredes, William Douglas	245	McGehee, James L.	178
Maxey, J. E.	158	McGehee, James V.	178
Maxey, James Gordon	174	McGehee, Myrtle	178
Maxey, James Vernon	174	McGehee, Waverly	178
Maxey, Louise	106, 118	McGhee, Lucy	237
Maxey, Ruth Ellen	174	McGraw, Anthony	226
Maxey, Vernon	98	McGraw, Mary Beth	226
Maxwell, Harriett V.	322	McGraw, Michael	226
Maxwell, Styles	259	McGraw, Michael Anthony	226
May, Francis, Dr.	322	McGraw, Michelle	226
May, James White, Gen	322	McGruder, Alberta V.	177
May, Mary McConnell Mrs.	322	McGruder, Anna Rebecca	173
Mayer, Adolph	68	McGuire, Angelina C.	309
Mayo, Emily F.	253	McGuire, Michael A.	132
Mayo, Joseph	146	McIntosh, Ben	20
Mays, James Clifton	251	McKee, Elizabeth	218
McAdams, Louise B.	261	McKee, Francis	164
McBee, "Magby"	269	McKee, James	218
McBreaty, John	250	McKee, Mary A.	40
McBride, Louisa Mrs.	258	McKee, Mary E.	7, 22
McCain, Cathy	135	McKercher, Louisa Maria	30
McCain, Raymond L.	135	McLaughlin, Mary Minor	260
McCain, Tyler Clark	135	McLaughlin, Sharon A.	171
McCall, Lynn	222	McLean, Frances	250
McCall, Margaret	212, 214	McMillan, Emily	221
McCartney, Eliza	268	McMillan, James	262
McCartney, James H.	268	McNeal, Helen	243
McCartney, Levi Wesley	268	McNett, Phyllis Jean	171
McCartney, Margaret	268	McPhillips, Kathleen	256

Meacham, William Shanda	291	313, 315	
Meck, Isaac	79	Meriwether, Mildred	311
Neck, Louisa	79	Meriwether, Nicholas	260
Medlar, Elizabeth	73	308, 309, 311, 312, 313	
Medlar, Emma O.	75	314, 315	
Medlar, Esther J.	75	Meriwether, Nicholas II	308
Medlar, Franklin B.	75	309	
Medlar, Harold L.	75	Meriwether, Richard	311, 313
Medlar, Heber	75	Meriwether, Sarah	311
Medlar, John C.	73	313, 315	
Medlar, Joseph I.	75	Meriwether, Thomas	308
Medlar, Lewis Defrehn	75	311, 312, 315	
Medlar, Lewis T.	75	Meriwether, Valentine	215
Medlar, Mabel	73	Meriwether, William	310
Medlar, Mary A.	75	311, 312, 313, 314, 315	
Medlar, S. Catharine	75	Merritt, James Bolton	237
Medler, John	73	Messinger, Abraham	80
Meek, Basil	60	Messinger, Oliver	80
Meeks, Joan Elizabeth	253	Messinger, William	80
Meeks, William Edward Jr	253	Mettlen, John Thompson	28
Meeks, Wm. Edward III	253	Metz, Flo	26
Megargee, Harriet	78	Metz, George	26
Meier, Catharine	22, 39	Metz, John	26
Melton, Lyman Elwood	133	Meyer, William	78
Mendenhall, Elizabeth	73	Meyers, Betty Dare	227
Mendenhall, Estella	73	Meyers, Paul Frank	226
Mendenhall, Frank	73	233	
Mendenhall, Kenneth	73	Meyers, Paul Frank Jr	227
Mendenhall, Laura	73	Meyers, William	226
Mendenhall, May	73	Michael, David	274
Mendenhall, William	73	Michael, St.	309
Mengle, Catharine	91	Michaux, Jacob	147
Mengle, Philip	91	148	
Menhardt, Heinrich	115	Michaux, Jacob Sen	156
Mercer, Thelma	129	Michaux, Joseph	146
Meredith, Clark	263	Michaux, Paul	145
Meredith, Samuel Col.	276	Michaux, Tachaner	156
Meriwether, Anne	260	Mickelbrough, Henry	161
Meriwether, David	202	Middleton, Lizzie	258
210, 308, 310, 311, 312		Middleton, Lizzie	258
313		Mifflin, Brig. Gen.	69
Meriwether, Elizabeth	308	Miles, Alexander J.	256
311, 314, 315		Miles, Alexander Walton	256
Meriwether, Francis	308	Miles, Catherine E.	257
311, 312, 313		Miles, Norma Lyn	256
Meriwether, James	311	Miles, Shawn Walton	256
311, 312		Miles, Susan Harrison	256
Meriwether, Jane	202	Milford, Gail Francis	18
203, 210, 308, 312, 313		Milford, Robert	18
Meriwether, John	310	Miller, Amanda	75
311, 312, 313, 314		Miller, Ambrose Seltzer	76
Meriwether, Mary	311	Miller, Andrew Jr.	75

Miller, Anna	73	Minor, John, Major	205
Miller, Beulah Estelle	19	258, 260	
Miller, Carolyn	79	Minor, Louisa H. A.	315
Miller, Catharine	75	Minor, Lucian	260
Miller, Catherine Irene	76	Minor, Mary	260
Miller, Charlotte	246	Minor, Matilda	260
Miller, Clara Hogue	267	Minor, Vivian, Capt.	205
Miller, Cora Alice	76	260	
Miller, David	79	Minor, William	260
Miller, Delilah	267	Minter, Anthony	217
Miller, Eliza Grimsley	173	277, 278	
Miller, Elizabeth	74, 78	Minter, Joseph	217
Miller, Emma Rebecca	76	Minter, Joseph Rev	217
Miller, Frank B. IV	328	Minter, Mary	217, 277
Miller, Gwendolyn M.	178	Minter, Nancy	278
Miller, Hannah	74	Minter, Sarah	217
Miller, Hiram Lewis	267	Mitchel, Thelma Rubynette	174
Miller, Ira Guy	76	Mitchell, David	270
Miller, Irwin Andrew	75	Mitchell, James	274
Miller, Isaac	74	Mitchell, Shirley Mae	253
Miller, Jackson	75	Mochiston, Mrs. Aloh	116
Miller, Jacob	69	Moffet, Mr.	280
Miller, Kate	107	Mohn, Peter	90
Miller, Katie Madora	76	Moll, Heinrich	89, 90
Miller, Kenneth	79	Monahan, Katherine Louise	245
Miller, Larry D.	237	Monroe, Jessie Mae	166
Miller, Louise	167	Montague, Governor	138
Miller, Mabel	73	Montgomery, Bertha	243
Miller, Mary	70, 82	Montgomery, Evelyn	166
Miller, Mary Estella	76	Montgomery, Jerry	243
Miller, Maude Mabel	76	Montgomery, Nicklaus Earl	243
Miller, Maureen	231	Montgomery, Ora	243
Miller, Ora	74	Mooberry, Henry Wood	245
Miller, Peter	69	Mooberry, Henry Wood III	245
Miller, Peter Andrew	75	Mooberry, Henry Wood IV	245
Miller, Reuben	74	Mooberry, Henry Wood Jr.	245
Miller, Robert Douglas	79	Mooberry, Jennifer E.	245
Miller, Sarah	75	Mooberry, Karen Fay	245
Miller, Sarah Isabella	75	Mooberry, Mary Margaret	245
Miller, Susanna	75	Mooberry, MaryJo Michelle	245
Miller, Susanna Minerva	76	Mooberry, Melanie Ann	245
Miller, Sybilla Catharine	75	Mooberry, Sharoni Kay	245
Miller, T. P. "Thea"	109	Mooney, Joseph N.	131
Miller, Virginia	79	Mooney, June	131
Miller, Wesley	74	Mooney, Lynn Gayle	131
Miller, Wesley Andrew	75	Mooney, Michael	131
Miller, William	73, 207	Mooney, Patricia	131
Millere, Millard S.	267	Mooney, Sherry	131
Mills, Anna T.	213	Moore, Archibald	275
Mills, Kate Cosby	272	Moore, Carol	132
Minor, Charles	260	Moore, Celia	21
Minor, John	260, 266	Moore, Cora Lee	110

Moore, Horace	128	Muhlenberg, Henry A. Rev.	84
Moore, John Richard	132	Muhlenberg, Mary E.	84
Moore, John Wesley	132	Mumford, John Thomas	170
Moore, John Wesley, Jr.	132	Munger, Hulda L.	9, 16, 34
Moore, Margaret Howell	80	Murphey, Milton	100
Moore, Mary	132	Murphey, Raymond	100
Moore, Richard Elwood	132	Murphey, Wade	100
Moore, Ruth Ardell	132	Murphey, William Irwin	100
Moore, Somersett	128	Murphy, Claudia	251
Moore, Stacie	132	Murphy, Mrs. Irwin	105
Moore, Sue	132	Murphy, Thomas Aloysius	251
Moore, Wendy	132	Murphy, W. I.	99
Moose, Ida	23	Murray, "Vi"	131
Morano, Michael	132	Murray, Alma	133
More, Archibald	196	Murray, Amanda	132
Morgan, Beavana	166	Murray, Bobby	131
Morris, George	261	Murray, Brenda	133
Morris, George Warren Sr.	234	Murray, Charles Edward	132
Morris, Mary	260	Murray, David	131, 133
Morris, Mary Ann	234	Murray, Edward A.	131
Morris, Robert	77	Murray, Ernest Allen	131
Morrisette, Monterey Cosby	182	Murray, Frank Buchman	133
Morrissey, Beatrice	268	Murray, Howard Spence	133
Morrison, Wm. G.	119	Murray, Irene	133
Morrissett, Allen	235	Murray, James Milton	132
Morrissett, Beverly F.	235	Murray, James Patrick	132
Morrissett, Irvin	235	Murray, Jane	25
Morrissett, John F.	235	Murray, Jean Clarke	133
Morrissett, Pearl	235	Murray, Jennie	58
Morrissett, Vivian	235	Murray, June	131
Morrissett, Wellington	235	Murray, Laurie	133
Morrissette, Lula	237	Murray, Linnie Bertha	132
Morrow, Thomas Vaughan Dr	282	Murray, Lorene	131
Morse, Abner Deland	273	Murray, Loretta	131
Mortl, Florence	245	Murray, Mary Adelaide	131
Morton, Eliza	263		133
Morton, William	244	Murray, Maxine	131
Morton, William Krebs	252	Murray, Michael Wesley	132
Mosby, John	144	Murray, Mrs. Rufus	142
Moss, Charlotte	219	Murray, Norma Allen	131
Moss, Donald Jordan	263	Murray, Patricia	131
Moss, Emily	219	Murray, Rebecca	132
Moss, John T.	219	Murray, Rebecca "Becky"	132
Moss, Nelson	265	Murray, Robert Edward	131
Moss, Wallace Jordan	263	Murray, Ronald	132
Mouint, Ellen Rebecca	160	Murray, Ruby Christine	131
Moutbeck, Emma	76	Murray, Rufus Edward	131
Moyer, Alfred	73	Murray, Rufus Milton	132
Moyer, John	65, 84	Murray, Thomas Allen	133
Moyer, Mary Ann	28	Murray, Walter Howard C.	133
Muhlenberg, Esther	86	Musgrove, Benjamin	160
Muhlenberg, Gen Peter	86	Musgrove, Fannie E.	160

Musgrove, Keziah	160	Newberry, John	129
Musgrove, Keziah Hall	160	Newberry, Kenneth	129
Musgrove, Keziah Stover	160	Newberry, Sherry	129
Musgrove, Rachel	160	Newcomb, Elizabeth Ann	249
Mustain, Brenda	231	Newcomb, Jeanette	20
Mustian, Emma Louise	163	Newcomb, Ralph Wiley	249
Mustian, George Charles	163	Newcomb, Ralph Wiley Jr.	249
Mustian, James V.	163	Newcombe, Tharles W.	249
Mustian, William Gene	163	Newman, Frederick Coasby	274
Myers, John	65	Newman, Harriet	274
Myers, John C.	58	Newman, James	274
Myers, Walter	73	Newman, Mary	274
Mykamp, Mr.	103	Newman, Thomas	274
Nagle, Virginia	78	Nicholis, Erma	306
Nance, Audrey	178	Nicholls, Annette	173
Nance, Thomas A.	178	Nicholls, Beryl E.	175
Nantz, Frederick	259	Nicholls, Jane Elizabeth	175
Napier, Brian	256	Nicholls, Malcolm Paul	175
Napier, Charles Richard	256	Nicholls, Malcolm R. Jr.	175
Napier, James Taylor	256	Nicholls, Malcolm Roger	175
Napier, Kristen Leigh	256	Nichols, Forrest	246
Napier, Oscar T.	256	Nichols, Kristen E.	246
Neal, Alla L.	327	Nichols, Ray	246
Neal, Chesley	327	Nienuir, Anna C.	22
Neal, Effie Estelle	165, 229	Nienuir, Annie C.	41, 44
Neal, James Colin	165	Nienuir, Callie	42
Neal, Lucie Anna	229	Nightingale, Cynthia Ann	135
Neal, Lucy Anna	165	Nightingale, Lort H.	135
Neal, Mary Eliza B.	274	Nijkamp, Mr.	105
Neal, William A.	327	Nimrod, William W.	58
Neal, William A. Jr.	327	Nix, Edward	313
Neal, Wirt	327	Nix, James Henry	19
Neblett, Clement G, III	228	Nix, Jimmie	12
Neblett, Clement Green	228	Nix, Jimmie Olline	19
Neblett, Clement Green Jr	228	Nix, Richard	310
Neff, Ella (Miller) Mrs	267	Noble, "Willis"	168
Negaard, Alma Dorcas	97, 110	Noble, Joseph M	168
Negaard, Jenny	110	Noble, Rachel Ann	28
Negaard, Nicholay	110	Noecker, Harry	72
Nelson, Edward	266	Noland, Agnes	143
Nelson, General	300	Noland, Agnes A.	190, 191
Nelson, John	204	Norman, Woodrow K.	176
Nelson, Mary Garland	325	Norsworthy, Nannie	216
Nelson, Mrs. Sallie	136	Nuckols, Ada	261
Nelson, Sarah	266	Nunnally, Arome	244
Nelson, Thomas, Gen	205	Nunnally, Martha Rebecca	245
Nemire, Anna C.	7, 22, 53	Nunnally, Mary Ann	244
Nemire, Annie C.	41	Nunnally, Melvin Garrett	243
Nesbitt, Edna	233		244
Nester, Hettie	72	Nunnally, Nannie	251
Netherland, Gladys	175	Nunnally, Raleigh Baker	245
Newberry, Clara Bell	250	Nunnally, Robert	243

Nunnally, Ruth Ann	244	Overstreet, Mattie	161
O'Brien, Elizabeth C.	19	Overton, Adam de	316
O'Brien, Jessie	251	Overton, Ann	319, 320, 322
O'Brien, Joyce Ann	129	Overton, Archibald W.	321
O'Brien, Marsha	129	Overton, Barbara	319
O'Brien, Michael C.	129	320, 323	
O'Connell, Gayle Page	244	Overton, Clough	323
O'Connell, James	244	Overton, Dabney	323
O'Connell, Patrick	244	Overton, Elizabeth	318
O'Connell, Rose	244	320, 321, 322, 323	
O'Connor, Mary	257	Overton, Elizabeth Lea	322
O'Farrall, Governor	138	Overton, Fanny	323
O'Hara, Katherine Burke	256	Overton, Frances	323
O'Hara, Robert Edward	256	Overton, George	323
O'Keefe, Kathryn	269	Overton, Harriett B.	321
O'Keefe, Lillian C.	176	Overton, Jackson May	322
O'Moore, Anthony	197	Overton, James	320
O'Moore, Rory Oge	196	322, 323	
O'Neil, Lydia Seltzer	72	Overton, James, Capt.	203
O'Neil, Ruby E. Franck	169	210, 319, 320, 321, 325	
O'Neill, Mary Elizabeth	213	Overton, James, Dr.	321
O'Roach, Michael	211	Overton, James G.	322
Obeck, Jessica Blair	129	Overton, Jane	321
Obeck, Kirk Michael	129	Overton, Jesse Maxwell	322
Oberle, Alice	255	Overton, Joan	316, 320
Oberle, J. J.	255	Overton, John	316
Oge, Rory	197	319, 322, 323	
Ohlinger, Jonathan	84	Overton, John	III 322
Ohns, Thomas	13	Overton, John B.	323
Oldgere, G.	103	Overton, John Holmes	321
Oleneack, Kimberly	132	Overton, John IV	322
Oleneack, Tina	132	Overton, John, Judge	322
Oliver, James Green	236	Overton, John W.	321
Oliver, Lelia	219	Overton, Lucy	321
Oliver, Thomas	202	Overton, Margaret	319, 323
Olnstead, Delilah	24, 53	Overton, Mariah	321
Orr, Isabelle	81	Overton, Martha	321, 322
Orrill, John Lucius	166	Overton, Martha G.	323
Orrill, Viola	229	Overton, Mary	320
Orrill, Viola Belle	166	322, 323	
Osborne, Andrew Todd	98	Overton, Mary Garland	211
Osborne, Beverly Margaret	98	319, 323	
Osborne, Thomas Carl	98	Overton, Mary McConnell	322
Osborne, Thomas Willis	97	Overton, Matilda	322
Osmore, Bennie	177	Overton, Mildred	322
Ostrom, Carol L.	79	Overton, Nancy	212
Ostrom, Jonathan	79	233, 299, 319, 322, 323	
Otto, Barbara Jean	257	Overton, Patrick Henry	321
Otto, Dr. John	85	Overton, Penelope	321
Otto, Mary	85	Overton, Polly	323
Overiajel, Rijssen	174	Overton, Rebecca Philips	321
Overst, Theresa Marian	234	Overton, Richard	323



Overton, Robert	316	Page, William Creath	175
317, 320		Page, Woodlie Roberta	175
Overton, Robert E. Lee	322	Painter, Harry D.	101
Overton, Robert, Maj Gen	204	Palmer, Banie	196
Overton, Sallie Ann	321	Palmer, Elizabeth	196
Overton, Sally	322, 323	197, 210, 243	
Overton, Samuel	258	Palmer, Ellen	221
318, 320, 321, 322		Palmer, Gordon D.	16
Overton, Samuel Watkins	322	Palmer, Judith	184
Overton, Susannah W.	258	Palmer, Mildred Pauline	16
Overton, Temperance	261	Palmore, Emma Mae	109, 110
318, 320		Palmore, Emma Mae West	109
Overton, Thomas	321	112	
Overton, Thomas, Capt.	321	Palmore, Maria Courtney	229
Overton, Waller	321	Palmore, Martha Daniel	180
Overton, Waller H. Gen.	321	Palmore, Mary Elizabeth	180
Overton, William	316	Palmore, Miletus B.	229
318, 319, 320, 322, 323		Palmore, Sterling Frank	180
Overton, William, Bishop	316	Palmore, Susan	229
Overton, William I	203	Pare, Isabel	195
Overton, William II	325	Pare, Ralph	195
Overton, William S.	321	Parham, Elizabeth	161
Overton, Winston	321	Parker, Annie E.	136
Owen, Agnes	145	Parks, Grace	254
Owen, Barnet	184	Parrish, Barbara	128
Owen, Elisha	145, 184	Parrish, Brian Dean	170
Owen, James	184	Parrish, Holly Lynn	170
Owen, Jeanie	184	Parrish, Lee	170
Owen, Joel	143, 149, 184	Parsons, Joseph William	183
Owen, Mary	143, 145	Parsons, Penelope	144, 160
Owen, Mary Bennett	223	Partner, John	28
Owen, Susanna	145, 184	Partner, Sarah Ellen	29
Owen, William	144, 184	Pasteur, Jean, Dr.	273
Pace, John	161	Pasteur, Magdalene	273, 274
Pace, Susanna	161	Pasteur, Mary	274
Padgett, Ruby	242	Patrick, G. H.	239
Page, Anne	135	Patrick, H. C.	239
Page, Annie Laurence	175	Patrick, Plenentia	239
Page, David Curry	256	Patterson, Anita	243
Page, Etta Blanche	175	Patterson, Barbara Ann	247
Page, George D. II Dr.	256	Patterson, Christopher	78
Page, George Dantzler III	256	Patterson, Dale	78
Page, Henry Alvin	175	Patterson, Harden Hill	246
Page, Isabel	210	Patterson, Harold Cameron	248
Page, Jessica Anne	135	Patterson, Howard	243
Page, Malcolm Sherwood	135	Patterson, James Leo	246
Page, Mary Lou	175	Patterson, John	78
Page, Nora Radford	175	Patterson, Patricia Lynn	247
Page, Ralph	210	Patterson, Ronald	248
Page, Robert C.	175	Patterson, Russell Rucker	136
Page, Tempie Dudwill	175	Patterson, Truman	78
Page, William	207	Patton, Col. John	67

Patton, John	69	Pettus, Edgar	265
Paul, Jane	113	Pettus, Edward	265
Pauling, Elizabeth	84	Pettus, Francis Hart	265
Pauling, Ellen	84	Pettus, Garland	265
Pauling, Henry	84	Pettus, James	265
Pauling, James	84	Pettus, James Garland	265
Pauling, Joseph	84	Pettus, John	265, 320
Pauling, Levi	84	Pettus, John Cosby	265
Pauling, Mary	84	Pettus, Laura	265
Pauling, Rebecca	84	Pettus, Leroy	264
Paxton, Emma Rosemary	228	Pettus, Mary Adelaide	126
Paxton, Sarah Lee	163	Pettus, Overton Harris	265
Payes, Eleanor	132	Pettus, Overton Harte	264
Payne, Earl Fennon	246	Pettus, Thomas Baker	265
Payne, Peggy Joyce	246	Pettus, William	264
Peace, John	161	Pettus, William Jerdone	265
Peace, Rosalind	223	Pettus, William Jr.	264
Peace, Susanna	161	Pettus, William Wingfield	264
Peak, John	270	Pettus, Willie	265
Peake, Ellen B.	184	Peyton, Henry	210
Pearl, Martha A. Cosby	258	Peyton, Henry, Sir	195
Peeler, Major Harold	97	Peyton, Mary	195
Pence, James H.	73	Phaup, Elsie L.	242
Pennington, John	268	Phillips, Abby	305
Percy, James Ian	251	Phillips, Ann	265
Percy, John Douglas	251	Phillips, D. W.	184
Percy, Larry Howe	251	Phillips, George	136
Perkins, Bryan	167	Phillips, Lancelot	265
Perkins, Edith Florence	245	Phillips, Lucy Estelle	237
Perkins, George	167	Phillips, Mamie	237
Perkins, Lorana	161	Phillips, Myrtle	250
Perkins, Lurana	144	Phillips, Peter Pinkney	237
Perkins, Nancy	161	Phillips, Thomas L.	234
Perkinson, John Wesley	255	Phyloschody, Dr.	93
Perkinson, Johnnie Leigh	255	Pierce, George Amos	221
Perry, Bessie	110	Pierce, Mary Frances	221
Peter, Mrs. Daisy (Caden)	265	Pierce, Shirley Ann	224
Peters, Mary	271	Pierce, Stephen A.	224
Petre, Rebecca	76	Piercy, Ann	185
Pettis, 'Cap'n Jack'	138	Piercy, James	185
Pettis, J. P.	138	Piercy, Raymond	184
Pettis, Mary Adelaide	124	Pierson, Annie Simpson	234
128, 138		Pigot, Elizabeth	210
Pettis, Robert	128	Pigot, Richard	199
Pettis, Robert B.	124	Pigot, Robert, Sir	210
Pettit, Charles L.	257	Pike, Janice	96
Pettit, Hannah	257	Pinkston, Aleatha Carol	270
Pettit, James L.	257	Pirnois, Ann	165
Pettit, William	257	Pisano, James	224
Pettus, Ann	265	Pitt, Sarah Mamie	255
Pettus, Ann Susan	265	Pitts, Sarah Ann	155, 162
Pettus, Barbara Cosby	265	Pitts, Sarah H.	162

Pizzini, Harry	230	Prenzlin, Warren	23
Pizzini, Kenneth	230	Price, Anne	259, 301
Pizzini, Mark	230	Price, Brenda Kathleen	257
Pizzini, Ronald	230	Price, Clarence G. Jr.	257
Pizzini, Ronald Andrew	230	Price, Clarence Goode	257
Pizzini, Steve	230	Price, Claude W.	25
Pizzinin, Anthony B.	230	Price, Patricia Ann	257
Plake, Henrietta Lowe	218	Price, Thomas, Capt.	259
Plank, Amanda	73	Proctor, Nell Gray	254
Pleasants, Archd.	207	Proffitt, Hugh	131
Pleasants, John Thos.	299	Proffitt, Hunter	131
Pleasants, Rosalie	243	Proffitt, John William	131
Pleasants, Samuel	298, 299	Prytherrch, Beth Evelyn	256
Pledge, Mildred	183	Puffenpaugh, Henry	32
Pless, Alice Mae	250	Pugh, Katherine	166
Plett, Sarah	30	Pugh, Mary Churchman	28
Plette, Sarah	30	Purcell, Elizabeth V.	248
Plummer, Carl	268	Purcell, W. H.	248
Plummer, M.	103	Purdom, Adam	200
Poindexter, Elizabeth	211	Purdom, Jane	200, 210
Poindexter, George	211, 276	Puryear, Benjamin	236
Poindexter, Lucy	276	Puryear, Elma	236
Poindexter, Thomas	211	Puryear, Ethel	236
Polk, Dr.	48	Puryear, Georgia	236
Pollock, Nancy	258	Puryear, Joseph G.	236
Pollock, Peter	279	Puryear, Lelia Cosby	182
Ponall, Beth Carrington	220	Puryear, Sarah Jane	169
Ponall, Charles	220	Puryear, Sumpter	236
Poole, Kathleen	251	Putnam, Col. Rufus	69
Poor, Mildred	274	Putney, Ducaleon	183
Poor, Thomas	274	Putney, Ducaleon A.	183
Pope, Lola Smith	270	Putney, Ellis	188
Porter, Augustus, Hooten	134	Putney, Ellis Hamilton	183
Porter, Belle	134	Putney, Ellis Washington	182
Porter, C. F., Miss	285, 286	Putney, Fannie Ellen	183
Porter, Eliza F.	284	Putney, George Kemper	183
Porter, Eliza Frances	217	Putney, John	183
Porter, Ellington	134	Putney, Lelia Holmes	182
Porter, George W.	229	Putney, Mary Sydingham	183
Porter, Martha E.	229	Putney, Sarah	182
Porter, Mary Louisa	134	Quarles, Douglas W	170
Porter, Noel Vernon	134	Quarles, James Ellis	169
Porter, Pocahontas	229	Quarles, James Herbert	169
Porter, Raymond	184	Quarles, James Stephen	169
Porter, Stanton	271	Quisenberry, Charlotte	262
Porter, William J.	134	Quisenberry, Elizabeth M.	263
Powell, Margaret Anne	216	Quisenberry, Elsie Hart	263
Powers, Arthur	182, 189	Quisenberry, James Hart	263
Powers, Sarah	189	Quisenberry, James N. Jr	263
Praetorias, August Pastor	115	Quisenberry, Jean M.	263
Prenzlin, Tara	23	Quisenberry, John Nuel	263
Prenzlin, Theresa Marie	23	Quisenberry, John S.	263

Quisenberry, Malcolm	262	Reams, Cora Willie	178
Quisenberry, Mary V.	262	Reams, David Evan	175
Quisenberry, Mildred G.	262	Reams, David Stokes	174
Quisenberry, Ruth Sims	262	Reams, Diane Mitchell	174
Rackley, Aaron	133	Reams, Dinwiddie	152
Rackley, Alicia Michelle	133	153, 173, 187	
Rackley, Christian E.	133	Reams, Dinwiddie Coleman	178
Rackley, Freida Hill	132	Reams, Dorothy Mae	178
Radford, P. A.	169	Reams, Elijah Haley	173
Raewill, Carol	134	Reams, Ella Scott Brown	176
Ragland, Beverland	204	Reams, Erasmus	187
Ragland, Henrietta	321	Reams, Erasmus Luther	173
Ragland, John	320	178	
Ragland, Mary	214	Reams, Erasmus Nicholas	175
Ragland, Samuel, Maj.	321	176, 178	
Ragland, Susanna	321	Reams, Ethel Inez	177
Rainwater, Judy	230	Reams, Eva Diane	175
Ransey, Annie May	222	Reams, Eva Theresa	175
Ramsey, Thomas J.	222	Reams, Fay Agnes	178
Rattigan, Mary Gertrude	114	Reams, Florence Bertell	178
Rausch, Lily	76	Reams, Gail Layne	174
Rausch, Mary	76	Reams, Harvey	174
Rawlings, Linnie Bertha	131	Reams, Harvey Stokes	174
Rawlings, H. C.	258	Reams, Harvey Wayne	175
Read, Emma Camp	262	Reams, Hatie May	174
Reade, George, Col	205	Reams, Hattie Mae	99
Reade, Joyce	260, 272	Reams, Henry Clay	174, 177
Reame, Kittie E.	9, 17	Reams, Herman Lee	174
Reames, Alice Irene	176	Reams, Hester Annie	177
Reanes, Nora Hasseltine	176	Reams, Inez Noel	178
Reames, Phyllis Naomi	176	Reams, Ivy Marshall	177
Reanes, Raymond Nicholas	176	Reams, Jack	178
Reames, Ruby May	176	Reams, James Carlton	176
Reanes, William Arthur	175	Reams, James Nathan	175
Reams, Alexander M.	173	Reams, James Wesley	177
Reams, Alexander Marion	173	Reams, Jane Leah	173
Reams, Alexander Rogers	175	Reams, Janet Marshall	177
Reams, Alma Erna	173, 178	Reams, Jennie Elton	176
Reams, Alma Louise	178	Reams, Jerrell Rogers	176, 177
Reams, Andrew Johnson	173	Reams, John	188
Reams, Annie Laura	177	Reams, John Dinwiddie	173
Reams, Arthur Scott	175	Reams, John Michael	175
Reams, Bartlet	188	Reams, John Richard	173
Reams, Benjamin Franklin	176	Reams, Judith Christine	175
Reams, Beverly Erasmus	178	Reams, L. W.	188
Reams, Beverly Thomas	178	Reams, Lewis D.	177
Reams, Carolyn Ruth	178	Reams, Lilburn Washington	176
Reams, Cecil Hardaway	176	187	
Reams, Charles Everett	173	Reams, Lorena Rosa	176, 178
Reams, Charles Miller	173	Reams, Louise Anne M.	175
Reams, Christine Jerrell	177	Reams, Luther Russell	178
Reams, Clarence Wesley	177	Reams, Luther Shelton	174

Reams, Marion Nicholas	174	Reed, Christopher	81
Reams, Marshall Aubin	178	Reed, Eva	81
Reams, Marshall Aubin Jr	178	Reed, John Illig	81
Reams, Marshall Beverly	176	Reed, Margaretha	81
	178	Reed, Valentine	81
Reams, Martha Roberta	176	Reeves, Irma Leona	242
Reams, Mary Elizabeth	175, 176	Reeves, Nancy B.	267
Reams, Mary Stokes	173	Reftery, Catherine T.	223
Reams, Mattie E.	177	Reid, Mary Emma	222
Reams, Norborne Nicholas	173	Reid, Milton Rev.	101
	175, 179	Reiff, Dr.	32
Reams, Oscar	177	Reinholt, Ervin	57
Reams, Pansy Lorena	177	Reitz, Kathleen	24
Reams, Pearl Evelyn	176	Reitz, Lohman T.	23
Reams, Richard David	175	Reitz, Theodore H.	23
Reams, Richard David, Jr.	175	Reuben Rolfe	261
Reams, Richard Lee	174	Revere, Jane Cosby	270
Reams, Richard Samuel	174	Reynolds, Charles H.	182
Reams, Richard Stokes	173	Reynolds, Harold Maxey	227
	174	Reynolds, Harold Maxey Sr	227
Reams, Richard Wesley	173	Reynolds, Minnie Rosa	183
Reams, Richard Woodhouse	178	Reynolds, Thomas Elijah	182
Reams, Roberta Ann	173	Rice, Col. John	67
	174	Rice, Lynn Ann	16
Reams, Ronald Gavin	178	Rice, Sarah	211
Reams, Rosa Imogen	178	Rice, Zachariah, Jr.	58
Reams, Rosa Rebecca	173, 178	Rich, Bradley	214
Reams, Rose Alice	173	Rich, Julia F.	214
Reams, Roerty	152, 153	Rich, Lucius L. Lt	214
Reams, Sheila Leigh	178	Richards, Charles	8, 9. 93
Reams, Stanley Wellington	177	Richards, Frank	8
Reams, Thomas Jackson	173	Richards, Phebe	8, 9
Reams, Vaughn Sherwood	178	Richardson, A. Jackson	263
Reams, Viola Rosabelle	176	Richardson, Amanda	242
	188	Richardson, Andrew J.	263
Reams, Virgie Alma	174	Richardson, Andrew J. Jr	263
Reams, Virgil	178	Richardson, David	262
Reams, Vivian Daniel	173	Richardson, Della	268
Reams, Vivian Ethelbert	178	Richardson, Florence M.	262
Reams, William Beverly	178	Richardson, Margaret C.	131
Reams, William D. Jr.	173	Richardson, Nancy	215
Reams, William Dinwiddie	173	Richeson, Lucille	253
Reams, William Samuel	173	Richter, William Louis Jr	305
Reams, Woodley Dundeena	174	Rickards, Miss	285
Rearick, Elias	25	Ricketts, Reuben Baron	215
Rearick, Sarah Rosetta	58	Rieth, Valentine	81
Rearick, Sarah Rosetta P.	25	Rindlaub, Susan Maria	28
Redd, Elizabeth Matilda	272	Rinestaff, Priscilla	231
	273	Ritt, Aubrey Ellwood	128
Redd, Fanny Tyler	273	Ritt, Kenneth Ellwood	128
Redford, Lucy B.	240	Ritt, Mrs. Barbara	142
Redford, P. A.	158	Ritterman, Kimberly	132

Roberts, James Howell	221	Rowland, Mary Maude	273
Roberts, Myra Robyn	221	Royce, Doris	221
Robertson, Archie	231	Royce, Harry Amon	221
Robertson, Beverly	231	Rucker, Benjamin A.	304
Robertson, Charles	262	Rucker, H. C.	304
Robertson, George	109	Rucker, Lillian L.	304
Robertson, Harriet Cosby	219	Rudd, Glenn	231
Robertson, James, Gen	322	Rudd, Patrick Robert	231
Robertson, Julia	107	Rudd, Philip Chadd	231
Robertson, Lewis	109	Rudd, Robert	231
Robertson, Lewis "Buster"	109	Rudd, Robin	231
Robertson, Lillian	109	Rudd, William	175
Robertson, Ronald Eugene	251	Rudd, Yvonne	231
Robertson, Struan Ross	262	Rudolph, Mamie Pearl	246
Robins, Lena	237	Rudolph, Ruth Anna	165
Robinson, Allen	327	Ruhl, Catherine	84
Robinson, Charles	97	Ruhl, Sevenia Elizabeth	28
Robinson, Cheryl	106	Rule, Janet	274
Robinson, Dorothy I.	304	Rumley, Elizabeth	255
Robinson, Ira W.	36	Rumley, Robert Taylor Sr	255
Robinson, Norris Lynn	97	Rupp, I. Daniel	63
Rodgers, Elva	227	Rush, Blanch	110
Rodriquez, Abigail	166	Rush, Bruce Allan	18
Rogers, Andrew	210	Rush, Donna Marie	18
Roland, Henry	86	Ruth, Catharine	77
Roland, Julia F.	86	Ruth, Daniel	77
Rolfe, Harriet	261	Ryan, Sadie J.	15, 32
Rolfe, Philip	261	Sadler, Eliza Jane	239
Rollins, Almon	16	Salle, Joseph	288
Rollins, Angelina	6	Salome, Guss	30
8, 10, 126, 34, 37, 96		Sampson, F. J.	257
Rollston, Harvey T.	174	Sampson, Francis S.	292
Rollston, Raymond	174	Sampson, John P.	257
Rollston, Robert	174	Sampson, S. M.	257
Rorick, Luella	16, 35	Samuels, (Talbot) Mrs.	274
Ross, Frederick	73	Sanders, John	200
Ross, Thomas	84	Sanders, Martha C.	243
Roszell, Isaac	5	Sanders, Robert	296
Roszell, Jacob	4	Sandridge, Sarah	167
Roszell, Lydia	4, 5	Sapish, John	93
Roszelle, William	5	Sarah, Cosby	266
Rothermel, Esther	80	Sarnes, Eliza Ann	6
Rothermund, W. D.	113	15, 31, 32	
Roudenbush, Rev. Frank	54	Sarnes, Mary	31
Rowbotham, Elsie Ackerman	109	Sarnes, William	15, 31
Rowbotham, Mrs. S. K.	111	Sarns, Elisha	32
Rowbotham, Samuel K.	98	Sarti, Lelia	169
Rowe, Charles	159, 162	Saterfield, Martha	148
Rowe, LeRoy M.	241	Satterfield, Franky	172
Rowe, Russell G.	168	Satterfield, Martha	181
Rowell, Helen	238	Satterwhite, Franky	148
Rowland, George	273	Saunders, Caroline Lee	262

Saunders, David Jason Jr	262	Scott, Virginia E	109
Savory, James	255	Scott, William	121
Savory, Lucy	255	138, 146	
Savory, Mattie Anderson	255	Seay, Ann Marie	167
Saylor, Benjamin	79	Seay, Cornelius Wm	163
Schaefer, Barbara	24	Seay, Edward Lee	163
Schafer, Eleanor	250	Seay, Elizabeth	219
Scharadin, Elizabeth	74	Seay, Willie Edward	163
Schaumerin, Anna Maria	62	Sedgewick, P. Wilton	202
Schefner, Georgia Puryear	236	See, Anna Rebecca	81
Scheimer, Anna Margareta	3	See, George	81
Schelling, Jerry	231	Seidel, Murky	81
Schelling, Stephanie	231	Seidel, Selina Rebecca S.	81
Schmidt, Melvin George	178	Selden, Emma Louise	177
Schmidt, Sam	170	Selden, Henry Louis	177
Schools, Beverly Jean	129	Selden, Murrell Gail	177
Schools, Charlotte Hawes	129	Sellers, Mary Jane	30
Schools, Hawes Astor	129	Selner, Conrad	58
Schools, Mrs. H. A	142	Selser, Michael	69
Schools, Virginia Ross	129	Seltzer, Abraham	68
Schroeder, Elsie Virginia	177	70, 72, 74	
Schroeder, Gloria M.	177	Seltzer, Abraham H.	80
Schroeder, Henry Hudson	177	Seltzer, Abraham L.	77
Schuetter, Gwendolyn	250	Seltzer, Abraham Lantzart	72
Schuler, Catherine	85	Seltzer, Abraham Peter	81
Schunck, Anna Margreth	61, 63	Seltzer, Albert Hines	78
Schunck, Anna Maria	61, 62, 63	Seltzer, Alfred	80
Schunck, Benjamin	63	Seltzer, Alice	72, 76
Schunck, Catharina	63	Seltzer, Alice Louise	80
Schunck, Catharina E.	61, 63	Seltzer, Alice Lydia	80
Schunck, Conrad	61	Seltzer, Allan	73
Schunck, Isaac	61, 63	Seltzer, Allen	77
Schunck, Peter	61, 63	Seltzer, Amanda	72, 73
Schunck, Simon	61, 63	Seltzer, Andrew	73
Schuster, Carol Ethelyn	179	Seltzer, Angelina	70, 77
Schuster, Donna Jean	179	Seltzer, Ann Marie	80
Schuster, Dorothy Louise	179	Seltzer, Anna	81
Schuster, Edgar Carl	179	Seltzer, Anna Maria	79
Schuster, Martin J.	179	Seltzer, Annie	73
Schuster, Robert George	179	Seltzer, Benjamin	70, 76
Schuster, Susan Louise	179	Seltzer, Benjamin Lewis	76
Schutz, Elizabeth	79	Seltzer, Bertha	73
Schwoyer, Cornelius	84	Seltzer, Bessie	77
Schwoyer, Sallie	84	Seltzer, Catharine	67
Sclater, M. G.	184	74, 75, 76, 80, 81,	
Sclater, Marcellus B.	184	Seltzer, Charles	72, 73
Scott, Cecilia	23	Seltzer, Charles Meck M.D.	79
Scott, Clara	107	Seltzer, Clara	72, 77
Scott, John R.	239	Seltzer, Constance	77
Scott, Nannie	183	Seltzer, Cora	74
Scott, Oney	239	Seltzer, Daniel	76, 78, 79
Scott, Sidney	239	Seltzer, Daniel Joseph	81

Seltzer, David	79	70, 76, 91	
Seltzer, David Jr.	80	Seltzer, John	4
Seltzer, Edith	77	68, 70, 76, 79, 80	
Seltzer, Edward	73	Seltzer, John Fryer	72
Seltzer, Effie Elizabeth	73	Seltzer, John Fryer I	73
Seltzer, Eleanor	72	Seltzer, John Fryer II	72
Seltzer, Elizabeth	67	Seltzer, John Fryer III	72
70, 72, 73, 74, 76, 79		Seltzer, John Fryer IV	72
81		Seltzer, John Thomas	80
Seltzer, Elizabeth Elmira	74	Seltzer, Jonathan Ruth	78
Seltzer, Elizabeth Maud	80	Seltzer, Joseph	74
Seltzer, Elsie	73	Seltzer, Joseph A.	72
Seltzer, Emma	74, 77	Seltzer, Joseph H.	80
Seltzer, Estella	73	Seltzer, Katie	70, 76, 77
Seltzer, Ethel	77	Seltzer, Lilly Esther	81
Seltzer, Eva Catharine	67, 81	Seltzer, Livingston	76
Seltzer, Evelyn	77	Seltzer, Lottie	73
Seltzer, Evelyn May	78	Seltzer, Louis	80
Seltzer, Fanter H.	72	Seltzer, Lydia	70, 72, 77
Seltzer, Florence O.	72	Seltzer, Mabel	72
Seltzer, Frances Rebecca	73	Seltzer, Mamie A.	72
Seltzer, Francis	70	Seltzer, Maria Elizabeth	70
72, 76, 77		Seltzer, Mary	67
Seltzer, Franklin	76	74, 77	
Seltzer, Franklin Henry	80	Seltzer, Mary Ann	79
Seltzer, Franklin P	77, 80	Seltzer, Mary Magdalena	4
Seltzer, Franklin Peter	79	15, 31, 37, 39, 40, 41	
Seltzer, George	73	53, 70, 76	
Seltzer, George K.	72	Seltzer, Mary Margaret	81
Seltzer, George Michael	72	Seltzer, Masie	77
Seltzer, George W. R.	72	Seltzer, Mathilte	80
Seltzer, Hannah	78	Seltzer, Maude	76
Seltzer, Hans Jacob	67	Seltzer, May	76
72, 77, 87		Seltzer, Michael	67
Seltzer, Henrietta	73	68, 69, 72, 73, 77,	81
Seltzer, Henry Fister	80	Seltzer, Morgan	74
Seltzer, Henry Franklin	80	Seltzer, Nathan	74, 76
Seltzer, Henry Lee	80	Seltzer, Nolen Joseph	81
Seltzer, Howard	73	Seltzer, Oscar	70, 74, 77
Seltzer, Ida P.	72	Seltzer, Polly	74
Seltzer, Irvin Frank	73	Seltzer, Ralph E. Jr.	80
Seltzer, Irwin	73	Seltzer, Ralph Edgar	80
Seltzer, Isabella	80	Seltzer, Rebecca	72, 73, 74
Seltzer, Isabelle Margaret	81	Seltzer, Richard C. Jr.	81
Seltzer, J. William	77	Seltzer, Richard Creighton	81
Seltzer, Jacob	67	Seltzer, Richard Joseph	81
68, 70, 77, 80		Seltzer, Robert	73
Seltzer, Jacob A.	77	Seltzer, Sarah	76, 77, 78
Seltzer, Jacob Faust	76	Seltzer, Selina Rebecca	80
Seltzer, James	74	Seltzer, Seth Daniel	81
Seltzer, Jane Eglin	80	Seltzer, Sharon K.	72
Seltzer, Johannes	15	Seltzer, Sidney	76



Seltzer, Susan	70, 77	Sherer, George	6
Seltzer, Susan A.	79	7, 22, 39, 43	
Seltzer, Susan May	80	Sherer, George W.	22
Seltzer, Susanna	74, 76, 79	Sherer, Joyce Louise	22
Seltzer, Susie	72	Sherer, Katie	43
Seltzer, Valerie	77	Sherer, Nathaniel	22, 40
Seltzer, Violetta	74	Sherer, Romanus G.	22, 40
Seltzer, Walter Harold	80	Sherer, Virgil N.	22
Seltzer, Walter Joseph	80	Sherer, William	22, 39, 40
Seltzer, Wesley A.	74	Sherwood, Mary	16
Seltzer, William	70	Shields, Kate S.	136
74, 76, 77		Shimer, Anna Margaret	64
Seltzer, William Irvin	78	Shimer, Anna Maria	61, 62, 63
Seltzer, William J.	76	Shimer, Anna Maria "Mary"	63
Seltzer, William Stephen	81	Shimer, Conrad	63, 65
Senchack, Elizabeth	222	Shimer, John Conrad	64
Setzer, Julia C. Flowers	168	Shimer, Maria	63, 64
Sexton, William	96	Shipley, Upton	28
Seymour, Edward	196	Shively, Barnard	30
Seymour, Edward, Sir	210	Shoot, Dr.	283
Seymour, Mary	196, 210	Showalter, Janet Elaine	248
Shackleford, William	259	Showalter, Mike	248
Shade, Edward W.	38	Shuey, Elizabeth	28
Shand, Myrtle M.	25	Shulze, Frederick A.	85
Shane, Araminta E.	217	Shuman, Lewis	29
Shane, John D.	217	Shunan, Mary Ann	29
Shank, Calvin Roger	222	Shunan, Mary Ruth	28
Shank, Dillion	109	Shunan, Mrs. Elizabeth P.	28
Shank, George	109	Shuman, Rebecca	29
Shank, John	109	Shunk, Casper	61, 63
Shank, Linwood	109	Shunk, Conrad	2
Shank, Mabel	109	Shunk, Conrade	64
Shank, Sheila Jean	222	Shunk, Francis Rawn	61
Shanke, Mary	107	Shunk, Isaac	64
Sharpless, Elizabeth Ann	28	Shunk, Mary	1, 15, 61
Shaw, Cecil	130	Shunk, Peter	2, 61, 64
Shaw, Frances Eugenie	268	Shunk, Simeon	61
Shaw, Wallace Eugene	268	Shunk, Simon	1, 61, 63
Shawl, Myrtle	57	Shydaneck, Bernard	134
Sheets, Elizabeth	79	Shymer, Anna Magdalena	1
Sheidey, Leah	76	Shymer, Anna Margaret	64
Shelburn, Robert P.	121, 138	Shymer, Anna Maria	62
Shell, Bessie	327	Shymer, Conrad	3, 65
Shell, Hazel Iris	244	Shymer, Conrade	64
Shellhart, Oscar J.	26	Sidney, Dorcas	197, 198
Shepherd, Charles Dr.	214	Sidney, Dorcas, Lady	199
Shepherd, Yvonne	214	Sidney, H., Sir	197
Sheppard, Virginia	132	Sidney, Philip, Sir	196
Shepperson, Jane M.	240	Sidney, William	197
Shepperson, Susan	240	Sieber, Catharine	28
Shepperson, William	240	Sieber, Michael	28
Sherer, Garnet M.	22	Sigler, Frank	37

Sigler, Gerald F.	17	Slaughter, John L.	295
Sigler, Isabelle	17	Slaughter, John L. III	234
Sigler, Willis Frank	17	Slaughter, John L. Jr.	234
Simeron, James H.	151	Slaughter, John Lawrence	234
Simmons, Don	306	Slaughter, John Newton	234
Simms, Annie	327	Slaughter, W. N.	213
Sinns, Annie E.	220	Sledd, Dodman	184
Simme, Eliza Cary	227	Sledd, William	184
Sinns, Evelyn M.	220	Sleight, Clary	136
Simms, W. F.	220	Sligh, Martha	18
Simpkins, Sarah Temple	166	Snall, Ardra Catherine	176
Simpson, Alice	175	Smart, Wm.	281
Simpson, Dorothy	167	Sneck, Anne Clare	90
Simpson, George W.	327	Smedby, Go.	155
Simpson, Gurdie	168	Smith, Alice J.	171
Simpson, Jo Anne	19	Smith, Ann Pope	213
Simpson, John R.	173	Smith, Annie B.	177
Simpson, Lena	264	Smith, Annie Estelle	177
Simpson, Mary Cornelia	173	Smith, Aubrey	177
Simpson, Polly	173	Smith, Barbara	97
Simpson, Raymond L.	52	Smith, Catharine	79
Simpson, Sam	168	Smith, Clifford Neal	112
Simpson, Wesley	168	Smith, Cora	22
Sims, Annie	326	Smith, Diane Marie	24
Sims, Chastine Baker	263	Smith, Edna B.	229
Sims, Edward Nuel	262	Smith, Elias	282
Sims, Edward Reese	257	Smith, Elijah	299
Sims, Edward Wingfield	262	Smith, Elizabeth	211
Sims, Eliza Nuel	263	Smith, Franklin	79
Sims, Laura	230	Smith, Gerald Mthew	257
Sims, Nettie Lee	262	Smith, Gideon	28
Sims, Ruth Elmore	262	Smith, Grant	32
Sinlcok, Joseph Mary	245	Smith, Henry A. Dr.	79
Sizer, Annie Elizabeth	304	Smith, Hensel Edward	24
Sizer, Bartlett	146	Smith, Herschel Dr.	179
Sizer, Beverly	294	Smith, Irene Eliza	18
Sizer, David	219	Smith, James	204
Sizer, Jo.	258	Smith, James Allen	169
Sizer, Mary	219	Smith, James Brian	223
Sizer, Mary Cosby	294	Smith, James Logan	264
Sizer, Nathaniel	294	Smith, Jesse V. Jr.	223
Sizer, Sarah	219, 294	Smith, Jessee Vernon Sr	223
Sizer, William	292, 294	Smith, John	257, 298
Skelton, Susannah	308	Smith, John Duane	256
Skiles, Julie	328	Smith, John Duane Jr	256
Skiles, Mary Cornelia C.	113	Smith, John Tabb	274
Skiles, William	113	Smith, Jonathan P.	270
Skydanek, Dale Victoria	134	Smith, L.	229
Skydanek, Donna Jean	134	Smith, Laura Lee	24
Slaughter, J. L. Jr.	295	Smith, Lille Cosby	272
Slaughter, Jane La Roque	234	Smith, Lola	270
	295	Smith, Louisa	216

Smith, Lurlei May	134	Spencer, Mary Ellen	245
Smith, M. E.	229	Spencer, Samuel Wright	214
Smith, Magdalain	2	Spencere, Charlotte M.	214
Smith, Margaret Virginia	264	Spicer, Felton Edward	135
Smith, Mark Harrison	257	Spicer, Gloria Pearl	136
Smith, Nannie Hopkins	107	Spicer, Judy	135
Smith, Nellie Peggy	164	Spoelstra, Oege	103
Smith, Nellie S.	185	Spohn, Capt. John	68, 70
Smith, Nettie	177	Sponavgle, Maxine	224
Smith, Pearl	177	Sprague, Sophia	218
Smith, Retta	79	Sprouse, Thomas E.	171
Smith, Theoditia	257, 298	Sprouse, Thomas Earl, Jr	171
Smith, Thomas Floyd	213	Sprouse, Tracie Jean	171
Smith, Thomas Scott	223	Spurgen, Charles Rev	101
Smith, Vaton	218	Spurgeon, C. H. Rev.	104
Smith, W. T.	321	Spyker, Co. Henry	67
Smith, William	77, 177, 269	St. Aubin, Florence A.	178
Smith, William R.	270	Stacy, Frances Eugene	170
Smith, Willie Vaughn Rev	177	Stahl, Christian	33
Smith, Willis B.	158	Stahl, Cora A.	34
Smith, Yeost	2	Stahl, Dorothea	34
Snither, Bessie Inez	180	Stahl, Frank E.	15
Snead, Cornelius Pollar	183	31, 33, 34	
Snead, Edwin Dewey	183	Stahl, Harriet M.	34
Snead, Eldridge	183	Stahl, Harry H	34
Snead, Ellett McGeorge	183	Stahl, John C.	33
Snead, Guy K.	183	Stahl, Margaret	16
Snead, Harry L.	183	Stahl, Marguerite	34
Snead, Helen R.	183	Stahl, Nettie Margaret	34
Snead, James Archer	183	Stahl, Philip	33
Snead, James Ellis	183	Stahl, Robert	34
Snead, Jessie V.	107	Stallings, Henry	182, 190
Snead, John Winn	183	Stamm, Henry	84
Snead, Lillie May	183	Stanley, Charity	161
Snead, Lucille Olivia	183	Stanley, Jennifer Lynn	250
Snead, Nettie	222	Stanley, Melissa Ann	250
Snead, Rosa Wilkinson	183	Stanley, Patricia Ryan	247
Snead, Rozelia	107	Stanley, Roderick Melvin	250
Snead, Sarah Lillie	240	Stanley, Rosa Lillian	244
Snead, Kate P.	249	Stanton, Mary Frances	215
Snellings, Hallie	241	Stanton, Richard Dr.	215
Snellings, Louise	110	Stanton, Susan M.	215
Snelson, Elizabeth Cosby	273	Stapelkamp, Mary	110
Snowden, R. B., Col.	322	Stapelkamp, William	101
Snyder, Elizabeth	224	Stapleford, Catherine	255
Spagnola, Gayle	252	Stapleford, J. E.	255
Spain, Dorothy Moretta	251	Stargardt, Adolph Max B.	247
Spain, Joyce	166	Stargardt, Herbert	247
Spang, Frederick	81	Stargardt, James D. Jr.	247
Spayd, Hon. John	84	Stargardt, James Donnell	247
Spencer, Arline	244	Stauch, Clara Isabelle	267
Spencer, Mary	273	Stauch, Delilah C.	267

Stauch, F. C.	267	Stone, Margaret Robert	165
Stauch, Miller F.	267	Stover, Stephen	23
Stayer, Sarah	84	Stratford, Nancy Anne	234
Steel, Rev. J. H.	44	Stratford, Parke Cooper	234
Steffenhagen, Augusta H.	97	Stratford, Thomas P. Dr.	234
110		Stratton, Daniel Witt	237
Steffenhagen, Doris A.	110	Stratton, Harriet Edmonia	168
Steffenhagen, Elsie May	97	Stratton, James Moseley	232
110		Stratton, Joseph Henry	254
Steffenhagen, Harry H.	110	Stratton, Joseph Henry II	255
Steffenhagen, Hazel	110	Stratton, Judith A.	181
Steffenhagen, Irvin F.	110	Stratton, Lewis B.	254, 255
Stefi, Barbara	245	Stratton, Lucy M Cosby	182
Stefi, Harry Theodore	245	Strayer, Elizabeth	21, 37, 38
Steger, Ann Levinia	219	Street, Belinda	22
Steger, Frances G.	162	Stripling, Ann	273
Steger, Francis	265	Strohmamm, Martha	178
Steger, Isham G.	162	Stroup, Samuel	30
Steger, Martha E.	162	Strunk, Elizabeth	84
Steger, Martha Jane	219	Stuart, David	182
Steinhaus, Fred	23	Stuart, Mary	189
Steinhous, Opal	161	Stuart, Maude Blamires	182
Stephens, Lowell R. Dr.	179	189	
Stephenson, David Timothy	241	Stubblebine, Catharine	29
Stephenson, Virgia Mavin	241	Stulb, Emily	79
Stepp, Millie Mae	249	Stulb, Joseph	79
Sternes, Merritt J.	268	Sturman, Ruby	109
Stetheimer, Maurice	23	Suddith, Elizabeth	109
44, 45		Suddith, Sadie	109
Stetheimer, Morris	45	Sulzbach, Joan Brooks	253
Stettheimer, Charlotte G.	46	Sulzbach, Joseph	253
Stevens, Lowell R. Dr.	179	Surk, Christian	154
Stewart, Albert	73	Surk, Russell	181
Stewart, Clark Edward	256	Surks, Christian	181
Stewart, Fred S.	79	Swander, J. O.	38
Stewart, Harry Eberhard	78	Swander, Rev. J. I.	38
Stewart, John	259	Swann, Alexander	156
Stewart, Nancy	78	Swann, Edmonia V.	243
Stewart, Robert	78	Swann, Elizabeth	243
Stewart, Thomas E.	256	Swann, Grace	305
Stewart, Wendell B 3rd	78	Swann, James M.	304
Stewart, Wendell B. Jr.	78	Swann, John	273
Stewart, Wendell Brennehan	78	Swann, John C.	305
Stigall, Alexander	245	Swann, Joshua	272
Stigall, Brian Daniel	245	Swann, Lucy	325
Stigall, Thomas Ray	245	Swann, M.	243
Stiger, Alvina C.	173	Swann, Martha Virginia	304
Stinson, Eulasee	234	Swann, Sarah	304
Stock, Deborah	163	Swann, Sue	305
Stokes, John	172	Swann, Thompson	192
Stokes, Lavinia	148, 172	Swanson, Mary	161
Stokes, Nancy	172	Sweeney, Edward Chalmers	81

Sweeney, Fred	73	Taylor, Judith Ann Maria	180
Sweeney, Ilfra Margaret	81	Taylor, L. B.	180
Sweeney, Isabelle O'Roian	81	Taylor, Lizzie	272
Sweeney, Moses	274	Taylor, Mary Frances	221
Sweeney, Talbot	274	Taylor, Mary Louise	132
Sweet, Clara Eleanor B.	20	Taylor, Milton Eugene	132
Swift, Andrew Broaddus	264	Taylor, Richard A.	180
Swift, Andrew Clyde	132	Taylor, Roland Louis	223
Swift, Andrew Clyde Jr.	132	Taylor, Sarah L.	180
Swift, Andrew Cosby	264	Taylor, Susan	180
Swift, Claude Granville	132	Taylor, Virginia D.	166
Swift, Constance Ann	132	Taylor, William	273
Swift, David Bruce	132	Taylor, Zachariah	219
Swift, Eliza Morton	264	Teeter, Mary Seltzer	74
Swift, Granville L. Jr.	132	Temple, Agnes	260
Swift, Granville Lipscomb	131	Temple, Catherine T.	260
Swift, Hamil Newby	264	Temple, Mary Ann	260
Swift, Jacqueline Ann	132	Temple, Nellie	220
Swift, Joseph A.	264	Tenney, Bernard	248
Swift, Joseph Andrew	263	Tenney, Dennis Eric	248
Swift, Luther Rice	263	Tenney, Donald Earl	248
Swift, Marcia Olivia	132	Tenney, Donald Earl Jr.	248
Swift, Mrs. Granville	142	Tenney, Donna Eleise	248
Swift, Nelson	132	Tenney, Dorothy Ellen	248
Swift, Robert Jerald	132	Tenney, Tabitha Marie	248
Swift, Stephen Kenneth	132	Terrell, Barbara	212
Swift, Wendy Marie	132	Terrell, Cordelia	261
Swift, William Edward	132	Terrell, Dabney Carr	276
Swift, William Edward Jr.	132	Terrell, Nat.	266
Swift, William Henry	131	Terrell, Nathaniel T.	261
Swigert, Dr. R. E.	52	Terrell, Richmond	212
Swigert, Robt. E.	52	319, 323	
Sydney, Dorcas	210	Terrell, Virginia L.	244
Sydnor, Anthony	215	Terrell, William Louis	244
Sydnor, Elizabeth	211	Terry, Barbara Ann	18
Sylvia, Karen Paige	129	Terry, Richard Lee	18
Syme, John, Col	322	Thargard, Docia Cosby	272
Taliaferro, "Hack"	328	Thomas, Ann	121
Taliaferro, George	229	Thomas, Charlotte P.	246
Tanner, James Hon.	92	Thomas, Cindy Ann	129
Tapp, Frances Davenport	215	Thomas, Elise	248
Tapp, Vincent	215	Thomas, Elise Cullen	248
Taylor, Austin F.	241	Thomas, Emmett N.	248
Taylor, Creed	150	Thomas, Fred V.	267
Taylor, Daniel	180	Thomas, Frederick Miller	267
Taylor, Diane	16	Thomas, Helen	169
Taylor, George	314	Thomas, Josie	133
Taylor, Harold Edwin	132	Thomas, Madonna D.	267
Taylor, Harold Edwin, Jr	132	Thomas, Mary	77
Taylor, Joan Louise	223	Thomas, Mrs.	272
Taylor, Joseph Louis	223	Thomas, Nancy Jean	129
Taylor, Judith	132	Thomas, Robert	244

Thomas, Susanna	115	Tompkins, Catherine R.	205
Thomas, Thomas	128	Tompkins, Charles	273
Thompson, Charles R.	273	Tompkins, Christopher	205
Thompson, Charles W.	304	259, 272, 273	
Thompson, Elda	16	Tompkins, Elizabeth	190
Thompson, Elroy M.	304	Tompkins, Everett	182, 190
Thompson, Henry S.	239	Tompkins, Everett Jr.	182
Thompson, J.	135	190	
Thompson, James	246	Tompkins, Humphrey	260
Thompson, Janet, Mrs.	325	Tompkins, James Overton	273
Thompson, John	322	Tompkins, Joyce	205
Thompson, Mary Ann	189	Tompkins, Kezxiah	273
Thompson, Mary S.	239	Tompkins, Maria	273
Thompson, Sarah	239	Tompkins, Martha	272
Thompson, Susan	167	Tompkins, Martha Ann M.	272
Thomson, Samuel	282	Tompkins, Mary Ann Eliza	272
Thomson, Samuel Dr.	281	Tompkins, Mary Overton	260
Thornton, Mildred	315	273	
Thorpe, Catharine	152, 153	Tompkins, Nancy Cottrell	273
Thorpe, Charles	180	Tompkins, Preston	273
Thorpe, John	180	Tompkins, Richard	204
Thorpe, Joseph	180	260, 272, 273	
Thorpe, Peter	180	Tompkins, Richard Major	272
Thorpe, Smith	152, 153, 180	Tompkins, Robert Reade	205
Thorpe, Sylvanus	180	259, 260, 272	
Thorpe, Victoria	180	Tompkins, Samuel James O.	272
Thorpe, William	180	Tompkins, Virginia O.	273
Thrift, Flora B.	180	Tompkins, Weedon C.	273
Throckmorton, Dorothy	110	Tompkins, William	205
Throckmorton, Louise	109	259, 273	
Thruston, Charles Wynn	213	Tompkins, William Overton	260
Thruston, John, Col	213	272	
Thurman, Julie	19	Tomppkins, Lucy Ann	273
Tice, Alice	257	Toney, Alice V.	180
Tiller, Phyllis	166	Toney, Annie R.	180
Tilman, James Gordon	96	Toney, Branch A.	185
Tilman, Nancy Byrd	305	Toney, Edmond	146
Tilton, Ella	113	Toney, James	180
Timberlake, Sarah	266	Toney, John	146
Tinsley, James	182	Toombs, Betty	249
Todd, John Reverend	299	Topian, Alice	223
Todd, Robert	214	Topian, Bala	223
Todson, Ruth	179	Topian, Marshall C.	223
Tolliver, Jackson	141	Torrence, Mary Frances	169
Tomkins, Richard	294	Towers, William	195, 219
Tommas, Thomas	121, 128	Townsend, Alley W.	97
Tompkins, Barry	182, 190	Townsend, Frances	161
Tompkins, Baylor	273	Townsend, Joseph Robert	243
Tompkins, Benjamin	272	Townsend, Joyce G.	97
Tompkins, Bennett	272, 273	Townsend, Rachel J.	28
Tompkins, Catherine	260	Townsend, Ralph S.	46
272, 273		Townsend, Thomas	121

Trabue James, Major	217	Tuttle, Frances Demarius	25
Trabue, Jane	217	Tuttle, Freeman	55
Traylor, Clara	107	Tuttle, Mary Harnden	55
Treadwell, Vivian V. R.	16	Tuttle, Miss Frank	55
Tresner, Peter	267	Tuttle, Miss Maude	32
Tresner, Nancy	266	Tyler, Clara	77
Tresner, Sarah Jane	267	Tyler, Mabel Shank	109
Trevillian, James William	238	Tyler, Miss Julia	34
Tribbett, June Audine	236	Ullrich, Lewis	49
Tribble, Elizabeth F.	163	Umbel, Rita	251
Trice, Nellie	224	Upchurch, Lillian M.	175
Trinkle, Governor	139	Utley, Sarah	173
Truehart, Daniel	320	Utley, Selma	173
Truehart, Elizabeth G.	319	Utley, Thomas J.	173
Trust, Fred	117, 120	van de Mart, Johanna	99
Trust, Mary	120	van de Reit, Baker	103
Tryon, Dr. Michael	81	van de Reit, Deinna	105
Tryon, Eliza	81	van de Reit, Diena	100
Tuck, Dorothy	242	van de Reit, Frances	99
Tucker, H. S.	185	van de Reit, G 100, 101,	104
Tucker, Martha	185	van de Reit, Gerridiena	99
Tucker, Mary S.	185	van de Reit, Gradus	99
Tucker, Sarah	227	103, 105, 174	
Tucker, William R.	185	van de Reit, Hattie	99
Tucker, William T.	268	van de Reit, Jane	96 105
Tudor, Emma B.	252	van de Reit, Jantjie	99
Tunstall, Henry Willard	250	van de Reit, Johanna	99
Tunstall, Lawson Preston	250	van de Reit, Johanna E.	174
Turnely, James Beauregard	237	van de Reit, Johanna G.	99
Turnely, Mariah	237	van de Reit, John	99
Turnely, Mary Ida	237	van de Reit, Johnnie	99
Turner, Darle Gretchen	268	van de Reit, Louise	98, 99
Turner, Elizabeth D.	171	van de Reit, Luther	99
Turner, Estelle	240	van de Reit, Mary Louise	99
Turner, Harriet	216	van de Reit, Richard	99
Turner, James	274	van de Reit, William G.	99
Turner, William Edward	268	van de Reit, Willie	96
Turnley, Fitzhugh Lee	238	van de Riet, Charles E.	174
Turnley, Francis Lee	237	van de Riet, James Robbie	174
Turnley, George Eller	238	van de Riet, John	174
Turnley, Georgia Eller	238	van de Riet, John G.	174
Turnley, James	237	van de Riet, Joseph S.	174
Turnley, James Atford	238	van de Riet, Louise Mary	174
Turnley, John Jefferson	238	van de Riet, Luther, Paul	174
Turnley, John Nelson	238	van de Riet, Myra Lee	174
Turnley, John Whitfield	238	van de Riet, Richard S.	174
Turnley, Julius	238	van de Riet, Woodley Mary	174
Turnley, Luella, W.	238	van Dyke, P.	100
Turnley, Rosa Lee	238	van Dyke, Peter	103
Turnley, Susan Williams	238	van Gorder, Lucian Walter	113
Turnley, William Francis	237	van Gorder, Raymond A.	113
Turnley, William Webster	238	van Gorder, Sue	113

van Raalte, A. C. Rev.	102	Wainwright, Wm. Thomas	136
van Raalte, Dr.	103	Waite, Diane	230
van Raalte, Rev. A.	100	Waldren, Myrtle M.	304
van Reed, Jacob	84	Walker, Doug	106
van Reed, Mary	79	Walker, Ervin	106
Van Raalte, Dr.	103, 105	Walker, Harriet Clendening	81
Vance, Louise Clarke	133	Walker, John Ervin	97
Vandemark, Elizabeth Hess	263	Walker, Lalah Gurleen	253
Vander Haar, Katherine A.	236	Wallace, Indiana	269
Varnell, Brandy Allison	231	Wallace, Rachel Rowland	306
Varnell, Merle	231	Wallace, William, Sir	309
Varnes, John	30	Waller, John, Col.	321
Vaughan, Clyde Susan	251	Waller, Mary	319, 32
Vaughan, Mary	242	Waller, Richard	270
Veltman, J.	103	Walls, Charles Edward	268
Vest, Eva Marion	230	Walls, Frances Jane	268
Vest, Everett	230	Walls, Grace Frances	268
von Berg, Lawrence	113	Walls, Roy Herschel	268
Voorhies, Carrie A	22	Walls, Sarah Alspaugh Mrs	325
Vorhies, John M	39	Walters, Alice Seltzer	72
Voute, Annie	26	Walters, Cousin	282, 283
Voute, Maude	27	Walthall, David	128
Voute, William F.	3, 26	Walthall, Lt.	173
Vraman, Elizabeth Amelia	256	Walthall, Lucy	128
Waddell, John P.	321	Walthall, Parkey Jane	122
Waddell, Laura	321		128
Waddey, Albert Yancey	262	Walthall, William	148
Waddey, Anne Maxwell	262	Walton, Albert Howard	217
Waddey, Caroline Lee	262	Walton, Ann Elizabeth	264
Waddey, David Maxwell	262	Walton, Elizabeth	256
Waddey, Everett	262	Walton, Elizabeth M.	131
Waddey, Everett Jr.	262	Walton, John	218
Waddey, Helen Carmena	262	Walton, John William	227
Waddey, Margaret Frances	262	Walton, Mezpina	211
Waddey, Maude Ainslie	262	Walton, Miss	302
Waddy, Anthony	309	Walton, Nancy S.	302, 304
Waddy, John A.	264	Walton, Sarah	304
Waddy, John M.	262	Walton, Shirley Cary	227
Waddy, Lucie Overton	264	Walton, William	302
Waddy, Martha A. B.	262	Walton, William J.	302
Waddy, Sarah	309	Waltz, Frederick	68, 72
Wagner, Angeline	24, 53	War, Leona	107
Wainwright, Bertha	136	Warburton, Andrew	175
Wainwright, Claudia Lee	136	Warburton, Bernice Lee	175
Wainwright, Clinton	136	Ward, Dallas	247
Wainwright, Clyde	136	Ward, Dorothy	247
Wainwright, Henderson C.	136	Ward, Elizabeth	247
Wainwright, Jessie C.	136	Ward, Faith	231
Wainwright, Kay	137	Ware, Delma Hogge	137
Wainwright, Martha Susan	136	Ware, Julia	263
Wainwright, Robert Howard	136	Ware, Paul	137
Wainwright, Rose	136	Waream, Charles Lorain	30



Warnement, Leo	50	Watson, Josiah	181
Warner, Thomas S.	280	Watson, Keziah	154, 181
Warnock, Delia Lynne	227	Watson, Malvenia	181
Warnock, Dufferin H.	227	Watson, Malvina	154
Warnock, John William	227	Watson, Polley	154, 181
Warnock, John William Jr	227	Watson, Sally	154, 181
Warren, Chunnie May	170	Watson, Samuel	181
Warren, Elizabeth	267	Watson, William	148
Warren, Jesse	325	150, 152, 153, 181	
Warren, Jesse E.	325	Watson, William E.	160
Warren, Littleton T	170	Wayne, Louisa	255
Warren, Robert	325	Wealler, Martin	89
Warren, Termanda	170	Weast, Charles	243
Warring, Martha	166	Weast, Joseph Clingman	243
Wash, Lipscomb	146	Weaver, Moses	124
Washburn, Dr.	50	Webb, Ross A.	279
Washington, George	67, 77	Webber, Mary C.	183, 239
Washington, George, Gen	205	Webster, Carol	248
Wasmer, Frank	124	Webster, Ethel	85
Waters, Ann	318, 320	Webster, Theodore M.	248
Waters, Elizabeth	318, 325	Weedon, G. General	300
Waters, Mary Elizabeth	318	Wegstein, Catherine	21, 37
320		Weisenburger, Thomas	23
Waters, Samuel	318, 320	Weiser, Capt. Benjamin	67
Watkins, Benjamin	235	Weiser, Captain Conrad	67
Watkins, Elizabeth	269	Weiser, Conrad	79, 89
Watkins, James	96	Weiser, Miss	79
Watkins, Mary	232	Wells, Nanine R.	168
Watkins, Matilda Susan	322	Wells, R. L.	168
Watkins, Walters L.	281	West, Anna Leland	204
Watson, Agnes	181	West, Anna Leland Mrs.	325
Watson, Alscey	154	West, Arthur	109
Watson, Alsey	181	West, Benny	20
Watson, Anna	181	West, Bertha	109
Watson, Anne	154	West, Bradford Lee	21
Watson, Benja	154	West, Charles Edwin	273, 321
Watson, Benjamin	181	West, Colin Lee	21
Watson, C. Josiah	154	West, Darlene Virginia	21
Watson, Comfort	149	West, Dorothy	20
150, 151, 152, 153		West, Earnest	109
Watson, Comfort Wilkinson	154	West, Elizabeth	267
Watson, Elizabeth	154	West, Emma	107
181		West, Eva	109
Watson, Enoch	154, 181	West, Frank	109
Watson, Evaline	154, 181	West, Frederic Charles	273
Watson, Fanny	149	West, Frederick Dadwell	273
150, 151, 152, 153		West, Henry	11
Watson, Fred	9	West, Henry Lee	10
Watson, George	148	West, Henry Lee, Jr.	20
150, 152, 153, 154, 181		West, Henry Lee, Sr.	20
Watson, Jane	154, 181	West, Janet Higdon	273
Watson, Joicey	154, 181	West, Jennifer Allison	21

West, John	109	Wiggina, Katherine	107
West, Larry Lee	21	Wiggins, Littleberry	107
West, Lawrence	109	Wike, Eliza	30
West, Leemon	109	Wike, George	30
West, Lelaine Folger	273	Wilbur, Frances Comey	254
West, Lisa Elizabeth	245	Wilburn, David Norman	233
West, Lloyd	109	Wilburn, Eleanor	131
West, Mary	20	Wilburn, Elizabeth	233
West, Shane Patrick	21	Wilburn, John W.	131
West, Sturman	109	Wilburn, Samuel H.	131
West, Virginia Overton	273	Wilcher, Bessie Jane	177
West, Wayne Andrew	21	Wild, Jessie	161
Westbrook, Carol Ellyson	261	Wiley, Douglass Walker	261
Westbrook, Mary Louise	261	Wiley, James Hundley	261
Wetherly, Susan M. Stanton	215	Wiley, James Lewis	261
Weyand, Dora	26	Wiley, Louise Ellyson	261
Weyand, Marshall	26	Wiley, Samuel T.	60
Weyand, Simon	26	Wiley, Thomas Burton	261
Wharton, A. B.	240	Wilford, Albert S.	79
Wharton, Mary E.	240	Wilford, Catherine	79
Wharton, Winnie	240	Wilford, Edward Burke	78, 79
Wheeling, Laurie	167	Wilford, Edward Burke 3rd	79
Whitaker, Alice Lee	255	Wilford, Edward Burke, Jr.	79
White, David	174	Wilford, Evelyn Jean	79
White, Ellen Wilson	262	Wilford, Evelyn Seltzer	79
White, James Harrison	254	Wilford, Grace Geiger	78
White, James Malo	262	Wilford, Jean Anne	79
White, Lucy	174	Wilford, John Booth	78
White, Martha O.	265	Wilford, Jonathan Seltzer	78
White, Myra Dill	174	Wilford, Julia Killian	78
White, Samuel	265	Wilford, Lynn	79
White, Stafford Mansfield	254	Wilford, Robert Smith	79
Whiteman, Maude	23, 44	Wilford, Sarah Elizabeth	79
Whitner, Betsey	76	Wilkerson, Caroline Cosby	294
Whitney, Caspar	277	Wilkerson, Judith	294
Whitney, Sallie Ann O.	321	Wilkiison, Teresa Lalaniel	167
Whitte, Susanna	206, 215	Wilkins, Nora Louise	20, 96
Whitworth, Mary	323	Wilkinson, Agnes	14
Wichers, Henry	106		161, 184
Wichers, W.	102	Wilkinson, Alabama	172
Wicker, Eudora S.	265	Wilkinson, Alease	165
Wickham, Brian McDowell	254	Wilkinson, Allienne E.	180
Wickham, Harrison M.	254	Wilkinson, Andrea Louise	167
Wickham, Jason Austin	254	Wilkinson, Andrew J.	194
Wickham, John Henry	253	Wilkinson, Andrew Jackson	130
Wickham, Mathew Aaron	254		158, 159, 162, 328
Wickham, William W. Jr.	253	Wilkinson, Andrew Walter	163
Wickham, William Watkins	253	Wilkinson, Andrew William	163
Widman, Joan	23	Wilkinson, Anita D.	163
Wierenga, Mr.	103	Wilkinson, Ann	152
Wiggins, Annie	107	Wilkinson, Ann E.	162
Wiggins, Fred	107	Wilkinson, Anne Cosby	165

Wilkinson, Annie Jackson	10	Wilkinson, Demitry	158
11, 18, 126, 130, 159		Wilkinson, Deucalion	182, 188
162		Wilkinson, Donna	167
Wilkinson, Aubrey A.	163	Wilkinson, Doris Earle	220
Wilkinson, Aubrey Lee	163	Wilkinson, Dorothy	185
Wilkinson, Barbara	167	Wilkinson, Ducaleon	239
Wilkinson, Beauregard	158, 172	Wilkinson, Ducalion	153
Wilkinson, Benjamin	160	Wilkinson, Earl Clinton	163
Wilkinson, Bentley	161	Wilkinson, Earnest . Jr.	165
Wilkinson, Bessie	168	Wilkinson, Earnest W.	165
Wilkinson, Betsey	152	Wilkinson, Edward	186
153, 161		Wilkinson, Edward Daniel	180
Wilkinson, Betty Ann	161	Wilkinson, Edward Perry	185
Wilkinson, Beverly L.	165	Wilkinson, Edward R.	163
166, 229		Wilkinson, ElisiKeziah T.	161
Wilkinson, Beverly Monroe	166	Wilkinson, Elizabeth	161
Wilkinson, Beverly R.	158	172, 186	
164, 187, 228		Wilkinson, Elizabeth D.	171
Wilkinson, Booker	185	Wilkinson, Elizabeth H.	182
Wilkinson, Byron	172	Wilkinson, Elizabeth L.	185
Wilkinson, Caleon	149	Wilkinson, Ella Virginia	171
Wilkinson, Callie	187	Wilkinson, Ellis Calvin	169
Wilkinson, Callie Cosby	307	Wilkinson, Eloise Rebecca	172
Wilkinson, Calvin W.	163	Wilkinson, Elwood Kenneth	163
Wilkinson, Caroline	155	Wilkinson, Emily Jane	186
162, 165, 183		Wilkinson, Emma	158, 171
Wilkinson, Carolyn B.	165	Wilkinson, Ernest W.	229
Wilkinson, Carolyn E.	160	Wilkinson, Esther	168
Wilkinson, Carrie C.	159, 162	Wilkinson, Eunice Vernon	165
Wilkinson, Carter	183	Wilkinson, Everett Vallie	163
Wilkinson, Catharine	152	Wilkinson, Fanny	148
153, 180, 184		152, 153, 181	
Wilkinson, Charles	158, 167	Wilkinson, Fleming	155
Wilkinson, Charles Morgan	180	156, 162	
Wilkinson, Charles R.	165	Wilkinson, Florence	159
Wilkinson, Chummie May	170	164	
Wilkinson, Clarice G.	165	Wilkinson, Frances	152
Wilkinson, Claude Cardozal	185	153	
Wilkinson, Clyde Wood	165	Wilkinson, Francis Tyree	180
Wilkinson, Comfort	148	Wilkinson, Frank Clyde	180
152, 153, 154, 181		Wilkinson, Franklin	161
Wilkinson, Cornelia Jean	190	Wilkinson, Freeland Mayo	180
Wilkinson, Courtice T.	167	Wilkinson, G. Washington	161
Wilkinson, Courtice T. Jr.	167	Wilkinson, Galleo	145
Wilkinson, D. D.	101	148, 149, 150, 151, 153	
Wilkinson, Daniel	155	155, 156, 162, 183, 185	
156, 162		209, 238	
Wilkinson, David	208, 238	Wilkinson, Garland	168
Wilkinson, David M.	152	Wilkinson, Garland, Jr.	169
153, 155, 162		Wilkinson, Garrodd	161
Wilkinson, David Major	172	Wilkinson, Geo	147
Wilkinson, Denetria	164	Wilkinson, George	149

152, 153, 161, 182, 183			
185, 189, 239			
Wilkinson, George Clyde	180	Wilkinson, Jane	161
Wilkinson, George E.	220	Wilkinson, Jane	148
Wilkinson, George Edward	190	Wilkinson, Jane	152
Wilkinson, George G.	189	Wilkinson, Jane	162
Wilkinson, George Garland	182	Wilkinson, Jane A.	170
Wilkinson, George T.	188	Wilkinson, Janey	143, 183
Wilkinson, George Thomas	182	Wilkinson, Jarrett	161
Wilkinson, George W.	180	Wilkinson, Jeanie	161
Wilkinson, George W.	148	Wilkinson, Jenima	184
Wilkinson, Gladys Carrie	163	Wilkinson, Jesse	148
Wilkinson, Gloria Ellis	171	149, 152, 153, 172	
Wilkinson, Harriett	169	Wilkinson, Jesse Clifford	170
Wilkinson, Harry B.	189	Wilkinson, Jessie	170
Wilkinson, Harvie H.	168	Wilkinson, Jessie	154
Wilkinson, Hazel Elma	168	Wilkinson, Jinny	152
Wilkinson, Helen Maud	170	Wilkinson, Joel	183
Wilkinson, Henry Ashley	166	Wilkinson, John	143
Wilkinson, Henry Ashley	229	144, 145, 148, 149, 150	
Wilkinson, Henry Ashley	166	151, 152, 153, 154, 160	
Wilkinson, Henry Eldridge	167	181, 183, 185, 186, 191	
Wilkinson, Henry Michaux	170	Wilkinson, John A.	172
Wilkinson, Hugh Brown Dr	160	Wilkinson, John B.	162
Wilkinson, Hugh Brown Jr.	161	Wilkinson, John C.	160
Wilkinson, Hugh Douglas	171	Wilkinson, John Calvin	158
Wilkinson, Hunter	182	169	
Wilkinson, Hunter B.	182	Wilkinson, John Crafton	171
Wilkinson, Hunter B.	189	Wilkinson, John Francis	180
Wilkinson, Ida	159	Wilkinson, John Letcher	180
Wilkinson, Ida	164	Wilkinson, John Randolph	167
Wilkinson, Iona	186	194	
Wilkinson, Iva Estelle	165	Wilkinson, Joseph	144
Wilkinson, Jacob Cline	161	145, 160, 183, 185	
Wilkinson, James	184	Wilkinson, Joseph B.	160
Wilkinson, James	143	Wilkinson, Joseph R.	172
Wilkinson, James	162	Wilkinson, Judith	148
Wilkinson, James	185	152, 160, 161, 181	
Wilkinson, James	147	Wilkinson, Judith Ann	152
Wilkinson, James	148	153, 180, 238	
Wilkinson, James	186	Wilkinson, Judith Cary	209
Wilkinson, James	161	219	
Wilkinson, James	184	Wilkinson, Julia	158
Wilkinson, James	144	168, 169	
Wilkinson, James	145	Wilkinson, Julia Noel	168
Wilkinson, James Colin	165	Wilkinson, Julian Harvey	185
Wilkinson, James D.	172	Wilkinson, Kate	172
Wilkinson, James Knox	160	Wilkinson, Kathy Lynn	167
Wilkinson, James P.	155	Wilkinson, Kenneth M.	166
Wilkinson, James P.	162	Wilkinson, Keziah Ann	160
Wilkinson, James P.	156	Wilkinson, Laura Myrtle	169
Wilkinson, Jane	181	Wilkinson, Lavinia	152
		153, 172	
		Wilkinson, Leona	169

Wilkinson, Leslie	169	Wilkinson, Michael	167
Wilkinson, Letitia N.	185	Wilkinson, Molley	148
Wilkinson, Libbie	169	Wilkinson, Mollie	144, 145
Wilkinson, Lilborn	152	Wilkinson, Molly	150
Wilkinson, Lilbourn	238	Wilkinson, Molly	151, 185
Wilkinson, Lilburn	180, 208	Wilkinson, Morgan Orrill	167
Wilkinson, Lily	168	Wilkinson, Morgan Wise	158
Wilkinson, Linwood Earle	168		172
Wilkinson, Lisbon	152, 153	Wilkinson, N. Dabney	171
Wilkinson, Lloyd	166	Wilkinson, N. Dabney C.	158
Wilkinson, Lois Carolyn	165	Wilkinson, Nancy	160, 180
Wilkinson, Lottie Loray	163	Wilkinson, Nathan	180
Wilkinson, Lottie Mae	166	Wilkinson, Nathaniel	186
Wilkinson, Louis	168	Wilkinson, Nellie Garland	182
Wilkinson, Lucian	168	Wilkinson, Nicholas	143
Wilkinson, Lucille	169		144, 145, 148, 149, 151
Wilkinson, Lucy	228		152, 153, 160, 162, 172
Wilkinson, Lucy L.	162		186, 187, 191, 192, 208
Wilkinson, Lucy Rebecca	164		238
	254	Wilkinson, Ninnia	162
Wilkinson, Lurania	162	Wilkinson, Norborne	152, 153
Wilkinson, Lush C.	168	Wilkinson, Norborne N.	181
Wilkinson, Lydia	160	Wilkinson, Owen	160
Wilkinson, Margaret	169	Wilkinson, Pamela	155
Wilkinson, Marie	185	Wilkinson, Parmelia	155, 172
Wilkinson, Marilyn	171	Wilkinson, Parson	160
Wilkinson, Marsha Leola	167	Wilkinson, Patricia E.	163
Wilkinson, Marvin Daniel	180	Wilkinson, Pattey	162
Wilkinson, Mary	144	Wilkinson, Penelope	160
	169, 184, 186, 188	Wilkinson, Pernelia	156
Wilkinson, Mary Anderson	172	Wilkinson, Peter	143
Wilkinson, Mary Cleopatra	161	Wilkinson, Polley	149
Wilkinson, Mary D.	162	Wilkinson, Polly	147
Wilkinson, Mary Elizabeth	158		150, 151, 152, 153, 185
	185	Wilkinson, Polly W.	148, 181
Wilkinson, Mary Frances	182	Wilkinson, Preston	149
	189		152, 153, 155, 156, 162
Wilkinson, Mary Hanes	182		183, 239
	189	Wilkinson, Rachel Esther	161
Wilkinson, Mary Louisa	182	Wilkinson, Rachel Minerva	160
Wilkinson, Mary Oconin	159	Wilkinson, Raverty	173
	164	Wilkinson, Rebecca	156, 172
Wilkinson, Mary P.	183	Wilkinson, Rebecca Ann	155
Wilkinson, Mary Rebekah	160		162
Wilkinson, Mary Stuart	182	Wilkinson, Rhoda Ellen	161
Wilkinson, Mary V.	163	Wilkinson, Rhoda Pauline	160
Wilkinson, Mary Virginia	163	Wilkinson, Richard	155
Wilkinson, Mary W.	172		155, 156, 161, 162, 172
Wilkinson, Mary Westwood	169		183, 188
Wilkinson, Mattie Minnie	168	Wilkinson, Richard H.	183
Wilkinson, Maude Stuart	190	Wilkinson, Robert Oswald	166
Wilkinson, Meredith	161	Wilkinson, Roberta	173, 187

Wilkinson, Rosa	188	185, 186, 189, 190, 191
Wilkinson, Rosa Jane	182	192
Wilkinson, Roscoe Garland	171	Wilkinson, William Archer
Wilkinson, Rose Elizabeth	172	185
Wilkinson, Roverty	152, 153	Wilkinson, William D.
Wilkinson, Roy Keith, Jr.	171	185, 189
Wilkinson, Royall	155	Wilkinson, William F.
156, 162, 185		172
Wilkinson, Roydon Keith	171	Wilkinson, William G.
Wilkinson, Ruby Estelle	163	162, 185
Wilkinson, Russell W.	168	Wilkinson, William H.
Wilkinson, Ryland	145, 185	157
Wilkinson, Sadie W.	170	156, 162, 170, 209, 228
Wilkinson, Sallie	209	238, 328
Wilkinson, Sallie L.	158, 169	Wilkinson, William H. Jr.
Wilkinson, Sally	155	170
Wilkinson, Sally S.	156	Wilkinson, William Henry
Wilkinson, Samuel M.	167	155
Wilkinson, Sarah	148	Wilkinson, William L.
155, 161, 162, 183, 186		160
Wilkinson, Sarah Ann C.	172	Wilkinson, William Landon
Wilkinson, Sarah K.	160	172
Wilkinson, Sarah L.	162	Wilkinson, William Owen
Wilkinson, Scott	167	160
Wilkinson, Sherrie	167	Wilkinson, William Senr
Wilkinson, Shirley Temple	167	191
Wilkinson, Shirley W.	163	Wilkinson, William Sexton
Wilkinson, Stith	184	161
Wilkinson, Susan F.	162	Wilkinson, Willie
Wilkinson, Susan M.	162	189
Wilkinson, Susanna	160	Wilkinson, Willie D.
Wilkinson, Sydenham	183	182
Wilkinson, Sylvia Delores	167	188, 189
Wilkinson, T. B.	193	Wilkinson, Wm.
Wilkinson, Tabitha	145	161
148, 152, 153, 181		Williams, Avis Barbara
Wilkinson, Thomas	118	128
143, 145, 146, 147, 148		Williams, David
149, 150, 152, 153, 154		128
180, 185, 209, 219		Williams, David Jr
Wilkinson, Thomas W	148	128
149, 152, 162, 181		Williams, Elizabeth
Wilkinson, Thomas Wilton	165	271
Wilkinson, Vallie Lee	158	Williams, Eloise Marie
163		255
Wilkinson, Vicki Lynn	167	Williams, Elvin Louise
Wilkinson, W.	169	129
Wilkinson, Walter W.	159	Williams, George
162, 171		184
Wilkinson, Wilbur Morgan	163	Williams, Gladys E.
Wilkinson, William	143	128
144, 145, 161, 162, 182		Williams, James Matthew
		224
		Williams, Margaret
		215
		Williams, Mary
		271
		Williams, Maymie
		267
		Williams, Minnie
		224
		Williams, Saidee
		322
		Williams, T.
		215
		Williams, Virginia
		184
		Williams, Virginia P.
		184
		Williamson, Alexander W.
		217
		Williamson, David Jarrett
		166
		Williamson, Emmett
		166
		Williamson, Ennett C. Jr.
		166
		Williamson, Frances Rose
		166
		Williamson, Ida S.
		217
		Williamson, Thelma
		242
		Willis, Hiter
		261
		Willis, John Morris
		261
		Willits, Richard
		90
		Wills, Elizabeth
		122
		Wills, George
		122
		Wills, Georgianna
		122
		Wills, Georgie Anna
		128
		Wilmoth, Garland
		252

Wilson, Ann	181, 232	Winter, William	39
Wilson, Frederick Farley	20	Winter, William F.	21, 39
Wilson, James E.	292	Winters, F. M.	6
Wilson, James Jr.	269	Winters, Francis M.	37
Wilson, John	292	Winters, Jacob	37
Wilson, Judith Wilkerson	160	Winters, Samantha	38
Wilson, Kathy	113	Wise, Geo.	94
Wilson, Lena B.	230	Witherell, Cora	22
Wilson, Linda	20	Witherell, Ed	22
Wilson, Lydia Wilkerson	160	Withers, Louise McAdams	261
Wilson, Martha	292	Withers, Robert W.	261
Wilson, Martha C.	257	Witman, Adam	84
Wilson, Mary	219, 257	Witman, Elizabeth	84
Wilson, Nancy	293	Witt, Marcia	194
Wilson, Pierson	268	Wittkamp, Helen	169
Wilson, Rebecca	164, 219, 292	Wiudney, Kenneth "Eli"	24
Wilson, Susan	232	Wolf, Jane Evans Cosby	269
Wilson, William	181	Wolf, Michael	68
	212, 219, 232, 257, 293	Womack, Charles A. Jr.	237
Wilson, William H.	292	Womack, Charles T. Dr.	237
Wilson, Winny	292	Womack, David H	237
Wilton, Arthur Earl	177	Womack, Elizabeth Robins	237
Wilton, Pamela Earl	177	Womack, Jil Northern	237
Wiltshire, Bessie Jane	177	Womack, Ray Thomas	237
Winfree, Latane	249	Wood, Anna	271
Winfree, Mary Gates	249	Wood, Hen.	314
Winfree, Nancy Ann	235	Wood, Marshall	45
Winfree, Thomas Latane	249	Wood, Rebecca	211
Winfree, William Ashton	249	Woodfill, Sarah Ellen	267
Wingfield, Elizabeth	211, 276	Woodfin, Christopher S.	129
Wingfield, John	325	Woodfin, Daniel Lin	129
Wingfield, Mary	260, 265	Woodfin, Joshua Ross	129
Wingfield, Susannah	205	Woodfin, Lin	129
Wingler, Mary Agnes	251	Woodhouse, William	308
Winston, Barbara	301	Woodhouse, Cora E.	178
Winston, James	204, 319, 323	Woodhouse, Elizabeth	308
Winston, John	323	Woodhouse, Henry	308
Winston, John, Col	322	Woodhouse, Henry, Capt.	308
Winston, Martha	259, 301	Woodhouse, Henry, II	308
Winter, Eric N.	21	Woodhouse, Henry, Sir	308
Winter, Eric W.	39	Woodhouse, Horatio	308
Winter, Francis M.	21, 38, 39	Woodhouse, John	308
Winter, George F.	21, 39	Woodhouse, Mary	308
Winter, Harriet	39	Woodhouse, Rachel	308
Winter, Harriett	321	Woodhouse, Sarah	308
Winter, Helen E.	21	Woodhouse, William, Sir	308
Winter, Helene E.	39	Wooding, Elizabeth	201
Winter, Jacob	21, 38	Wooding, Elizabeth Cosby	210
Winter, Jeremiah	39	Woods, John	30
Winter, Jerome	39	Woodson, Charles	143
Winter, Samantha	39	Woodson, Charles A. Jr.	253
Winter, Sarah Jane	39	Woodson, Denita	253

Woodson, Frederick	279	Wrenn, Oneder	238
Woodson, James Overton	183	Wrenn, Thadeus	238
Woodson, Jeanne Lucille	183	Wright, Allen	107, 108
Woodson, John	321	Wright, Allen Smith	109
Woodson, Josiah	207	Wright, Annie Catherine	108
Woodson, Philip	207		109
Woodson, Samuel	279	Wright, Benjamin Harrison	107
Woodson, Sarah	321	Wright, Bernice	97
Woodson, Susan R.	258	Wright, Cornelia Nelson	238
Woodson, Wilbert T. Jr.	183	Wright, Edward Federson	107
Woodson, Wilbert Tucker	183	Wright, Elmo	107, 108
Woolcock, Jewel	222	Wright, Elmus Coleman	109
Wooldridge, Algie	169	Wright, Emma	108
Wooldridge, Edmonia	168	Wright, Emma Harrison	109
Wooldridge, Herbert	169	Wright, Frank	261
Wooldridge, John	169	Wright, Fred	107, 108
Wooldridge, John W.	169	Wright, Fred Augustus	109
Wooldridge, Lee	168	Wright, George	107
Wooldridge, Lee S.	168	Wright, Glen Huggins	257
Wooldridge, M. Lola	168	Wright, Grace	135
Wooldridge, Mary	169	Wright, Harriet	107
Wooldridge, Rosa Lee	168	Wright, Hilride	107, 108
Woolery, Mary Jane	264	Wright, Hilride Marion	109
Woolery, Robert L.	264	Wright, Isaac	107
Woolridge, "Nealie"	109	Wright, James	109
Wooman, Louise	78	Wright, James A.	107
Wooten, Annie	110	Wright, James V.	107
Wooten, Floyd	110	Wright, Jane	107
Worley, Dolores	175	Wright, Jefferson D.	107
Worsham, Basil Scott	168	Wright, John F.	107
Worsham, Bernard	168	Wright, John James	107
Worsham, Doreen	168	Wright, John S.	107
Wortham, Jean	223	Wright, John Turnley	238
Wortham, Karl	223	Wright, Julia	108
Wortham, Lois	223	Wright, Julia Caroline	109
Wortham, Mildred	223	Wright, Kate	108
Wortham, William I.	223	Wright, Kate Elizabeth	109
Wortham, William I. Jr	223	Wright, Kenneth	109
Wray, Ruby E.	170	Wright, Lou	108
Wren, Bessie L.	229	Wright, Lou Ann	109
Wren, Harriet F.	229	Wright, Martha E.	107
Wren, James Barkley	229	Wright, Mary	108
Wren, James L.	229	Wright, Mary C.	108
Wren, Josephine	229	Wright, Mary Caroline C.	109
Wren, William	229	Wright, Mary Catherine	109
Wrenn, Atlelier George	238	Wright, Maude Lillian	261
Wrenn, Benjamin Franklin	238	Wright, Molly C.	109
Wrenn, Benjamin, Jr.	238	Wright, Nancy	136
Wrenn, Charles Nicholas	238	Wright, Nancy J.	107
Wrenn, Josephine	164	Wright, P. H.	238
Wrenn, Luellen	238	Wright, Philip	107
Wrenn, Mary Mahala	238	Wright, Sallie	108



Wright, Sallie Amelia	97, 109	Young, Clifton Herbert	253
Wright, Sally Ann	107	Young, Clifton Herbert Jr	253
Wright, Samuel Caliborne	107	Young, Henry	297
Wright, Seymour	108, 109	Young, Janell	253
Wright, Seymour A.	107	Young, Katherine A.	253
Wright, Silas`	107	Young, Lois Velma	165
Wright, Thomas H.	107	Young, Ranell	253
Wright, Tilman	107	Young, Rosa Emaline	130
Wright, Virginia	256	Zahavi, Amotz	249
Wright, William	109	Zahavi, Naama	249
Wright, William Dunn	109	Zahavi, Oren Nathaniel	249
Wright, William S..	97	Zebley, Elizabeth Seltzer	80
	107, 108, 109, 110	Zebley, John Hause	80
Wright, William Silas	107	Zebley, Louise Seltzer	80
Wright, Willie	107, 108	Zebley, Richard Culver	80
Wright, Philip A.	107	Zehner, John	74
Wullenschneider, Ben	49	Zehner, Susan	74
Wyant, Audrey Jo	263	Zeig, Betty Lou Hissrich	114
Wyant, Charles Shannon	263	Zervakise, Ronald	166
Wyatt, Joe	272	Zervakise, Zachary Scott	166
Wyke, Eliza	30	Zilliken, Nicola, Dr.	212
Wynne, Daniel Stephen	250	Zollicoffer, Felix K.	216
Wynne, Harold	250	Zouche, Edward, Sir	199
Wynne, Harold Duncan	250	Zouche, Thomas, Sir	199
Wynne, Harold Wynneford	249		210
Wynne, Norman David	250	Zuckerman, Judith Silvia	222
Yancey Harriet Pendleton	161	Zuidema, M	101, 103, 105
Yancey, Harriett	161	Zuidema, P.	100
Yancey, Hezekiah	161	Zuidema, Peter	101, 103, 105
Yancey, James	161		
Yancey, John F.	161		
Yancey, Kiah	161		
Yancey, Lewis B.	161		
Yancey, Lucy	161		
Yancey, Purlonia	161		
Yancey, Richard E.	161		
Yancey, Robert	161		
Yancey, Sarah	161		
Yancy, Jemima	260		
Yancy, William	266		
Yeager, J. F.	84		
Yeatman, Mary	224		
Youngblood, Robert M.	179		
Yost, Caroline	76		
Yost, Daniel Albert	73		
Young, Ann Mayo	253		
Young, Arthur F.	73		
Young, Beverly Louise	253		
Young, Carole Harrison	254		
Young, Charles Alvin	253		
Young, Charles Alvin, Jr.	253		
Young, Charles Frederick	253		

## ADDENDA

JOEL OWEN  
(#15 Wilkinson)

In a matter before Powhatan Court 20 February 1812, Joel Owen, stating that he was suffering from bodily infirmity, and was supporting a large family, the greatest part females, and was 68 years of age, asked to be exonerated from taxation.

ROBERT CORKER  
(#13X Wilkinson)

Powhatan County, to wit, Robert Corker complains of Saml. H. Saunders deft. in custody of a plea; For that the plaintiff & defendant on the 18th day of August 1808 in said county entered into the following agreement in writing & respectively subscribed their names thereto of the following effect & substance, to wit, We \_\_\_\_\_ of a Bargain this day between Samuel H. Saunders of the one part and Robert Corker of the other part the said Corker agrees to live with said Saunders one year from the time of taking possession of the Jefferson Mills and doth oblige himself to discharge his duty as a good miller & to do & have done everything that belongs to the duty of a Miller. Now for the above compliance the said Saunders agrees to give said Corker at the rate of forty pounds per year during the continuance of the embargo & as soon as the embargo is raised I agree to give him (meaning the plaintiff) at the rate of fifty pounds and five hundred pounds of good pork & a sufficient bread for his family & one milch cow and twenty bushels of Bran to feed his horse at Mr. Wilkisons as witness our hands the 18th day of August 1808 & the said Corker (in consideration of the promise herein after mentioned of said Saunders) then & there promised the deft that he would perform his part of said agreement and the said Saunders (the deft) in consideration of the promise aforesaid of the said Corker that he the said Saunders would well & truly perform his part of said agreement, & all & singular the agreement, & stipulations (on his part to be performed in said writing contained, & the plaintiff said that although he performed & fulfilled his part of said agreement & the promise aforesaid by him made until he was ordered & driven from said mill by the defendant, yet the defendant has wholly violated & disregarded his part of said agreement & the promise & undertaking made as aforesaid by the said Saunders & he (the defendant) would not permit the said plaintiff to remain or work in said mill after the \_\_\_ day of 1808. By which conduct of the defendant, the plaintiff says he is injured & has received damage to the amount of one hundred & fifty pounds. And whereas the said Defendant on the \_\_\_ day of \_\_\_ in the year \_\_\_ & in said county was indebted to the plaintiff.

Powhatan County Court case 3 drawer 3 dated 22 April 1813

JEREMIAH DAVID COSBY  
(#111122415224)

After David's death, the following statement was filed in Powhatan Circuit Court: To the County Court of Powhatan

Gentlemen whereas the Estate of David Causby Decd. Lyes unrepresented and I am informed that it is necessary for Some person to administer and not being in a Situation to do so myself this is to certify that I have given up all Right of administation to my Eldest Son, Wm. Causby, at your discretion.  
Respectfully etc.

Test

Mary Cosbey (seal)

his  
Fleming + Causby  
mark

Feb'y 17, 1813

After an appraisement of the estate was ordered by the Powhatan Court the following ws submitted:

An appraisement of the Estate of David Cosby decd.

1 chester	\$2.00
4 chairs	1.50
1 Loom	15.00
3 Jugs	1.50
1 Table	1.00
1 Tumbrel Cart	8.00
1 Sorrel Mare	10.00
1 Gun	5.00
1 Pr. Small wheals	3.00
1 Spining wheal	1.00
1 Smith's Vice	2.00
1 Beek iron & 2 Sledge hammers	3.50
1 Choping ax	1.00
1 Chain	1.00
1 Lot old iron	.25
1 Pr Ox cart wheals	5.00
1 Lot carpinters tools	4.50
1 Smiths Vice	5.00
1 Tool chest	.50
6 Bell	3.00
1 Churn	.25
Total	74.00

Agreeable to the annexed order of Court we have appraised the Estate of David Cosby decd of which the above is a true Statement January 27th 1814.

Samuel Woodfin (seal)

James R. Stokes (seal)

Sworn to before me this 19th

Bennett Goode Senr (seal)

of Jany. 1814

James Clarke (seal)

Powhatan Circuit court case 3, drawer 4 19 Jan 1814

On January 8, 1914, administrator William Cosby submitted the following report of the sale of assets of David Cosby's estate:

Dr. Edward Mayo

To 1 pair of ox wheel	\$4.75
To 3 drawing knives	1.80
To 1 bell	1.10
Total	\$7.65

Fleming Causby

To 5 planes	.25
To 1 Lot of old tools	2.00
To 1 Smiths vice	6.50
To 1 Tool Chest	1.95
To 1 pair of old wheels	1.30
To 2 Sledge hammers	1.95
To 1 beck Iron	1.75
To 1 Lot of old Irons	.26
To 1 bell	.30
To 1 do do	1.50
To 1 do do	1.00
To 1 horse Cart	6.75
To 1 Table	.50
To 3 Jugs	1.30
To 4 Chares	.75
To 1 foot adds	1.00
Total	29.06

James R. Stokes

To 5 Augers	.57
To 1 chopping ax	1.25
To 1 gun	3.85
Total	5.67

Bennet Goode Senr

To 1 chane	1.25
To 1 bell	1.00
Total	2.25

William Scott

To 1 Lamb	23.00
-----------	-------

Wm. Causby Sen.

To 1 Lot of gimblets & bitts	1.70
To 1 vice	1.00
To 1 spinning wheel	1.00
To 1 Churn	.12½
To 1 Chest	2.00
Total	5.82½

Frederick Cox	
To 1 bell	1.25
To 1 Sorrell mare	10.01
	Total
	11.26

The entire sale amounted to \$84.71½

Powhatan County Court case 3, drawer 4, 19th Jan, 1814

In court cases, Gallio Wilkinson, David Cosby & his son William Cosby were sued in court, for indebtedness, in joint cases, showing the close relationship of the Cosby and Wilkinson families.

ANDREW W. WILKINSON  
 (#1318142 Wilkinson)

"Mrs. Elizabeth Florine Wilkinson, age 83, of Florence, SC, formerly of Richmond, died Sunday, May 17, at a Florence hospital after a brief illness. Graveside services will be 11:00 a.m., Wednesday, May 20, Forest Lawn Cemetery, Richmond. Directed by Bliley Funeral Home. Mrs. Wilkinson was born in Louisa County, Va., daughter of the late Festus and Ida Tribble. She had lived in Richmond most of her life and was the widow of the late Andrew W. Wilkinson. She was a member of Parkview Baptist Church in Richmond. Surviving are one daughter, Beverly Crawford of Florence; one son-in-law, Eugene Crawford of Florence; three grandsons, Johnny Crawford of Lexington, NC, Scott Crawford of Florence and Bruce Crawford of Greenville, SC; three great-grandsons; three nieces of Richmond; one nephew of Richmond. Memorials may be made to Ridgcrest Baptist Church, 1011 Parker Dr., Florence, SC 29501. The family will receive friends at Bliley Funeral Home, Third and Marshall, 3:00 p.m. to 6:00 p.m., Tuesday, May 19."  
 Obituary Notice, RICHMOND TIMES DISPATCH, 19 May 1992

MELTON RUTLEDGE DAVIS  
 (#1318314 Wilkinson)

"Rite slated today for Melton Davis

A graveside service for Melton R. Davis, a retired vice president of Schwarzschild Jewelers, will be held at 11 a. m. today at Maury Cemetery.

He died Wednesday at age 90.

A native of Chesterfield County, he attended public schools there.

Mr. Davis was a diamond and silver buyer at Schwarzschild before he was named vice president. He retired after 49 years with the firm.

He was a past governor of the Central Virginia Optimist International and a member and past president of the Richmond Optimist Club.

He was a widower of Glenice Harrison Davis. Survivors include a

daughter, Joyce D. Freed of Mechanicsville; and a son, Ronald H. Davis, of Greensboro, N. C.

The family suggests memorial contributions be made to the Virginia Home for Boys, 8716 W. Broad Street, Richmond, Va. 23229; or Northminster Baptist Church, Westwood and Moss Side avenues, Richmond, Va. 23227."

RICHMOND NEWSLEADER, 12 June 1992

The obituary notice also included the information that he was a member of Northminster Baptist Church and past president of Baraca Bible Class. For 64 years he was a member of Fitzgerald Lodge 299, AF&AM.

JOHN WESLEY BENNETT  
(#1221132 Clarke)

"John Wesley Bennett, 78, of Richmond, died July 27, 1992. He is survived by his wife; Thelma M. Bennett; daughter, Brenda Bennett Hobson; sister, Marie B. Martin of Mechanicsville; grandson Stephen W. Hancock. His remains rest at Joseph W. Bliley Funeral Home's Staples Mill Chapel, 8510 Staples Mill Rd. where services will be held Wednesday, 11:00 a.m. Interment Riverview."  
Obituary, 28 July 1992 RICHMOND TIMES-DISPATCH

GEORGE OCTAVIOUS GUSS, SR.  
(#1242913 Guss)

"SILVER STARS HIGHLIGHT CEREMONIES

The awarding of the Silver Star, three Oak Leaf Clusters to the Distinguished Flying Cross, and three Oak Leaf Clusters to the Air Medal to Maj. George O. Guss, 4781st Combat Crew Training Sq., highlighted the recognition ceremony held Wednesday at the Silver Wings Club.

Major Guss received the Silver Star, by distinguishing himself by gallantry in connection with military operations against an opposing armed force near Hanoi, North Vietnam, last year. Major Guss flew as an F-105F pilot, providing surface-to-air missile suppression as sixteen F-105 Thunderchiefs rendered a large, extremely vital concrete products plant completely unservicable.

Although flying over heavy clouds that concealed a missile until it exploded behind his aircraft, Maj. Guss remained within the range of several active missile sites to suppress the hostile installations and decoy the radar-guided missiles away from the other mission aircraft. His actions contributed significantly to the successful mission as all aircraft returned safely.

A veteran with 25 years service, Major Guss came to Perrin (air

force school) in March from an assignment with the 355th Tactical Fighter Wing, Takhli AB, Thailand.

He is a native of Glen Allen, Va. Maj. Guss is married and he and his wife and three children live in Sherman."

THE INTERCEPTOR, Aug. 30, 1968

JAMES HARVIE WILKINSON  
(17244 Wilkinson)

"Wilkinson Rites Set for Friday

Retired Business Executive to Be Buried From Home on West Grace.

Funeral services for J. Harvie Wilkinson, 73, for many years a prominent figure in business interests here, who died yesterday afternoon after an illness of several weeks at his home, 1643 West Grace street, will be held at 11 o'clock Friday from the home.

The services will be conducted by Rev. F. W. Burnham, D. D., pastor of the Seventh-Street Christian Church, and interment will be in Hollywood cemetery.

The pallbearers will be Julien H. Hill, Walter A. Williams, Sr., Charles C. Reed, Dr. Lee Sutton, Sr., M. M. Anderson, George W. Hunter, W. L. Goodwyn, Sr., and B. Pollard Cardozo.

Mr. Wilkinson was a native of Powhatan county and a son of William George Wilkinson and Mrs. Mary Eliza Cardozo Wilkinson. His family is one long well known in this section of the state.

A resident of Richmond, since his early manhood, he was some years ago a member of the firm of Mosby, Wilkinson and Anderson. Later he was president of the wholesale dry goods firm of Wilkinson, Williams and Reed, Inc., now Williams and Reed, Inc.

Mr. Wilkinson retired from active business affiliations in 1920.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Neillie Smith Wilkinson; one daughter, Mrs. Herbert E. Fitzgerald; one son, J. Harvie Wilkinson, Jr., vice-president of the State-Planters Bank and Trust Company of this city; also by a brother, C. C. Wilkinson, of Powhatan county; and two grandchildren."

THE RICHMOND NEWS LEADER. May 7, 1936

Anderson, M. M .	411	Hunter, George W.	411
Anderson, M. M.	411	Martin, Marie B.	410
Baugh, Edward	185	Mayo, Edward, Dr.	408
Baugh, Mahala	185	Moore, Mary Elizabeth	185
Baugh, Rebecca	185	Moore, T. Justin, Jr	185
Bennett, John Wesley	410	Nelson, Letitia Strother	185
Bennett, Thelma M.	410	Nelson, Lewis Porter	185
Bricken, Sally	185	Noeli, "Ted"	185
Burnham, F. W., Rev	411	Noell, Lossie Grist	185
Cardozo, B. Pollard	411	Owen, Joel	406
Cardozo, Isaac	185	Pearson, Mary Elizabeth	185
Cardozo, Mary Elizabeth	185	Reed, Charles C.	411
Causby, David	407	Saunders, Samuel H.	406
Causby, Fleming	408	Scott, William	408
Causby, Fleming	407	Smith, Nellie McCurdy	185
Causby, Wm.	407	Stokes, James R.	408
Causby, Wm., Senr	408	Stokes, James R.	407
Clarke, James	408	Sutton, Lee, Sr., Dr.	411
Converse, Lossie	185	Toms, Mary Conrad	185
Corker, Robert	406	Toney, Branch A.	185
Cosbey, Mary	407	Wilkinson, Andrew W.	409
Cosby, David	409	Wilkinson, Booker	185
Cosby, David	408	Wilkinson, Booker	185
Cosby, Jeremiah David	407	Wilkinson, Dorothy	185
Cosby, William	409	Wilkinson, Elizabeth F.	409
Cosby, William	408	Wilkinson, Gallio	409
Cox, Frederick	409	Wilkinson, George	185
Crawford, Beverly	409	Wilkinson, J. Harvie, Jr.	411
Crawford, Eugene	409	Wilkinson, James	185
Crawford, Johnny	409	Wilkinson, James Harvie	411
David, Ronald H.	410	Wilkinson, James Harvie	185
Davis, Glenice Harrison	409	Wilkinson, James Harvie, III	185
Davis, Melton Rutledge	409	Wilkinson, James Harvie, Jr	185
Farmer, Eunice	185	Wilkinson, James Nelson	185
Fitzgerald, Caroline Harris	185	Wilkinson, John	185
Fitzgerald, Elizabeth C.	185	Wilkinson, John Lewis	185
Fitzgerald, Harvie W.	185	Wilkinson, Joseph	185
Fitzgerald, Herbert E.	411	Wilkinson, Lewis Porter	185
Fitzgerald, Herbert E. Jr.	185	Wilkinson, Marie Mosby	185
Fitzgerald, Herbert Epes	185	Wilkinson, Mary E. Cardozo	411
Fitzgerald, Isabel Scott	185	Wilkinson, Neilie Smith	411
Fitzgerald, Mary M. W.	185	Wilkinson, Polly	185
Freed, Joyce D.	410	Wilkinson, Porter Noell	185
Goode, Bennet, Senr	408	Wilkinson, Royal	185
Goode, Bennett, Senr	407	Wilkinson, Ryland	185
Goodwyn, W. L., Sr.	411	Wilkinson, Thomas	185
Guss, George Octavious, Sr.	410	Wilkinson, William George	411
Hancock, Stephen W.	410	Wilkinson, William George	185
Hill, Julien H.	411	Williams, Walter A., Sr.	411
Hobson, Brenda Bennett	410	Woodfin, Samuel	407
Hunter, George W.	411		





































0199509